

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1362



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1362

VIRGINIA

Volume 17 (1 - 506)

Mathews, McDowell, Mecklenburg,

and Mercer Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marquette Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State  
of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. W. Schumann Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mathews Co Tenn.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Edward J. White	47	m		Ass't Lt. Kupie	250	50	Mathews				
		Rebecca B. White	21	f					do				
		George F. White	18	m		Ass't Lt. Kupie			do				
		Mar. E. White	16	f					do				
		Oliver F. White	14	f					do	1			
		John E. White	11	m					do	1			
2	2	John Owens	53	m		Ship Carpenter	400	100	Stewart				
		Margaret Owens	48	f					Mathews				
		William Owens	21	m		Ship Carpenter			do				
		Robert J. Owens	19	m		Seaman			do				
		Susan E. Owens	17	f					do				
		Ann C. Owens	10	f					do	1			
		John H. Owens	8	m					do	1			
		Lucy F. Owens	7	f					do				
		Charles H. Owens	4	m					do				
		Erastus E. Suchet	24	m		Seaman	400	1300	do				
		Edward J. Suchet	20	m		House Carpenter	400	1200	do				
3	3	James B. Brooks	53	m		Seaman	3000	6500	do				
		Elizabeth J. Brooks	41	f					do				
		Anna H. Brooks	18	m					do				
		George R. Brooks	16	m					do	1			
		Thomas J. Brooks	14	m					do	1			
		William E. Brooks	13	m					do	1			
		Susan R. Brooks	12	f					do	1			
		Augustus J. Brooks	4	m					do				
		Mary E. Brooks	12	f					do				
		R. H. J. Tindler	16	f		Seaman			do				
4	4	John E. Ince	26	m		House Carpenter		50	do				
		Anna J. Ince	21	f					do				
		Margaret E. Ince	12	f					do				
		Harriet A. Ince	4	f			150		do		1		
5	5	Isaac Tindler	57	m		Pilot		20	do		1		
		Elizabeth Tindler	27	f					do		1		
		Ellen J. Tindler	13	f					do				
		Charles J. Tindler	6	m					do				
6	6	Samuel Hudgens	27	m		House Carpenter	1000	250	do			1	
		Elizabeth J. Hudgens	27	f					do				
		Samuel C. Hudgens	4	m					do				
		John C. Hudgens	3	m					do				
		Margaret V. Hudgens	1	f					do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5600	9670	No. idiotic,	8 4			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Macintosh District in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. H. Bohannon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews C. H. V.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	8						9
1			George H. Hudgens 24 m						30	Mathews Co			1		1
2			Levina H. Hudgens 23 f							do					3
3			Edward S. Hudgens 12 m							do					4
4			James B. Hudgens 13 m						200	do					5
5			Sarah E. Hudgens 13 f						200	do					6
6	7	7	David Ripley 35 m				Farmer		100	do			1		7
7			Catharine Ripley 34 f							Portsmouth Co			1		8
8			Levina Ripley 12 f							do					9
9			David Ripley 7 m							do					10
10			Robert H. Ripley 5 m							do					11
11			Catharine V. Ripley 1 f							Mathews Co					12
12	8	8	Robert S. Billups 23 m				Farmer		2000	do					13
13			James Lee 63 m				Farmer	435	300	do					14
14	9	9	James E. Davis 41 m				Carpenter	830	150	do			1		15
15			Mary A. Davis 34 f							do			1		16
16			John E. Davis 11 f							do			1		17
17			James F. Davis 9 f							do			1		18
18			William E. Davis 5 m							do					19
19			John F. Davis 2 m							do					20
20			Mary E. Davis 12 f							do					21
21	10	10	Levina S. Miller 33 f						50	25	do		1		22
22	11	11	James B. Ripley 29 m				House Carpenter	250	70	do			1		23
23			Elizabeth A. Ripley 22 f							do					24
24			Charles F. Ripley 11 f							do					25
25			Levina E. Ripley 3 f							do					26
26			Caroline S. Ripley 1 m							do					27
27			Levina H. Ripley 2 f							do					28
28	12	12	Shuf. H. Amistead 48 m				Farmer		200	40	do			1	29
29			Emory S. Amistead 38 f							do					30
30			Robert S. Amistead 10 m							do					31
31			Julia E. Amistead 3 f							do					32
32			Levina V. Amistead 4 f							do					33
33	13	13	Humphrey D. Davis 34 m				Farmer		300	225	do			1	34
34			Elizabeth K. Davis 29 f							do			1		35
35			Martha F. Davis 9 f							do					36
36			Emma S. Davis 4 f							do					37
37			John H. Davis 2 m							do					38
38	14		Sarah A. Owens 23 f							20	do			1	Pauper
39			William S. Owens 1 m							do					Pauper
40			Thomas Davis 35 m											1	Idiot
								2085	3380			No. idiotic	1	4	
												No. paupers	2		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Marshall District in the County of Marshall State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Buchanan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marshall & A. I.

Dwelling houses occupied in the order of valuation	Families numbered in the order of valuation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, * Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	Henry C. James	26	m			200	50	Massachusetts			1	
		Ly. C. James	20	m		Seaman			do				
		Wm. C. James	13	f					do		1		
		William C. James	11	f					do		1		
15	16	John H. James	43	m		Ship Carpenter	500	75	do			1	
		Sarah H. James	34	f					do			1	
		William C. James	13	m					do				
		John H. James	12	m					do				
		Carry L. James	8	m					do				
16	17	Thomas D. James	39	m		Ship Carpenter	1000	1000	do				
		Ann James	33	f					do			1	
		Emeline James	13	f					do		1		
		Sarah J. James	12	f					do		1		
		Elizabeth James	11	f					do				
		Christina James	7	f					do		1		
		Thomas James	6	f					do				
		Elizabeth James	4	f					do				
		William James	3	m					do				
		Sarah James	2	m					do				
17	18	John M. James	27	m		Ship Carpenter	500	120	do			1	
		Ann J. James	24	f					do				
		Edmund M. James	4	m					do				
		Columbus James	1	m					do				
		Elizabeth L. James	21	m		Seaman			do				
18	19	William R. Barnoughs	46	m		Ship Carpenter	600	125	do			1	
		Robert A. Barnoughs	48	f					do			1	
		George Barnoughs	18	m		Blacksmith			do				
		John L. Barnoughs	14	m					do				
		Sarah E. Barnoughs	11	f					do		1		
		William M. Barnoughs	8	m					do				
		Henry L. Barnoughs	4	f					do				
19	20	John J. James	31	m		Seaman	2000	2000	do				
		Martha J. James	48	f					do			1	
		John A. J. James	17	m		Seaman			do				
		Martha J. James	17	f					do				
		Carroll A. James	12	m					do		1		
20	21	William J. James	44	f			100	70	do			1	
		Wesley J. James	23	m		Seaman			do				
		Rebecca J. James	18	f					do				
21	22	Marshall James	28	m		Seaman	250	500	do			1	
No. white males, 31 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 515-0 3940							No. idiotic, No. paupers, 7/0		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Maguerial Dist No 1 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. H. Behan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews C. H. Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Rachell Jarvis	28	f				Mathews Va			1		1
			Mary C. Jarvis	6	f				do			1		2
			William M. Jarvis	4	m				do			1		3
			Miscuna J. Jarvis	3	f				do					4
			Roselia J. Jarvis	1	f				do					5
			Delila Jarvis	33	f				do			1		6
			Margarett A. Hudgens	18	f				do					7
			Sarah Hudgens	63	f		100	30	do			1		8
			Robert McHenry	35	m	House Carpenter		500	do					9
	22	23	John H. Jarvis	31	m	Farmer	1000	1600	do					10
			Sarah J. Jarvis	31	f				do					11
			Virginia J. Jarvis	10	f				do			1		12
			Sarah E. Jarvis	8	f				do			1		13
			Sarah E. Jarvis	3	f				do					14
			John A. C. Jarvis	17	m				do					15
			James Jarvis	75	f				do					16
	23	24	George J. Norcum	30	m	Thp Carpenter	2000	5500	do					17
			Virginia C. Norcum	28	f				do					18
			William J. Norcum	8	m				do			1		19
			George J. Norcum	6	m				do			1		20
			Mary J. Norcum	4	f				do					21
			Sarah J. Norcum	3	m				do					22
			John C. Norcum	78	f				do					23
	24	25	William Armistead	43	m	House Carpenter	400	250	do					24
			Margarett Armistead	37	f				Glenora Va					25
			Sarah A. Armistead	21	f				Mathews Va					26
			Virginia A. Armistead	17	f				do					27
			Joseph H. Armistead	17	m				do			1		28
			Thomas H. Armistead	12	m				do					29
			William H. Armistead	10	m				do					30
			Margarett E. Armistead	8	f				do					31
			Mary E. Armistead	6	f				do					32
			Augustus J. Armistead	3	m				do					33
	25	26	John C. Hudgens	44	m	House Carpenter	1000	1500	do					34
			Catherine Hudgens	46	f				do			1		35
			Sarah J. Hudgens	17	f				do					36
			Thomas J. Hudgens	18	m	Merchant Clerk			do					37
			Charles J. Hudgens	16	m				do					38
			John A. Hudgens	15	m				do			1		39
			Isaac M. Hudgens	12	m				do			1		40
Totals							4500	9380				94		
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 1		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist 801 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. G. W. Schanzen Ass't Marshal. Post Office Mathews Co. Va.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James C. Hudgens 16 y							Mathews Va		1			
		Elizabeth M. Hudgens 8 f							do					
26	27	Eliza B. Hudgens 33 m				Chief Carpenter	500	75	do					
		Susan Hudgens 31 f							do			1		
		Harriet L. Hudgens 23 f				Seaman			do			1		
		Eliza B. Hudgens 22 m				do			do			1		
		Susan Hudgens 18 f							do					
		Isaac Allen Thomas 16 f							do					
		Mrs. Sophia Thomas 13 f							do					
		Thomas C. Hudgens 10 m							do			1		
27	28	James H. Miller 49 m				Carpenter	100	50	do			1		
		Elizabeth S. Miller 44 f							do			1		
		James C. Hudgens 14 f							do			1		
		James H. Miller 3 f							do					
28	29	John H. Thomas 37 m				Farmer		2130	do					
		Sarah H. Thomas 12 f							do					
		George A. Thomas 3 f							do					
		Henry C. Thomas 1 f							do					
29	30	Samuel A. Gibbs 37 m				Mesh E	8000	12000	Bedford Va					
		Marj A. Gibbs 30 f							do					
		Charles H. Gibbs 8 m							Wilmington			1		
		Henry A. Gibbs 3 f							Northampton			1		
30	31	William H. Miles 46 m				Seaman	2000	3000	Summit Md					
		Sarah A. Miles 33 f							Mathews Va					
		Thomas H. Miles 8 m							do			1		
		Rebecca P. Miles 4 m							do					
		John H. Miles 1 m							do					
31		Unoccupied												
32	32	Thomas A. Lighten 41 m				House Carpenter	1500	1500	do					
		Virginia Lighten 28 f							do					
		Susan T. Lighten 14 f							do					
		Emilia T. Lighten 13 f							do			1		
		Robert H. Lighten 3 m							do					
		John T. Lighten 3 m							do					
		Sarah Lighten 12 f						2500	do					
33	33	Ed Thomas 38 m				Seaman	500	4500	do					
		Sarah K. Thomas 30 f							do					
		John B. Thomas 24 m				Merchant Clerk			do					
		Susan A. Thomas 12 f				Teacher Com School			do					
		Sarah E. Thomas 17 f							do					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	12900	25735	No. idiotic, _____	7	3
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
														No. convicts, _____







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Magdalen District* **in the County of** *Mathews* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *23<sup>rd</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *G. W. Solomon* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Mathews Co. Va.*

Dwellings—houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Martha Hudson	30	f				Mathews Va					
			Georg C Hudson	8	m				do		1			
			William C Hudson	7	m				do		1			
			Alexander H Hudson	5	m				do					
			Ann C Hudson	3	f				do					
			Charles Hudson	12	m				do					
43	44		Mathew Thomas	33	m	Inf. Carpenter	5000	12500	do					
			Catherine Thomas	29	f				do					
			Ulcia C Thomas	1	f				do					
			Frederick Thomas	55	f				do					
			Eliza Thomas	39	f				do					
44	45		John Thomas	40	m	Ship Carpenter	2000	2000	do					
			Elizabeth Thomas	37	f				do					
			Ella C Thomas	2	f				Mathews Va					
45	46		Thomas J Thomas	67	m	Ship Carpenter	4000	10000	Mathews Va					
			Ulcia C Thomas	21	f				Mathews Va					
			Thomas J Thomas	24	m	Seaman			do					
46	47		Francis W Thomas	64	m	House Carpenter	2000	4000	do					
			Sarah J Thomas	13	f				do					
47	48		Franklin Thomas	30	m	House Carpenter		30	do					
			Ann C Thomas	26	f				do					
			Mathew C Thomas	8	m				do					
			William C Thomas	7	m				do					
			Sarah C Thomas	4	f				do					
			Leah C Thomas	1	f				do					
48	49		Benjamin Gigg	49	m	Seaman	1500	300	do					
			George H Gigg	46	m				do					
			William H Gigg	17	m	Inf. maker of gunpowder			do					
			Benjamin H Gigg	13	m				do					
			Charles H Gigg	13	m				do		1			
			Leah H Gigg	6	f				do					
			John H Gigg	3	f				do					
			Rosanna H Gigg	1	f				do					
49	50		James Thomas	54	m	Ship Carpenter	4500	13000	do					
			Elizabeth Thomas	44	f				do					
			Robert M Thomas	15	m	Seaman			do					
			James C Thomas	13	m				do		1			
			John C Thomas	29	m	Seaman			do		1			
			Rebecca C Thomas	13	f				do		1			
50	51		Ralph A Davis	60	m	Seaman	4500	3000	do					
							20500	46850			2	4		
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —			
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
									No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magdalen Parish in the County of Meath State  
of Ireland enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. B. Shannon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Meath

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Murphy	13	m					Meath				
2	160	James Thomas	46	m		Labourer	300	100	do				
3		James Thomas	37	f					do				
4		James Thomas	18	m					do				
5		James Thomas	13	f					do				
6		James Thomas	10	f					do				
7		James Thomas	7	f					do				
8		James Thomas	6	f					do				
9		James Thomas	3	m					do				
10		James Thomas	2	m					do				
11		James Thomas	1	m					do				
12		James Thomas	1	f					do				
13	161	James Thomas	64	m		Labourer	750	200	do				
14		James Thomas	23	m		Labourer			do				
15		James Thomas	17	f					do				
16	162	James Thomas	48	m		Labourer	750	200	do				
17		James Thomas	39	f					do				
18		James Thomas	17	f					do				
19		James Thomas	15	f					do				
20		James Thomas	13	f					do				
21		James Thomas	4	f					do				
22		James Thomas	1	f					do				
23		James Thomas	1	f					do				
24	163	James Thomas	36	m		Labourer	750	200	do				
25		James Thomas	36	f					do				
26		James Thomas	14	m					do				
27		James Thomas	12	m					do				
28		James Thomas	11	m					do				
29		James Thomas	7	f					do				
30		James Thomas	7	f					do				
31		James Thomas	6	f					do				
32		James Thomas	4	f					do				
33		James Thomas	3	f					do				
34		James Thomas	2	f					do				
35	164	James Thomas	34	m		Labourer	750	200	do				
36		James Thomas	33	f					do				
37		James Thomas	14	m					do				
38		James Thomas	1	m					do				
39		James Thomas	12	m					do				
40		James Thomas	8	f					do				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							4500	16600	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral West No 1 in the County of Madison State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. B. Johnson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madison, Co. Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, or Mutilation.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	64 65	George W. Hines	31			Blacksmith			W. Hines Ma			1		1
2		John J. Hines	27						Washington Co					2
3		Henry C. Hines	14						Washington Co					3
4		Harriet C. Hines	8						do					4
5		George W. Hines	2						do					5
6		William Hines	1						do					6
7	65 66	Thomas J. White	27			Farmer	2000	1000	Accomack Co					7
8		Elizabeth J. White	31						do			1		8
9		George W. White	23						do			1		9
10		Elizabeth J. White	22						do					10
11		William J. White	19						do					11
12		John J. White	12						do			1		12
13	66 67	Thomas J. Hines	29			Blacksmith	1300	600	King & Queen Co					13
14		Harriet J. Hines	4						Washington Co					14
15		Elizabeth J. Hines	4						Washington Co					15
16		William J. Hines	1						Washington Co					16
17		Edward J. Hines	39			Ship Carpenter	1200	1000	do					17
18		Thomas J. Hines	33						do					18
19		George W. Hines	33						do					19
20		William J. Hines	24			Ship Carpenter	230		do					20
21		William J. Hines	22			Ship Carpenter	100	100	do					21
22		Edw. C. Hines	20			Farmer			do					22
23		Elizabeth J. Hines	16						do			1		23
24		George W. Hines	10						do					24
25		John J. Hines	18			House Carpenter	150		do					25
26	68 69	Thomas J. Hines	43			House Carpenter	1000	1500	do			1		26
27		Elizabeth J. Hines	43						do					27
28		William J. Hines	14						do					28
29		George W. Hines	13						do					29
30		Harriet J. Hines	7						do					30
31		William J. Hines	4					50	do				1 Pauper	31
32	70 71	John J. Hines	77						do			1		32
33		Harriet J. Hines	34						do			1		33
34		George W. Hines	32						do					34
35	72 73	Harriet J. Hines	73			Farmer		50	do				1 Blind	35
36		William J. Hines	48						do				1 Blind	36
37		George W. Hines	37						do					37
38	74 75	John J. Hines	63			Ship Carpenter	100	25	do					38
39		Harriet J. Hines	32						do				1	39
40		William J. Hines	26						do					40



Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Dist No 1 in the County of Washington State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. B. Shannon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Washington 641

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James H. Hubbard	22	m	W				do			1	
		William H. Hubbard	17	m	W				do				
		Richard H. Hubbard	11	m	W				do				
74	74	James H. Hubbard	44	m	W	Farmer	300	100	do			1	
		Charles H. Hubbard	34	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	15	m	W				do				
		William H. Hubbard	16	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	13	m	W				do				
		Robert H. Hubbard	3	m	W				do				
	74	George H. Hubbard	34	m	W	Farmer		30	do				
		William H. Hubbard	24	m	W				do				
73	73	Robert H. Hubbard	16	m	W	Ship Carpenter	100	60	do				
		Elizabeth H. Hubbard	23	f	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	3	m	W				do				
		William H. Hubbard	2	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	11	m	W				do				
		William H. Hubbard	10	m	W				do			1	
		John H. Hubbard	22	m	W				do				
		Robert H. Hubbard	15	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	14	m	W				do			1	
74	74	James H. Hubbard	32	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	do			1	
		William H. Hubbard	47	m	W				do			1	
		John H. Hubbard	27	m	W				do			1	
		William H. Hubbard	14	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	15	m	W				do				
		William H. Hubbard	8	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	3	m	W				do				
		William H. Hubbard	23	m	W	Cyrtarian		30	do			1	
		John H. Hubbard	27	m	W				do			1	
		William H. Hubbard	14	m	W				do				
73	73	James H. Hubbard	30	m	W		800	40	do			1	
		William H. Hubbard	21	m	W	Ship Carpenter			do			1	
		John H. Hubbard	15	m	W	Ship Carpenter			do				
		William H. Hubbard	13	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	10	m	W				do			1	
74	74	William H. Hubbard	40	m	W		100	25	do				
		Elizabeth H. Hubbard	18	f	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	17	m	W				do				
		William H. Hubbard	16	m	W				do				
		John H. Hubbard	11	m	W				do			1	
No. white males, 22. No. colored males, . No. foreign born, 1. No. blind, .							2300	4915	No. idiotic, .		3 10		No. convicts, .
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, . No. deaf and dumb, . No. insane, .									No. paupers, .				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nebraska in the County of Nebraska State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Nebraska

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2	77 77						150	60	do			1	
3									do			1	
4									do			1	
5									do				
6									do				
7									do				
8									do				
9									do				
10	75 75						1000	1000	do				
11									do				
12									do				
13									do		1		
14									do		1		
15									do		1		
16	77 77						100	150	do			1	
17									do				
18									do		1		
19									do				
20	50 52						100	30	do			1	
21									do			1	
22									do				
23									do		1		
24									do		1		
25	53							50	Nebraska	1		1	
26									Nebraska	1		1	
27									Nebraska		1		
28	51 54						400	50	Nebraska			1	
29									do				
30									do				
31	52 55						400	60	do				
32									do				
33									do				
34									do				
35							100	15	do			1	
36								15	do				
37	54 57								do				
38									do				
39									do		1		
40	53 58						300	15	do			1	
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3,100	1465	No. idiots, 28 No. paupers, 7 No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in Northwest Territory in the County of Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. G. J. Schanman Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marquette

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			James J. H. 44	44	M	Farmer			Mich. 11			1	
2			Sam'l H. H. 36	36	M				"			1	Deaf
3	88		J. H. 44	44	M	Farmer			do			1	
4			Wm. H. 24	24	M				do			1	
5			J. H. 10	10	M				do			1	
6			John J. H. 17	17	M				do				
7			John J. H. 6	6	M				do				
8			John J. H. 4	4	M				do				
9			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
10			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
11			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
12			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
13			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
14			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
15			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
16			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
17			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
18			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
19			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
20			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
21			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
22			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
23			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
24			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
25			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
26			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
27			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
28			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
29			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
30			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
31			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
32			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
33			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
34			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
35			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
36			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
37			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
38			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
39			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				
40			John J. H. 1	1	M				do				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,700 26,825 No. idiotic, 36 No. convicts, No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, 2



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marshall in the County of Miss. State  
of Miss. enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. B. Harrison Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marshall

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
2		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
3		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
4		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
5	11	J. L. Harrison				1st Lt.		100	Miss.				
6		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
7		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
8		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
9		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
10		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
11		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
12		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
13	12	J. L. Harrison				1st Lt.		100	Miss.				
14		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
15		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
16		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
17		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
18		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
19	13	J. L. Harrison				1st Lt.		100	Miss.				
20		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
21		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
22		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
23		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
24		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
25		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
26	14	J. L. Harrison				1st Lt.		100	Miss.				
27		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
28		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
29		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
30		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
31	15	J. L. Harrison				1st Lt.		100	Miss.				
32		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
33		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
34		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
35		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
36		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
37		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
38		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
39		J. L. Harrison							Miss.				
40	102	J. L. Harrison				1st Lt.		100	Miss.				
							7500	17830					No. convicts, 7
													No. paupers, 3
													No. insane, 0
													No. deaf and dumb, 0
													No. blind, 0
													No. foreign born, 0
													No. colored males, 0
													No. colored females, 0
													No. white males, 17
													No. white females, 23



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Massachusetts in the County of Worcester State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. G. B. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office North Worcester

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Samuel L. Smith	38	M	W				Mass.				
2		John L. Smith	18	M	W				do				
3		Ann A. Smith	14	F	W				do				
4		John A. Smith	1	M	W				do				
5	112	John A. Smith	14	M	W		100	650	Mass.				
6	113	John A. Smith	14	M	W		100	300	Mass.				
7		John A. Smith	14	M	W				Mass.				
8		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
9		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
10		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
11		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
12		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
13	114	John A. Smith	14	M	W			30	do				
14		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
15		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
16		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
17	115	John A. Smith	14	M	W		200	400	do				
18		John A. Smith	14	M	W		100		do				
19	116	John A. Smith	14	M	W		300	300	do				
20		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
21	117	John A. Smith	14	M	W			150	do				
22		John A. Smith	14	M	W				Mass.				
23		John A. Smith	14	M	W				Mass.				
24	118	John A. Smith	14	M	W		400	2000	do				
25		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
26		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
27		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
28		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
29		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
30		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
31		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
32		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
33		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
34		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
35	119	John A. Smith	14	M	W		500	100	do				
36		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
37		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
38		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
39	120	John A. Smith	14	M	W		400	100	do				
40		John A. Smith	14	M	W				do				
							8,400	31,950					
									No. idiotic	2	8	3	No. convicts
									No. paupers				
									No. deaf and dumb				
									No. insane				
									No. foreign born				
									No. blind				
									No. white males	10			
									No. colored males				
									No. white females	24			
									No. colored females				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in MacArthur Dist No 1 in the County of Meath State  
of Ireland enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. G. J. S. Sullivan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office MacArthur to Hill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James G. Foster	40	f					Meath Co				
		James C. Foster	24	f					do				
		James M. Foster	17	m					do				
111	111	James A. Goss	31	m		by carpenter	1400	100	do				
		James C. Goss	28	f					do				
		James Goss	1	m					do				
		James Goss	17	m		by carpenter			do				
		James Goss	12	m					do				
		James Goss	11	m					do				
		James Goss	10	m					do				
112	112	James White	27	m		by carpenter	1800	200	do				
		J. C. White	21	f					Portsmouth Co				
		Elizabeth White	17	f					do				
		James White	15	m					do				
		James White	13	m					Meath Co				
		James White	11	m					do				
116	113	James A. Higgins	26	m		by carpenter	2000	2000	do				
		James A. Higgins	18	f					do				
		James A. Higgins	7	m					do				
		James A. Higgins	5	f					do				
		James A. Higgins	3	f					do				
		James A. Higgins	1	m					do				
117	114	James "Higgins"	35	f			2000	1000	do				
		James A. Higgins	16	m		by carpenter			do				
		James A. Higgins	13	f					do				
		James A. Higgins	11	m					do				
		James A. Higgins	9	m					do				
118	115	James Higgins	31	m		by carpenter	8000	1000	do				
119	116	James Higgins	37	m		farmer		2000	do				
		James Higgins	34	f					do				
		James Higgins	32	m					do				
114	117	James Higgins	42	f			800	200	do				
		James Higgins	18	f					do				
		James Higgins	12	m					do				
		James Higgins	7	m					do				
		James Higgins	6	f					do				
115	118	James Higgins	34	m		farmer	12000	40000	do				
		James Higgins	40	f					do				
		Elizabeth Higgins	24	f		farmer's wife			do				
		Thomas A. Higgins	21	m		farmer	28000	72000	do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							28000	72000	No. idiotic,	4			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Mathews Dist No 1* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Schaninger* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Martha J. Smith</i>	13	f					<i>Mathews Co</i>		1		1
2		<i>James J. Smith</i>	13	f					<i>do</i>		1		2
3		<i>John J. Smith</i>	10	m					<i>do</i>		1		3
4		<i>James L. Smith</i>	7	m					<i>do</i>		1		4
5		<i>William R. Smith</i>	3	m					<i>do</i>				5
6		<i>John A. Smith</i>	7	f					<i>do</i>				6
7		<i>Henry Smith</i>	67	f					<i>do</i>				7
8		<i>Henry A. Mcaw</i>	37	f				100	<i>Portsmouth Va</i>				8
9	116	<i>Unoccupied</i>											9
10	117	<i>Washington Brounley</i>	37	m		<i>Seaman</i>	1500	3350	<i>Mathews Va</i>				10
11		<i>Francis Brounley</i>	32	f					<i>do</i>				11
12		<i>Elizabeth H. Thomas</i>	41	f				2500	<i>do</i>		1		12
13		<i>Henry E. Thomas</i>	15	f					<i>do</i>				13
14	118	<i>John Foster</i>	40	m		<i>Farmer</i>	10000	19500	<i>do</i>				14
15		<i>John Foster</i>	43	m		<i>Seaman</i>		40000	<i>do</i>				15
16		<i>Nancy Foster</i>	35	f					<i>do</i>				16
17		<i>Virginia Foster</i>	30	f					<i>do</i>				17
18		<i>Seth Foster</i>	39	m		<i>Seaman</i>	7000	8000	<i>do</i>				18
19		<i>John E. Foster</i>	15	m					<i>do</i>		1		19
20		<i>Winston Foster</i>	8	m					<i>do</i>		1		20
21		<i>Josephine Foster</i>	6	f					<i>do</i>				21
22		<i>Siddewy J. Foster</i>	4	m					<i>do</i>				22
23		<i>Rosy Foster</i>	3	f					<i>do</i>				23
24		<i>Claudius Foster</i>	9	m					<i>do</i>				24
25	119	<i>Ann Gayle</i>	42	f			200	75	<i>do</i>		1		25
26		<i>Mary Smith</i>	56	f				70	<i>do</i>		1		26
27	120	<i>Lincy Owens</i>	44	m		<i>House Carpenter</i>	1000	1500	<i>do</i>		1		27
28		<i>Henry Owens</i>	35	f					<i>do</i>				28
29		<i>Samuel Owens</i>	15	f					<i>do</i>		1		29
30		<i>William Owens</i>	11	m					<i>do</i>		1		30
31		<i>Richard C. Owens</i>	8	m					<i>do</i>				31
32		<i>John L. Owens</i>	6	m					<i>do</i>				32
33		<i>Henry H. Owens</i>	3	f					<i>do</i>				33
34		<i>Cosbie Owens</i>	7	m					<i>do</i>				34
35		<i>Jefferson L. Brounley</i>	27	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	1650	4200	<i>do</i>				35
36		<i>Keturah A. Brounley</i>	33	f					<i>do</i>				36
37		<i>Mary L. Brounley</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>				37
38		<i>Catharine C. Brounley</i>	8	f				500	<i>Portsmouth Va</i>		1		38
39		<i>Edward J. Thomas</i>	44	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	1500	500	<i>Mathews Va</i>				39
40		<i>Isiah Thomas</i>	40	f					<i>do</i>				40
No. white males, 18							17,850		82,195		9		4
No. white females, 21													
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													
No. idiotic,													
No. paupers,													
No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Northampton Dist No 1* in the County of *Northampton* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. H. Schenck* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Northampton Co Va*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Rosetta Thomas</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Northampton Va</i>				
		<i>William A Thomas</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>John S Thomas</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Virginia S Thomas</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Martha A Thomas</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
	<i>123</i>	<i>Mary Hudgens</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>1500</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pancy Harris</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>William Hudgens</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Judith H Hudgens</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>300</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Isabella Williams</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>500</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Sara A Williams</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Georgia Williams</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
	<i>124</i>	<i>John Hudgens</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pancy Hudgens</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
	<i>125</i>	<i>Alvandra J Diggs</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth J Diggs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>John S Diggs</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>George J Diggs</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>do</i>				
	<i>126</i>	<i>Isaac W Hudgens</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Seaman</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Mary A Hudgens</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>William S Hudgens</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lucy S Hudgens</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Susan J Hudgens</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Pancy L Hudgens</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Rory W Hudgens</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>George W Hudgens</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>do</i>				
	<i>127</i>	<i>William H Brounley</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>do</i>				
		<i>Lucy A Brounley</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Sallie H Brounley</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>William Brounley</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Margaret Brounley</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Harmonide J Brounley</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>320</i>	<i>Portsmouth Va</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>John C Brounley</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>500</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
	<i>128</i>	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
<i>July</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>Louise Smith</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>15000</i>	<i>22000</i>	<i>Northampton Va</i>				
		<i>Susan Smith</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Susan Smith</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Sarah J Smith</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Common School Teacher</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>Mary L Smith</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Amanda M Smith</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>do</i>				
							<i>22,750</i>	<i>36,725</i>					<i>78</i>
No. white males. <i>15</i>			No. colored males.			No. foreign born.	No. blind.		No. idiotic.		No. paupers.		No. convicts.
No. white females. <i>24</i>			No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.	No. insane.						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist. No. 1 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. G. B. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews C. & V.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Rebecca Smith	13 f						Mathews Va				
2	2	Sophia Smith	13 f						do				
3	3	Austina Smith	12 f						do				
4	4	Thomas Smith	7 m						do				
5	5	Ruth Smith	4 f						do				
6	6	George M. Smith	12 m						do				
7	7	Unoccupied											
8	131	George A. Hudgens	37 m			Blacksmith	200	100	do				
9	9	Susan Hudgens	32 f					200	do				
10	10	Martha V. Hudgens	23 f						do				
11	11	Dorothy C. Hudgens	17 f						do				
12	12	Specular B. Hudgens	63 f						do				
13	13	132 Ellen M. Menden	70 f				75	80	do				
14	14	Unoccupied											
15	133	Elizabeth Foster	46 f			Farmer	300	3500	do				
16	16	Gustavus Foster	27 m			Seaman		2000	do				
17	17	Sidney Foster	20 m			Merchant Clerk		1000	do				
18	18	Charles Foster	16 m			Seaman		1000	do				
19	19	Thomas Foster	14 m					1000	do				
20	134	George Brooks	39 m			Farmer	8000	3000	do				
21	21	Nemtha W. Brooks	37 f						do				
22	22	Marjorie Brooks	16 f						do				
23	23	Sarah A. Brooks	13 f						do				
24	24	Virginia S. Brooks	7 f						do				
25	25	John W. Brooks	2 m						do				
26	135	Chaplain W. Diggs	42 m			Merchant	2000	10000	do				
27	27	Henry C. Diggs	35 f						do				
28	28	Ann C. Diggs	11 f						do				
29	29	Henry S. Diggs	8 f						do				
30	136	Isaac Hudgens	46 m			Shoe Maker	75	30	do				
31	137	Marial Diggs	38 m			Crytarian			do				
32	32	Henry M. Diggs	30 f						do				
33	33	Thomas Diggs	23 m			Crytarian			do				
34	34	Henry S. Diggs	19 m			Seaman			do				
35	35	Ann Diggs	37 f				100	50	do				Pauper
36	138	George Hudgens	48 m			Farmer	7000	3000	do				
37	37	Pancy Hudgens	44 f						do				
38	38	William P. Hudgens	21 m			Seaman			do				
39	39	George M. Hudgens	18 m			Merchant Clerk			do				
40	40	Isaac C. Hudgens	14 m						do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7750 26780		No. idiotic, 11 8				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Nebraska* (Dist No 1)  
of *Nebraska* enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Post Office *Nebraska* & N 100

in the County of *Nebraska* State  
1860. *W. H. L. L. L.* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. F. Hudgens	11	f					Nebraska		1		
2		Archibald T. Hudgens	7	m					do				
3		Luella J. Hudgens	6	m					do				
4		Nelie J. Hudgens	36	f				1400	do		1		
5	139	William F. Potter	33	m		Farmer	2500	2400	do				
6		Virginia J. Potter	32	f					do				
7		Sam. Brooks	63	f					do				
8		Pamcy Hudgens	19	f					do				
9	140	Elmer J. Hudgens	42	m		Farmer		150	do				
10		Elizabeth Hudgens	27	f					do		1		
11		Victoria Hudgens	11	f					do		1		
12		John H. Hudgens	8	m					do				
13		Elizabeth M. Hudgens	7	f					do				
14		Elmer J. Hudgens	5	m					do				
15		William J. Hudgens	1	f					do				
16	141	Francis Hudgens	31	f		Farmer	650	2000	do				
17		Mary B. Hudgens	48	f					do				
18	142	Augustus Brooks	41	m		Ship Carpenter	1000	3000	do				
19		Wm. Brooks	41	f		Farmer			do				
20		William B. Brooks	14	m					do		1		
21		Elizabeth J. Brooks	12	f					do		1		
22		Burgess Brooks	12	f					do		1		
23		Isiah K. Brooks	7	m					do				
24		Augustus W. Brooks	4	m					do				
25		Edward K. Brooks	1	m					do				
26	143	Mary J. Hudgens	35	f		Farmer	300	300	do		1		
27		William E. Hudgens	12	m					do		1		
28		John W. Hudgens	10	m					do				
29		Elizabeth J. Hudgens	8	f					do				
30	144	James Brooks	30	m		Farmer	1200	4800	do				
31		Barclay J. Brooks	28	f					do		1		
32		George J. Brooks	11	m					do		1		
33		James Brooks	7	m					do				
34		James Brooks	7	m					do				
35		Isiah K. Brooks	4	m					do				
36		Isiah K. Brooks	4	m					do				
37		Isiah K. Brooks	4	m					do				
38	145	George Brooks	32	m		Farmer	1200	4000	do				
39		Eliza J. Brooks	44	f					do				
40		Peterson J. Brooks	19	f					do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7020	37650			11	1	
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist. No. 1* in the County of *Heath* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. H. Schumacher* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Heath* & H. 1<sup>st</sup>

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11						12
		Winger Brooks	17 m								Heath, Va					
		Isiah Brooks	18 m								do					
		Barthala K Brooks	10 f								do					
		George Brooks	6 m								do					
		James Brooks	5 m								do					
		John Brooks	3 m								do					
		Elizabeth S Brooks	1 f								do					
146	146	Henry S. Higgins	46 m			Farmer		4000	2500		do					
		Percy Higgins	37 f								do					
		Samuel S. Higgins	20 m			Seaman					do					
		Henry C. Higgins	15 f								do					
		Elizabeth S Higgins	14 f								do					
		John H. Higgins	6 m								do					
147	147	Elizabeth K Brooks	67 f			Farmer		1000	2500		do					
		Catharine S Brooks	35 f								do					
		Elizabeth Brooks	28 f								do					
		William S Brooks	16 m			House Carpenter					do					
		Annellen Brooks	23 f								do					
		Thomas C. Miller	14 m								do					
148	148	Martha A. Hunter	35 f			Farmer		400	2000		do					
		Catherine S. Hunter	15 f								do					
149	149	Susan Brooks	34 f			Farmer		675	4500		do					
		John S Brooks	31 m			House Carpenter					do					
		Isiah S Brooks	34 m			House Carpenter					do					
		Percy S Brooks	31 f								do					
		George S Brooks	28 m			Farmer					do					
		Isiah S Brooks	24 f								do					
		William K Brooks	19 m			Farmer					do					
150	150	James S Brooks	41 m			Farmer		300	1400		do					
		Elizabeth S Brooks	24 f								do					
		William S Brooks	5 m								do					
		John S Brooks	6 m								do					
151	151	John Brooks	60 m			Farmer		4000	250		do					
		John Brooks	31 f								do					
		James B Brooks	27 m			Farmer					do					
		James K Brooks	18 m			Farmer					do					
152	152	John A Brooks	24 m			Farmer			40		do					
		William C Brooks	22 f								do					
153	153	John L Brooks	39 m			Farmer		450	2000		do					
		Elizabeth S Brooks	42 f								do					
No. white males, 22								No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 18								No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist. No. 1* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *G. B. Johnson* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews C. H. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Marshala Banks</i>	37	f			1300	1300	<i>Mathews Co</i>				
2	134 134	<i>Isabella Hodgins</i>	43	m		<i>Farmer</i>	300	1800	<i>do</i>				
3		<i>Emory H. Hodgins</i>	37	f					<i>do</i>				
4		<i>Isabel S. Hodgins</i>	18	m		<i>Business Agent</i>			<i>do</i>		1		
5		<i>Columbia S. Hodgins</i>	16	f					<i>do</i>		1		
6		<i>Norrie H. S. Hodgins</i>	14	f					<i>do</i>				
7		<i>Charles H. Hodgins</i>	10	m					<i>do</i>				
8		<i>Isabel C. R. Hodgins</i>	5	m					<i>do</i>				
9	135 135	<i>George W. Williams</i>	64	f		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>do</i>				
10		<i>Dexter Williams</i>	31	m		<i>Seaman</i>	4200	2500	<i>do</i>				
11		<i>James S. Williams</i>	21	m		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
12		<i>John S. Williams</i>	8	m					<i>do</i>				
13	136 136	<i>Thomas S. Banks</i>	31	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	1300	3000	<i>do</i>				
14		<i>Marshala Banks</i>	33	f					<i>do</i>		1		
15		<i>Norrie H. Banks</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>		1		
16		<i>Thomas S. Banks</i>	10	m					<i>do</i>				
17		<i>Henry S. Banks</i>	5	f					<i>do</i>		1		
18		<i>Isa N. Banks</i>	25	m		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>		1		
19		<i>Emory S. Banks</i>	23	f					<i>do</i>				
20	137 137	<i>Thomas Hinton</i>	56	m		<i>Seaman</i>	300	1300	<i>do</i>			1	
21		<i>Elizabeth S. Hinton</i>	31	f					<i>do</i>				
22		<i>Isaac S. Hinton</i>	8	m					<i>do</i>				
23		<i>Henry S. Hinton</i>	5	f					<i>do</i>				
24		<i>George N. Hinton</i>	2	m					<i>do</i>				
25		<i>William N. Hinton</i>	21	m		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
26	138 138	<i>George H. Hinton</i>	34	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	100	<i>do</i>			1	
27		<i>Elizabeth Hinton</i>	54	f					<i>do</i>				
28		<i>John S. Hinton</i>	26	m		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
29		<i>Georgiana Hinton</i>	18	f					<i>do</i>				
30	139 139	<i>Isaac Hodgins</i>	41	m		<i>Farmer</i>		200	<i>do</i>			1	
31		<i>Henry Hodgins</i>	41	f					<i>do</i>				
32		<i>Isabel Hodgins</i>	16	m		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
33		<i>Marshall Hodgins</i>	7	m					<i>do</i>			1	
34		<i>Marionetta Hodgins</i>	7	f					<i>do</i>				
35		<i>Charles S. Hodgins</i>	5	m					<i>do</i>				
36		<i>Isabel N. Hodgins</i>	1	m					<i>do</i>				
37	140 140	<i>Isaac Diggs</i>	60	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1500	8000	<i>do</i>			1	
38		<i>Pancy Diggs</i>	60	f				50	<i>do</i>				
39		<i>William H. Diggs</i>	38	m		<i>Seaman</i>		130	<i>do</i>				
40		<i>Isabel N. Diggs</i>	24	m		<i>Seaman</i>	5400	17450	<i>do</i>			2 5 5	
No. white males. 24. No. colored males. _____ No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____			No. white females. 16. No. colored females. _____ No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____			No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers. _____ No. convicts. _____							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist. No. 1* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. B. Hamilton* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co. Va.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Sett. P. Diggs</i>	24	m		<i>Seaman</i>		300	<i>Mathews Co.</i>				
2		<i>Columbia Diggs</i>	17	f					<i>do</i>				
3		<i>Sarah T. Hurst</i>	27	f					<i>do</i>				
4		<i>George H. Hurst</i>	24	m		<i>Seaman</i>		600	<i>do</i>				
5	161	<i>John M. Diggs</i>	46	m		<i>Seaman</i>	1500	4500	<i>do</i>				
6		<i>Sarah Diggs</i>	45	f					<i>do</i>		1		
7		<i>Mary C. Diggs</i>	23	f					<i>do</i>				
8		<i>John H. Diggs</i>	17	m					<i>do</i>		1		
9		<i>Elkanah Diggs</i>	15	m					<i>do</i>		1		
10		<i>Fanny M. Diggs</i>	13	f					<i>do</i>		1		
11		<i>Louisa M. Diggs</i>	10	f					<i>do</i>		1		
12		<i>Columbia Diggs</i>	8	m					<i>do</i>				
13	162	<i>David H. Diggs</i>	52	m		<i>Seaman</i>	700	1800	<i>do</i>				
14		<i>Sarah T. Diggs</i>	31	f					<i>do</i>				
15		<i>William H. Diggs</i>	33	m		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
16		<i>Mary T. Diggs</i>	27	f					<i>do</i>				
17		<i>Eliza J. Diggs</i>	18	f					<i>do</i>				
18		<i>Sarah C. Diggs</i>	14	f					<i>do</i>				
19	163	<i>William Diggs</i>	66	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>			<i>do</i>				<i>Pauper</i>
20		<i>Elizabeth Diggs</i>	64	f					<i>do</i>		1		
21		<i>David H. Diggs</i>	23	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	150	75	<i>do</i>		1		
22		<i>Piney J. Diggs</i>	28	f					<i>do</i>		1		
23		<i>William T. Diggs</i>	21	m					<i>do</i>				
24		<i>Harriet H. Diggs</i>	1	m					<i>do</i>				
25	164	<i>John H. Diggs</i>	37	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	400	100	<i>do</i>				
26		<i>Mary H. Diggs</i>	34	f					<i>do</i>		1		
27		<i>Fanny Diggs</i>	15	f					<i>do</i>		1		
28		<i>William H. Diggs</i>	14	m					<i>do</i>		1		
29		<i>Cornelius Diggs</i>	12	m					<i>do</i>				
30		<i>John L. Diggs</i>	6	m					<i>do</i>				
31		<i>Nathan C. Diggs</i>	2	m					<i>do</i>				
32		<i>Joseph C. Diggs</i>	12	m					<i>do</i>				
33	165	<i>Harriet Hudgens</i>	30	m		<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	350	100	<i>do</i>				
34		<i>Virginia Hudgens</i>	24	f					<i>Washington D.C.</i>				
35		<i>William C. Hudgens</i>	4	m					<i>Mathews Va.</i>				
36		<i>Mary R. Hudgens</i>	3	f					<i>do</i>				
37		<i>Rebecca E. Hudgens</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>				
38		<i>John Hudgens</i>	72	f					<i>do</i>		1		
39		<i>Rebecca Hudgens</i>	40	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>do</i>				
40		<i>Mary L. Hudgens</i>	20	f		<i>Seamstress</i>							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,200	7,675	No. idiotic, —		6	6	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, 1				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Magistral Dist. No. 1* **in the County of** *Mathews* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *7<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July*, **1860.** *J. W. Schumann* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Mathews C. H.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
166	166	Polly Diggs	47	f		Farmer	1000	125	Mathews Va			1	
		William J Diggs	31	m		Laborer			do				
		George J Diggs	17	m		Laborer			do				
		Isidore B Diggs	16	m		Laborer			do				
		Marion J Diggs	13	f					do				
		Elizabeth J Diggs	11	f					do				
		Augustine B Diggs	7	m					do				
		Barthala B Diggs	8	f					do				
		Mary Diggs	6	f					do				
		Jurab C Diggs	2	f					do				
167	167	Thomas N Diggs	24	m		Farmer	500	130	do			1	
		Isidore J Diggs	24	f					do				
		James J Diggs	2	m					do				
		Catharine Diggs	12	f					do			1	
		Francis Diggs	33	f					do				
		William B Diggs	47	m		Farmer			do			1	
		Anthony Diggs	45	m		Farmer			do				
168	168	William J Breunling	56	m		Farmer	200	75	do			1	
		Catharine Breunling	47	f					do				
		Sam C Breunling	17	f					do			1	
		George W Breunling	12	m					do				
		Charles W Breunling	8	m					do				
169	169	Thomas J Hudgins	39	m		Ship Carpenter		100	do			1	
		Easter A Hudgins	31	f					do			1	
		Mary E Hudgins	7	f					do				
		John L Hudgins	6	m					do				
		Murphy R Hudgins	3	m					do				
170	170	Marquett Diggs	42	f			250	1330	do			1	
		Salina J Diggs	13	f					do				
	171	John J Diggs	23	m		Farmer		30	do			1	
		Elizabeth A Diggs	25	f					do				
		Catharine Diggs	15	m					do				
172	172	Thomas G Weston	52	m		Farmer	6000	3000	do				
		Joia Weston	50	f					do				
		Marion Weston	27	f		Common School Teacher			do				
		Ellen W Weston	24	f					do				
		Peperian B Weston	21	m		Brick Layer			do				
		Julius Weston	17	m		Farmer Apprentice			do			1	
		Mary C Weston	14	f					do			1	
		Thomas R Weston	10	m					do			1	
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist. Va.* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. M. Chapman* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co. Va.*

FAMILIES NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						10
		Arthur Weston	8	m						Mathews Va.		1		1
172	173	Heating Berum	32	m		Farmer		600	400	do				2
		Hannah Berum	45	f						do				3
		Nbecca F. Berum	20	f						do				4
		Henrietta Berum	18	f						do				5
		Stirling Berum	16	m		Seaman				do		1		6
		Andrew Berum	14	m						do		1		7
		Henry Berum	12	m						do		1		8
		Warren Berum	3	f						do				9
173	174	John H. White	38	m		Seaman		1000	100	do				10
		Elizabeth H. White	27	f						do				11
		Mary A. White	7	f						do				12
		Joseph R. White	5	m						do				13
174	175	William H. Mickelburgh	35	m		Farmer		200	250	Middlesex Va.		1		14
		Mary C. Mickelburgh	34	f						do		1		15
		Henrietta S. Mickelburgh	11	f						do		1		16
		John S. Mickelburgh	7	m						do				17
		James C. Mickelburgh	3	m						do				18
		Coradine S. Mickelburgh	22	f						do				19
175	176	Margaret F. Leggs	63	f				100	30	Mathews Va.		1		20
		Walter (Leggs)	27	m				150	50	do				21
		Elizabeth (Leggs)	23	f						do		1		22
176	177	John L. Leggs	26	m		Seaman		700	75	do		1		23
		Mary A. Leggs	27	f						do		1		24
		Margaret C. Leggs	13	f						do				25
177	178	Julia A. Ferris	44	f					25	do		1		26
		Walter (Leggs)	16	m		Seaman				do				27
		Julia Davis	15	f						do				28
178	179	Spencer L. Leggs	23	m		Farmer			200	do				29
		Sarah C. (Leggs)	22	f						do				30
		Eliza M. Leggs	1	f						do				31
179	180	William H. Breunley	34	m		Seaman		600	500	do				32
		Elizabeth Breunley	32	f		Seamstress				do				33
		Lucia L. Breunley	9	f						do		1		34
		Mary C. Breunley	8	f						do				35
		Jefferson F. Breunley	2	m						do				36
181	182	Walter (Leggs)	55	m					100	do		1		37
		Lucy (Leggs)	43	f						do		1		38
		John H. (Leggs)	20	m		Seaman				do				39
		Levy H. (Leggs)	17	m		Seaman				do				40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8750								5330	No. idiotic, 69		No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hayward Dist. No. 1 in the County of Matamoras State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. J. B. Schanley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Matamoras 6 H. L.

Post Office			New York			1860			VALU OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.																							
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14					
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14					
Merrilla (Liggs)			14	f														Matamoras do																										
Pancy (Liggs)			12	f																	do			1																				
Mary (Liggs)			10	f																	do			1																				
Lumina Shanks			49	f																	do												Pauper											
181	182	E. Liza Hodgins	37	m		Ship Carpenter			4200	5000										do																								
Wm. J. Hodgins			45	m																	do																							
Mary J. Hodgins			23	f																	do																							
Harriet S. Hodgins			18	f																	do																							
Merrilla S. Hodgins			16	f																	do						1																	
Elizabeth C. Hodgins			7	m																	do																							
Lucien B. Hodgins			6	m																	do																							
182	183	William J. Hodgins	41	m		Ship Carpenter			800	1800										do																								
Pancy B. Hodgins			41	f																	do						1																	
Robert S. Hodgins			17	m																	do						1																	
John W. Hodgins			12	m																	do						1																	
Theophilus Hodgins			10	m																	do						1																	
Chas. Andrew C. Hodgins			8	f																	do						1																	
183	184	Johnson Hodgins	60	m		Ship Carpenter			1600	3250										do									1															
Lucenia Hodgins			57	f																	do									1														
Pancy C. Hodgins			64	f																	do									1						Pauper								
184	185	Thomas R. Hodgins	41	m		Steam Carpenter			1000	1800										do																								
Mary A. Hodgins			36	f																	do																							
Robert B. Hodgins			17	m		Steam Carpenter Apprentice															do																							
Mary C. Hodgins			13	f																	do									1														
Augusten S. Hodgins			11	m																	do																							
Isaaciah S. Hodgins			7	m																	do																							
Julia Hodgins			6	f																	do																							
John F. Hodgins			4	m																	do																							
Willie C. Hodgins			12	f																	do																							
Perrystry Hodgins			59	f																	do									1														
185	186	Elizabeth K. (Liggs)	34	f					300			70							do									1																
Sarah A. (Liggs)			28	f		Steamship															do																							
Thomas J. (Liggs)			23	m		Boat Builder															do																							
William J. (Liggs)			19	m		Boat Builder Apprentice															do									1														
Elizabeth J. (Liggs)			14	f																	do									1														
Chenora (Liggs)			7	f																	do																							
186	187	George (Liggs)	69	m		Farmer			1500	3000										do																								
Elizabeth (Liggs)			64	f																	do																							
Jesse K. (Liggs)			31	f																	do																							
William J. (Liggs)			29	m		Common School Teacher			6400	17220										do									10 5															
No. white males.			17			No. colored males.						No. foreign born.						No. blind.						No. idiotic.						No. paupers.			2						No. convicts.					
No. white females.			23			No. colored females.						No. deaf and dumb.			1			No. insane.																										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants, in Kingstons Dist. No. 1 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Shannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co. Va.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac A. Diggs	27	f					Mathews Va.				1
		Elizabeth H. Diggs	23	f					do				2
		David Diggs	24	m		House Carpenter			do				3
		Sarah A. Diggs	22	f					do				4
		Joseph H. Diggs	22	m		Ship Carpenter			do				5
		Perman Diggs	21	m		House Carpenter			do				6
187	138	William Foster	76	m		Pilot	700	250	do				7
		Jessy Foster	72	f					do				8
		Harriet Foster	68	f					do				9
188	189	Mary Diggs	45	m		Ship Carpenter	1500	2500	do				10
		Kitty A. Diggs	43	f					do				11
		Henry G. Diggs	21	f					do				12
		Indurman H. Diggs	19	f					do				13
		Judith H. Diggs	17	f		Carpenter & Ship Joiner			do		1		14
		Marion H. Diggs	15	f					do				15
		Joseph R. Diggs	13	m					do		1		16
		Virginia H. Diggs	11	f					do		1		17
		Eliza G. Diggs	8	f					do		1		18
		Keturah G. Diggs	5	f					do		1		19
		William G. Diggs	3	m					do				20
189	170	William Diggs	57	m		Ship Carpenter	1800	400	do				21
		Elizabeth H. Diggs	46	f					do				22
		Sarah A. Diggs	22	f					do				23
		Julia A. Diggs	20	f					do				24
		John H. Diggs	15	m					do		1		25
190	171	John H. Diggs	47	m		Farmer	3000	7000	do				26
		Henry G. Diggs	43	f					do				27
		Charles H. Diggs	21	m		House Carpenter			do				28
		Walter H. Diggs	19	m					do				29
		Henry G. Diggs	14	f					do		1		30
		John S. Diggs	11	m					do		1		31
		Cornelia Diggs	4	f					do		1		32
191	192	Isaac Foster	36	m		Farmer	2500	2500	do				33
		Roseana Foster	32	f					do				34
		Henry A. Foster	10	f					do		1		35
		William B. Foster	8	m					do		1		36
		Canes Foster	7	m					do				37
192		Unoccupied											38
193	193	Ann March	64	f		Farmer			do				39
194	194	William L. Hudgens	43	m		Farmer	400	250	do				40
							9900	12900			11		
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist. No. 1 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. G. H. Shannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co. N. 10

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Description. The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Frederick Hodgkins	24	f					Mathews Va.				
2		John H. Hodgkins	23	m		Farmer			do				
3		William C. Hodgkins	18	m		Farmer			do				
4		Mary Hodgkins	12	f					do				
5		John Hodgkins	8	m					do				
6	172 173	Thomas Brooks	42	m		Farmer	7000	2100	do				
7		Marinda S. Brooks	44	f					do				
8		John S. Brooks	11	m					do				
9		William S. Brooks	5	m					do				
10	176 177	Sarah McIntire	66	f		Farmer	200	1000	do				
11		Sarah McIntire	26	f					do				
12		George McIntire	23	m		Black Smith			do				
13		James S. McIntire	21	m		Farmer			do				
14		Elizabeth S. McIntire	17	f		House Carpenter			do				
15		George H. McIntire	13	m					do				
16	141 142	Amstead Stearns	82	m		Farmer	600	100	do				
17		Catharine Stearns	49	f		Washer			do				
18		Columbia S. Stearns	19	f					do				
19	175 178	John S. Williams	44	m				30	do				Pauper
20		Francis T. Williams	25	f					do				Pauper
21		William T. Williams	20	m					do				
22		Sarah C. Williams	2	f					do				
23	174 177	John S. Williams	23	m		Farmer	800	250	do				
24		George Williams	21	f					do				
25		William T. Williams	2	m					do				
26		Sarah C. Williams	1	f					do				
27		Francis Williams	61	f					do				
28		Samuel Williams	23	f					do				
29	200 201	Mary River	62	f			200	120	do				
30		Isaac Hodgkins	37	m		Farmer			do				
31		Ann Hodgkins	25	f					do				
32		Robert S. Hodgkins	10	m					do				
33		Eliza H. River	17	m					do				
34	201 202	Anthony C. Hodgkins	38	m		Ship Carpenter	1000	1000	do				
35		Isolena C. Hodgkins	37	f					do				
36		William T. Hodgkins	11	m					do				
37		Elizabeth S. Hodgkins	8	f					do				
38		George M. Hodgkins	6	m					do				
39		Columbia Hodgkins	4	f					do				
40		Anthony C. Hodgkins	3	m					do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3800	7520	No. idiotic, 77				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 2				
									No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Shannon in the County of Shannon State  
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. G. W. Schanley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Shannon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age unable to read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	202 202	Richard Howard	50	m		Farmer	100	80	Shannon				
2		Elizabeth Howard	21	f					do				
3		Margaret Howard	17	f					do				
4		Charles T. Howard	15	m					do				
5		Sarah A. Howard	14	f					do				
6		John R. Howard	13	m					do				
7		Centaurus Howard	12	m					do				
8		William J. Howard	10	m					do				
9	203 203	William Leary	77	m		Farmer	2500	6000	do				
10		Catherine Leary	13	f					do				
11		Henry Singleton	49	f					do				
12	204 204	James Owens	56	m		Farmer	500	150	do				
13		Sarah A. Owens	3	f					do				
14		Lucy J. Owens	13	m					do				
15		William J. Owens	11	m					do				
16		Lavinia J. Owens	1	f					do				
17		Frederic J. Owens	1	p					do				
18		Patience J. Owens	5	f					do				
19		William J. Owens	3	m					do				
20		Larkin W. Owens	12	m					do				
21		Elizabeth Owens	19	f			500	500	do				
22	205	Unoccupied											
23	206 205	John W. Forrest	31	m		Farmer	100	100	do				
24		Elizabeth J. Forrest	30	f					do				
25		Eliza Forrest	6	f					do				
26		Sarah E. Forrest	5	f					do				
27		Senella V. Forrest	3	f					do				
28		Leora J. Forrest	1	f					do				
29	207 206	Isiah D. Forrest	57	m		Farmer	1500	300	do				
30		Sally L. Forrest	52	f					do				
31		Sarah E. Owens	20	f					do				
32		Josephine Forrest	15	m					do				
33		Charles W. Forrest	13	m					do				
34		Leora J. Forrest	11	m					do				
35		George W. Owens	25	m		Seaman		300	do				
36		Idora Widgus	13	f					do				
37		Arthur Davis	30	m		Merchant		2000	do				
38	208 207	Richard W. Merchant	55	m		Farmer	5100	3900	do				
39		Isiah Merchant	61	f					do				
40		Richard W. Merchant	21	m		Seaman			do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							19700	13330	No. idiotic,	4	3	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				











SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 1 in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. G. B. Schanley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Matthews C. H. Va

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Livana Hudgens	32	f				Matthews Va			1	
1			John I Hudgens	30	m		Farmer	3500	8500	do			
2	224	220	Mary A Hudgens	45	f				do				
3			Samuel N Hudgens	30	m		House Carpenter & Joiner		do				
4			Mary E Hudgens	17	f				do				
5			Rebecca T Hudgens	15	f				do			1	
6			Victoria A Hudgens	12	f				do			1	
7			Martha E Hudgens	10	f				do			1	
8			Leiza C Hudgens	4	f				do				
9			William Diggs	46	m		Farmer	3000	12800	do			
10	225	221	Susan P Diggs	48	f				do				
11			John I Diggs	17	m		House Carpenter & Joiner		do				
12			Alexander N Diggs	18	m				do			1	
13			Mary S Diggs	16	f				do			1	
14			Thomas C Diggs	14	m				do				
15			George W B Diggs	7	m				do				
16			Mary Diggs	13	f				do				
17			Elizabeth Hillier	47	f		Farmer	1000	3000	do			
18	226	222	Robert Diggs	25	m		Seaman		do				
19			Susan P Diggs	24	f				do				
20			Annada S Diggs	23	f				do				
21			John F. Hillier	20	m		Seaman		do				
22			Richard C. Hillier	12	m				do				
23			Elizabeth Knight	40	f		Seamstress	630	2500	do			
24	227	223	Mary S Knight	22	f		Common School Teacher	800	do			1	
25			Oscar Knight	17	m				do				
26			William S Knight	14	m				do			1	
27			John S Knight	12	m				do			1	
28			Archabald B. Hudgens	50	m		Ship Carpenter	3500	8000	do			
29	228	224	Sarah N Hudgens	48	f				do				
30			John I Hudgens	24	m		Seaman		do				
31			Anastasia Hudgens	19	f				do				
32			Willy S Hudgens	16	f				do			1	
33			Neolly B Hudgens	13	f				do			1	
34			Neolly M. Hudgens	10	f				do				
35			James Brounley	38	m		Ship Carpenter	150	300	do			
36	229	225	Pancy C Brounley	66	f				do				
37			Willy M Brounley	28	f				do				
38			Rosana Brounley	26	f				do				
39			Sarah I Brounley	19	f				do				
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12400	36200	No. idiotic,	14	1	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Nebraska* District in the County of *Nebraska* State  
of *Nebraska* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. B. Schumacher* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office, *Nebraska Co. N. V.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	230	226	Mary A. Phillips	44	f	Farmer	800	1500	Neathams Va				
2			John C. Phillips	23	m	Farmer			do				
3			William A. Phillips	13	m				do				
4			Elizabeth Kinnear	42	f		400		do				
5	231	227	John Smith	52	m	Farmer		150	do				
6			Roseanna Smith	52	f				do				
7	232	228	Thomas Hall	57	m	Farmer	1500	1600	do				
8			Lucina Hall	45	f				do			1	
9			John S. Hall	24	m	Farmer			do			1	
10			Mary A. Hall	21	f				do				
11			William T. Hall	17	m	Shoe Maker			do				
12			Lucy F. Hall	15	f				do			1	
13			Sarah C. Hall	12	f				do			1	
14			Virginia M. Hall	7	f				do				
15			Martha C. Hall	7	f				do				
16			James V. Hall	3	m				do				
17			Mary Summers	83	f				do			1	Pauper
18	233	229	Christopher S. Brown	53	m	Farmer	16000	16000	King William Va				
19			Juliet S. Brown	47	f				King & Queen Va				
20			Juliet S. Brown	42	f				Middlerix Va			1	
21			Allen D. Brown	3	f				Neathams Va			1	
22			Elizabeth August	67	f				do			1	
23			Kelley Jones	18	f	School Teacher			Hanover Va				
24			Fanny Katell	17	f				Gloverston Va			1	
25			Paney S. Stanley	4	f				Middlerix Va				
26	234	230	Richard C. Heckelborough	35	m	Farm Labourer	800	100	do				
27			Saura F. Heckelborough	26	f				do				
28			Paney C. Heckelborough	8	f				do			1	
29			Mary C. Heckelborough	7	f				do			1	
30			Charles H. Heckelborough	1	m				Neathams Va				
31			Henrietta Heckelborough	58	f				Epex Va				
32			Henry Heckelborough	15	m				Middlerix Va				
33	235	231	William Williams	54	m	Farmer	12000	1200	Neathams Va				
34			Lekla Williams	41	f				do				
35			Elizabeth Williams	23	f				do				
36			Columbia Williams	21	f	School Teacher			do				
37			Ugenia Williams	19	f				do				
38			Mary Williams	17	f				do				
39			Cordelia Williams	12	f				do			1	
40			Banjamin Williams	39	m	House Carpenter	300	6000					
No. white males, 12							31300		42550		8		4
No. white females, 28									32550				
No. colored males,													No. convicts,
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													No. paupers, 1
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													No. convicts,
No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist. No. 1* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. H. Van* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co. H. Van*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Marshall Dist No. 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Schumann* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	230 243	Walter C. Lane	32	m		Hotel-keeper	13000	13000	Mathews Va				
2		Mary A. H. Lane	41	f					New Kent Va				
3		James H. Lane	26	m		Pipe-fitter			Mathews Va				
4		Nascar Lane	23	m		Merchant		1500	do				
5		Thomas B. Lane	20	m		Physician			do		1		
6		Julius R. Lane	18	m		Merchant-Black			do				
7		John T. Robinson	28	m		Teacher			Adams Pa				
8		Hugh D. Smith	18	m		Dentist			Winnsboro Va				
9		John D. White	23	m		Merchant-Black			Mathews Va				
10		Mary C. Moore	23	f		Seamstress			Summerset Mo				
11		Hanga J. Lane	20	m		House Carpenter		10500	Mathews Va				
12		Susan A. Lane	17	f				3000	do				
13	237 244	James H. Gammitt	32	m		Physician	5000	20000	do				
14		Leah M. Gammitt	31	f					do				
15		Clara S. Gammitt	8	f					do				
16		Eva Gammitt	6	f					do				
17		Lucie Gammitt	4	f					do				
18		Ruby Gammitt	12	f					do				
19		Mary E. Phillips	22	f				1200	do				
20		Wm E. Edwards	16	f				5000	do		1		
21		Martha L. Edwards	14	f				3000	do		1		
22		Mary E. Edwards	12	f				3000	do				
23		Robert E. Edwards	19	m		Mechanics		3000	do				
24		John J. Schumann	32	m		Physician	4000	2500	do				
25		Sarah L. Schumann	32	f					Gloucester Va				
26		Richard L. Schumann	9	m					Mathews Va		1		
27		Charles O. Schumann	7	m					do				
28		Reuben D. Schumann	5	m					do				
29		Henry B. Schumann	3	m					do				
30		Susan Casey	37	f		Wash. Woman			do				
31		Ruby Casey	14	f					Gloucester Va				
32		Merricks Casey	3	f					Mathews Va				
33	253 246	Baldwin Foster	44	m		Seaman	3000	4000	do				
34		Rebecca Foster	34	f					do				
35		Adeline Foster	14	f					do		1		
36		Leora A. Foster	12	f					do		1		
37		Samuel Foster	10	m					do				
38		John B. Foster	7	m					do				
39		Edwin B. Foster	5	m					do				
40		Mary R. Foster	3	f					do				
							27000	73700					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1— Free Inhabitants in *Magwiler District* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *G. B. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William S. Miller	72 m						Mathews Va				
		Rebecca Miller	24 f			Merchant		700	do				
354	247	Louisa James	40 m			Merchant	3000	4000	do				
		Emily J. James	32 f						do				
		Emma J. James	7 f						do		1		
		Willie A. James	4 m						do				
		Mary C. James	12 f						do				
		Jessie Moore	25 f			Woods Swank			do		1		
235	248	William F. Pugh	35 m			Tailor	2000	1000	do				
		Mary C. Pugh	32 f						do				
		Andrew B. Pugh	10 m						do		1		
		Mary C. Pugh	8 f						do				
		Indiana Pugh	5 f						do				
		Emma Pugh	3 f						do				
		Ellen Pugh	12 f						do				
		James H. Fleming	27 m			Tailor			Gloucester Va				
236	249	John Weston	41 m			Ship Joiner	3000	1000	Mathews Va				
		Orville Weston	42 f						do				
		Virginia Weston	16 f						do		1		
		John F. Weston	14 m						do		1		
		Mary A. Weston	12 f						do		1		
		Thomas D. Weston	10 m						do		1		
		Sarah C. Weston	7 f						do		1		
		Elizabeth S. Weston	4 f						do				
		John R. Henderson	19 m			Coach Maker			do				
		Benjamin G. Williams	17 m			Coach Maker Apprentice			do				
237	250	Lisan C. Parrott	30 f			Teacher	3000	2000	Fredricksburg Va				
		Abert Parrott	23 m			Ship Joiner			Mathews Va				
		Sallie J. Parrott	21 f						do				
		Sue J. Parrott	18 f						do				
		Charles W. Parrott	15 m						do				
		Samuel F. Forrest	32 f				3000	2000	Fredricksburg Va				
238	251	Heildred C. Marchant	43 f				3500	1200	Mathews Va				
		Susan J. Marchant	31 f			School Teacher			Portsmouth Va				
		Alexander W. Marchant	30 m			Coach Maker		500	Mathews Va				
		William C. Marchant	18 f						do				
		Leonor A. Marchant	17 f						do		1		
		Ann B. Marchant	14 f						do		1		
		Sallie G. Marchant	13 f						do		1		
		John H. Marchant	10 m						do		1		
							17500	19400					
No. white males, 75							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0		12	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0		1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Augustine Dist. No. 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. B. Schanck* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews C. H. Va.*

Post Office			Mathews C.H.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret C. McArthur 7 f							Mathews Va					
259	252	Elizabeth A. Gayle 40 f				School Teacher	2000	250	do					
		L. H. A. Marchant 32 m				House Carpenter			do					
		Ann B. Marchant 17 f							do		1			
		John R. Marchant 15 m							do		1			
		Judy F. Gayle 7 f							do		1			
		Isaac M. Gayle 7 m							do					
		Richard E. Parrott 30 m				Seaman			do					
260	253	James J. Darr 34 m				Painter	1000	300	Gloucester Va					
		Mary J. Darr 32 f							do					
		Alvina Darr 21 m				Painter			do					
		Virginia C. Moore 22 f						30	Mathews Va			1		
261	254	Wash. McArthur 45 f			W	Wash. Woman			do			1		
		Lisetta McArthur 22 f			W	Wash. Woman			do			1		
		Mary McArthur 20 f			W	Wash. Woman			do					
		Daniel C. McArthur 16 m			W	Labourer			do					
		Indiana McArthur 13 f			W				do					
		Annanda McArthur 12 f			W				do					
		George McArthur 9 m			W				do					
		Martha E. McArthur 7 f			W				do					
		Florey McArthur 4 f			W				do					
		William H. McArthur 2 m			W				do					
		Elizabeth McArthur 2 f			W				do					
		Franklin McArthur 12 m			W				do					
		Ann E. McArthur 12 f			W				do					
262	255	Pancy Moore 46 f			W	Wash. Woman		30	do			1		
		Louisa Moore 30 f			W	House Servant			do			1		
		Catarina Moore 27 f			W	House Servant			do			1		
		Mediah Moore 21 f			W	Wash. Woman			do			1		
		Eliza Moore 20 f			W	Wash. Woman			do					
		Margaret Moore 11 f			W				do					
		Walter H. Moore 3 m			W				do					
		William H. Moore 3 m			W				do					
		James F. Moore 12 m			W				do					
		Georgia Moore 13 f			W				Mathews Va					
263	256	James Lewis 64 m				House Carpenter	1000	200	do					
		Joice L. Lewis 61 f							do					
		Louisa K. Lewis 39 f							do					
		William W. Lewis 34 m				House Carpenter		130	do					
		Senora J. Lewis 10 f							do			1		
							4000	1160						
No. white males.			8		No. colored males.			7		No. foreign born.		No. blind.		
No. white females.			9		No. colored females.			16		No. deaf and dumb.		No. insane.		
										No. idiotic.		48.		
										No. paupers.				
												No. convicts.		

Dwelling-houses—  
the number in the  
order of valuation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Nequissimal District* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Y. B. Schammon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office: *Mathews Co Va*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of station.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maryetta S. Jones	7	f					Mathews Va				
2		William W. Jones	5	m					do				
3		William S. Jones	23	m		Seaman		500	New Haven, Ct				
4		Harriet Casey	18	f	B	House Servant			Gloucester Va				
5	264	Unoccupied											
6	265	Booker M. Miller	35	m		Farmer	7000	10000	Mathews Va				
7		Louise B. Miller	33	f					do				
8		Augusten F. Miller	13	m					do		1		
9		William A. Miller	9	m					do		1		
10		Mary B. Miller	7	f					do		1		
11		Luella V. Miller	5	f					do				
12		Booker Miller	4	m					do				
13		Lucy Miller	1	f					do				
14		Lou Miller	12	f					do				
15	266	John H. Machen	57	m		Farmer		10000	do				
16		William H. Machen	30	m		House Carpenter		500	do				
17		McKendrick Machen	38	m		House Carpenter		500	do				
18	267	Qu. Miller	52	m		Farmer	2200	5000	do				
19		Mary F. Miller	47	f					do				
20		William H. Miller	36	m		House Carpenter			do				
21		Sidney B. Miller	17	m		House Carpenter Apprentice			do		1		
22		John P. Miller	15	m					do		1		
23		Oscar Miller	10	m					do		1		
24		Virginia F. Miller	7	f					do				
25		Mary C. Miller	6	f					do				
26		Dorothy M. Mason	79	f					do			1	
27	268	John P. Hurst	33	m		Seaman	1500	3000	do				
28		Margaret C. Hurst	23	f					Northampton Va				
29		Mary C. Hurst	2	f					Mathews Va				
30		Elizabeth Hurst	53	f			200		do				
31		William H. Hurst	14	m					York Va		1		
32		Ramon R. Sumner	41	m		Seaman		10000	Sumner Md			1	
33		George W. Harv	22	m		Seaman		900	do				
34	269	Pilina H. Hurst	37	f				50	Mathews Va				
35		Rebecca Hurst	14	f					York Va				
36		Samuel Hurst	12	m					do		1		
37		Elysa A. Hurst	7	f					do				
38	270	William B. Hurst	29	m		Seaman	1000	2000	Mathews Va			1	
39		Mary J. Hurst	30	f					do				
40		Theodosia Hurst	1	f					do				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	11900	42450	No. idiotic, _____	83
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 2* in the County of *Meathens* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *W B Shannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Meathens C Va*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	271	263	George W Green	32	m	Farmer	2000	2000	Meathens Va				
2			Charlotte Green	37	f				do				
3			Frank C Green	22	f				do				
4			Henry C Green	18	f				do				
5			William B Green	16	m	Seaman			do				
6			George P Green	14	m				do				
7			Sarah J Green	10	f				do		1		
8			Ann J Green	8	f				do		1		
9			John J Green	7	m				do				
10			Marionette Green	1	m				do				
11	272	264	William Green	35	m	Farmer	1000	100	do			1	
12			Ann Green	32	f				do			1	
13			Mary C Green	15	f				do				
14			Sarah B Williams	22	m	Seaman		100	do				
15			Harriet E Williams	22	f				do				
16	273	265	John W Green	24	m	Cowherd		100	do				
17			Virginia Green	24	f				do				
18			Cornelia A Green	12	f				do				
19			Elizabeth Nickerson	12	f				Epis Va				
20	274	266	James White	66	m	Prose Writer	500	100	Meathens Va			1	
21			Jacy White	57	f				do				
22			John H Miles	20	m	Seaman		700	Stone Mt Md	1			
23			Charlotte F Miles	23	f				Meathens Va	1			
24			Harvey Simpson	6	f				Camden N C				
25	275	267	Frederick Richardson	24	m	Seaman		100	Meathens Va			1	
26			Elizabeth S Richardson	28	f				do				
27			George A Richardson	3	m				do				
28			Heath A Smith	13	f				Worfolk Co Va				
29	276	268	John P Davis	34	m	Farmer	1600	375	Meathens Va			1	
30			John Davis	32	f				do			1	
31			Mary I Davis	8	f				do				
32			Eliza L Davis	6	f				do				
33			Ann A Davis	1	f				do				
34	277	269	Thomas Davis	67	m	Attendant for the Poor	250	100	do			1	
35			Susan Davis	57	f				do			1	
36	278	270	Martha J Hurst	33	f			30	do			1	Pauper
37			Sarah A Hurst	9	f				do			1	Pauper
38			Elizabeth Hurst	7	f				do			1	Pauper
39			John J Hurst	4	m				do				
40	279	271	Christopher C Davis	57	m	Farmer	600	800				7	6
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6,000	4,705	No. idiotic, No. paupers, 3				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *Manassas Dist No. 2* in the County of *Shannon* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *G. B. Shannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Shannon C. O.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Whether white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>James J. Jones</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Manassas Va</i>				
2		<i>William L. Jones</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
3		<i>John L. Jones</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
4		<i>John A. Jones</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
5		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
6		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>do</i>				
7		<i>Robert J. Jones</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
8		<i>John C. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
9		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
10		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
11		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>do</i>				
12		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
13		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>700</i>	<i>Manassas Va</i>				
14		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Manassas Va</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Pauper</i>	
15		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Pauper</i>	
16		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Pauper</i>	
17		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
18		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
19		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>15</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>Pauper</i>	
20		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>			<i>Pauper</i>	
21		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>			<i>Pauper</i>	
22		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Black Smith</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>do</i>				
23		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
24		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Black Smith</i>			<i>do</i>				
25		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Black Smith</i>			<i>do</i>				
26		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
27		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
28		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
29		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
30		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
31		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>			<i>Pauper</i>	
32		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>do</i>				
33		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
34		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
35		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>do</i>				
36		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
37		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Black Smith</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>do</i>				
38		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
39		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
40		<i>John J. Jones</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>			
							<i>2400</i>	<i>980</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>12</i>



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. B. Schanley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Post Office		Mathews Va		Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1		Simon Hughes	8	m					Mathews Va				
2		Lucy Hughes	52	f					do				Blind
3		John Hughes	77	m					do				Deaf
4		John Hughes	77	f					do				Deaf
5		John Hughes	56	f					do				Deaf
6		John Hughes	66	m					do				Deaf
7		John Hughes	47	f					do				Deaf
8		John Hughes	26	f					do				Deaf
9		John Hughes	23	f					do				Deaf
10		John Hughes	2	m					do				Deaf
11		John Hughes	12	m					do				Deaf
12		John Hughes	27	f					do				Deaf
13		John Hughes	33	f					do				Deaf
14		John Hughes	12	m					do				Deaf
15		John Hughes	65	m					do				Deaf
16		John Hughes	50	f					do				Deaf
17		John Hughes	47	m					do				Deaf
18		John Hughes	15	f					do				Deaf
19		John Hughes	65	f					do				Deaf
20		John Hughes	43	f					do				Deaf
21		Unoccupied							do				Deaf
22		John Hughes	44	m					do				Deaf
23		John Hughes	31	f					do				Deaf
24		John Hughes	16	f					do				Deaf
25		John Hughes	14	f					do				Deaf
26		John Hughes	13	f					do				Deaf
27		John Hughes	7	m					do				Deaf
28		John Hughes	3	f					do				Deaf
29		John Hughes	2	f					do				Deaf
30		John Hughes	42	m					do				Deaf
31		John Hughes	37	f					do				Deaf
32		John Hughes	17	m					do				Deaf
33		John Hughes	18	m					do				Deaf
34		John Hughes	13	m					do				Deaf
35		John Hughes	11	f					do				Deaf
36		John Hughes	8	m					do				Deaf
37		John Hughes	4	f					do				Deaf
38		John Hughes	1	m					do				Deaf
39		John Hughes	43	f					do				Deaf
40		John Hughes	14	f					do				Deaf
No. white males. 15 No. colored males. 1 No. foreign-born. 2 No. blind. 2 No. deaf and dumb. 1 No. insane. 1 No. paupers. 7 No. convicts. 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Nequestrial Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. B. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						10
272	284	James A. Smith 33 m				Seaman	2000	6000	Mathews Va					
		Elizabeth Smith 40 f							do			1		
273	283	William Richardson 25 m				Captain			do			1		
		Isaac Richardson 35 f					250	100	do					
		Elizabeth Richardson 29 f							do					
274		Unoccupied												
275	286	Yelica P. Robinson 43 f				Seaman	3500	4000	London City Va					
		James P. Robinson m							Mathews Va			1		
		James P. Robinson 11 m							do			1		
		Ann E. Smith 47 f				House Keeper			do			1		
		Sallie L. Davis 12 f						750	do			1		
		Annella Smith 15 f				Servant			Epis Va					
276	287	William Davis 33 m				Seaman		150	Mathews Va			1		
		Leopold A. Davis 29 f							Gloria Va					
		Annella P. Davis 4 m							Mathews Va					
		Emma J. Smith 2 f							Mathews Va					
		Sally Smith 47 f							Mathews Va			1	Pauper	
		Isaac E. Richardson 15 f							do					
277	288	William H. Hughes 33 f				Servant	400	175	do					
		Annella J. Smith 26 f				Servant			do					
		Isaac B. Bennett 23 f							do					
		Susan J. Hughes 17 f							do					
		Anna C. Smith 15 f							do			1		
		J. J. Smith 13 m							do			1		
		Emma B. Smith 2 m							do					
278	289	James Carter 31 m				Seaman		75	do			1		
		Sally A. Carter 23 f							do			1		
		John J. Carter 2 m							do					
		Isaac Carter 1 m							do					
		William Smith 46 m				Servant			do					
279		Unoccupied												
300		Unoccupied												
301	290	George Richardson 33 m				Seaman	1200	700	do					
		Sally Richardson 24 f							do					
		Sally Schanley 27 f							do					
302	291	Edmund W. Robinson 50 m				Seaman	4000	15000	do					
		Elizabeth W. Robinson 38 f							do					
		Lizzie Robinson 23 f							do					
		William C. Robinson 20 m				School Teacher			do					
		Edmund C. Robinson 2 m							do					
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	13350	26950	No. idiotic, 1	237	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Augustal Dist. No. 2 in the County of Meath State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. G. B. Behannon Ass't Marshal. Post Office

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard H. Hodge	12	m				400	Meath Va		1			
303	272	Haller G Lane	30	m		Miner		2000	do					
		Virginia H Lane	30	f					do					
		Haller G Lane	2	m					do					
		Arthur H Lane	25	m					do					
304	273	Robert Hensch	42	m		Farmer	700	200	do		1			
		Emily Hensch	43	f					do		1			
		Frank C Hensch	17	f					do					
		Mary C Hensch	14	f					do					
		George S Hensch	10	m					do					
		Harriet H Hensch	7	m					do					
		John H Hensch	4	m					do					
		Thomas C Hensch	6	m					do					
		Elizabeth Hensch	32	f					do		1			
		Lucy Hensch	16	f					do					
305	274	William Behannon	82	m		Farmer	6000	28000	do					
		Rebecca A Behannon	25	f		School Teacher			do					
		Eliza A Fitchell	21	f					do					
		William C Fitchell	17	m					do		1			
306	275	Patrick A Walker	28	m		Cabinet Maker	600	200	Cambridge St					
		Annalia Walker	27	f					Worcester Va					
		Abel T Walker	5	f					Burton Mo					
		William C Walker	3	m					Meath Va					
		John Walker	1	m					do					
		Columbus Burton	14	m					Worcester Va		1			
307	276	Silas C White	27	m		Physician	3000	4000	Meath Va					
		Sarah C White	64	f					do					
308	277	James W Smith	42	m		Farmer	3300	7400	do					
		Lucy W Smith	34	f					do					
		Caroline Smith	7	f					do		1			
		William S Smith	3	m					do					
		John W Smith	53	m		Labourer			do			1		
309	278	John W Smith	68	f		Farmer	2000	4000	do					
		Sarah W Smith	18	f					do					
310	279	John S Callis	42	m		Farmer	1300	3000	do					
		Elizabeth S Callis	33	f					do					
		John S Callis	10	f					do		1			
		Lucy S Callis	8	f					do					
		James S Callis	6	m					do					
		Mary A Callis	4	f					do					
							17100	49200			5	4		
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1— Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 2* in the County of *Meathens* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Gil Schanman* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Meathens Co Va*

Dwelling houses, - under the rule of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Ester L. Colles	12	f						Meathens Va.						
		George R. Colles	33	m		Wagon Builder	1500	200	do			1				
311	300	John I. Sequest	32	m		Sawyer	2000	2000	do		1					
		Sarah E. Sequest	28	f					do		1					
		Susanna Omus	14	f					do							
312	301	William A. Sequest	48	m		Sawyer		250	do			1				
		Sarah R. Sequest	48	f					do							
		Mary A. Sequest	25	f					do							
		Sarah R. Sequest	23	f					do							
		Susan E. Sequest	22	f					do							
		Delius C. Sequest	21	m		House Carpenter			do							
		William I. Sequest	16	m					do							
		John A. Sequest	13	m					do							
		Sara C. Sequest	13	f					do			1				
		Martha Sequest	11	f					do			1				
		Isaac I. Sequest	7	m					do							
313	302	Thomas I. Morgan	52	m		Ship Carpenter		200	do							
		Pamela Y. Morgan	45	f					do							
		John I. Morgan	24	m		House Carpenter			do			1				
		William I. Morgan	21	m		House Carpenter			do			1				
		Henry F. Morgan	19	m					do							
		Charles F. Morgan	14	m					do							
		Alexander I. Morgan	12	m					do							
		Sarah A. Morgan	10	f					do							
		Sara F. Morgan	9	f					do							
314	303	Samuel Hudgens	57	m		Ship Carpenter	800	2100	do							
		Susan Hudgens	45	f					do							
		Henry I. Hudgens	32	m					do							
		Virginia A. Hudgens	30	f					do							
		Elizabeth S. Hudgens	18	f					do							
		Columbus B. Hudgens	16	m					do							
		Victor W. Hudgens	14	m					do							
		Victoria F. Hudgens	12	f					do							
		Erster C. Hudgens	10	f					do							
		Katherine I. Hudgens	8	f					do							
315	304	Robert I. Sadler	37	m		Cypherman		25	do			1				
		Francis Sadler	36	f					do			1				
		Mary A. Sadler	13	f					do							
		Enous I. Sadler	3	m					do							
		Eliza F. Sadler	3	f					do							
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,								4300	4595	No. idiotic, 2 2 6		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										No. paupers,						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Meigs District No. 2* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Schumann* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co. Va.*

Post Office		Mathews Va		DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Professing over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses, number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel S. Sadler	12	m					Mathews Va					
		John A. Selley	28	m		Seaman	400	100	do					
		Mary C. Selley	35	f					do					
		Ann. Aust. Selley	6	f					do					
		Georgiana Selley	12	f					do					
		Joseph Smith	60	m		Farmer	800	350	Kent Md					
		Mary N. Smith	67	f					Mathews Va		1			
		John S. Smith	29	m		Farmer			do		1			
		Eugenia Smith	17	f					do					
		John Sadler	33	m		Captain		30	do		1			
		Eliza Sadler	43	f					do		1			
		Elizabeth Sadler	23	f					do		1			
		George H. Sadler	21	m		Seaman	100		do					
		John A. Sadler	15	m		Seaman			do		1			
		Charles Sadler	13	m					do					
		Isiah S. Sadler	6	m					do					
		John Smith	34	m		Seaman	130	100	do		1			
		Dolly Smith	27	f					do					
		Annella F. Parker	16	f					do					
		John R. Parker	7	m					do					
		John Diggs	72	m		Farmer	200	1000	do		1			
		Susan Diggs	61	f					do					
		Elizabeth S. Diggs	29	f					do					
		Emma S. Morgan	17	f					do					
		John Pica	12	m					do					
		George P. Owens	60	m		House Carpenter	1000	75	do					
		Blanche A. Owens	37	f					do					
		Lettie A. Owens	18	f					do					
		Thomas S. Owens	16	m		Seaman			do		1			
		Roseanna H. Owens	12	f					do					
		James B. Shriverton	32	m		Seaman	255	300	Northampton Va					
		Sarah A. Shriverton	32	f					Mathews Va					
		James P. Shriverton	7	m					Suffolk City Va		1			
		William B. Shriverton	6	m					Mathews Va		1			
		Charles E. Shriverton	7	m					do					
		Mary Machin	14	f					do					
		Joseph S. Knight	23	m		House Carpenter			do					
		Emma S. Knight	22	f					do					
		Harriet A. Knight	12	f					do					
		Mary Machin	58	f					do			1		
							4685	9055						
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral District 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Mathews Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co. Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
322		Unoccupied											
323	311	Auguston Diggs	33	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Mathews Va				
		Cynthia W. Diggs	57	f					do				
		Abner J. Diggs	30	m		Seaman			do				
		John A. Diggs	18	m		Cock Maker Apprentice			do				
		Birdy M. Diggs	14	m					do		1		
		Sarah Diggs	83	f					Lancaster Va				
324	312	John C. Sadler	34	m		Seaman	250	75	Mathews Va			1	
		John C. Sadler	37	f					do			1	
		Auguston S. Sadler	31	m		Seaman			do			1	
		Isaac S. Sadler	27	m		Seaman			do			1	
		William R. Sadler	11	m					do				
325	313	Wesley H. Huggins	39	m		Farmer		100	do				
		Mary H. Huggins	35	f					do				
		Frederic H. Huggins	16	f					do				
		Salathiel H. Huggins	9	f					do		1		
		Caplin C. Huggins	8	m					do		1		
		Sarah S. Huggins	6	f					do				
326	314	Harriet Knight	37	f		Farmer	4000	7500	do				
		John S. Knight	22	m		Ship Carpenter			do				
		Mary E. Knight	19	f					do				
		Ubecca F. Knight	18	f					do				
		Lucie W. Knight	16	f					do				
		Mica A. Knight	13	f					do		1		
		Sarah C. Knight	12	f					do		1		
327	315	Thomas S. Forrest	43	m		Farmer	2000	1800	do				
		Sarah H. Forrest	42	f					do			1	
		Isaac H. Forrest	18	m					do				
		Harriet S. Forrest	15	f					do				
		Elizabeth H. Forrest	14	f					do			1	
		Sarah C. Forrest	12	f					do			1	
		Robert S. Forrest	9	m					do				
		Samuel A. Forrest	3	f					do				
		John M. Forrest	2	m					do				
328	316	Auguston W. Callis	24	m		Cooper		70	do				
		Polly P. Callis	24	f					do				
		Georgiana Callis	1	f					do				
		Mary F. Callis	7 1/2	f					do				
329	317	John W. Huggins	26	m		Cooper		150	do				
		Barshaba D. Huggins	23	f					do				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8250	12715	No. idiotic,		75	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J W Buchanan* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Presents over \$1 yr of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Laura Higgins	1	f				Mathews Va					
			George T Higgins	13	m				do					
330	318		Amistead Thruais	61	m		House Carpenter	150	100	do		/		
			Sarah Thruais	53	f				do					
			Lurinda M Thruais	23	f				do					
			Mattilda F Thruais	22	f				do					
			Juan A Thruais	24	m		House Carpenter			do				
			Major Banks	47	m		Laborer			do				
331	319		Michael Dixon	31	m		Farmen	700	100	do				
			Delaney Desce	32	f				do					
			Eliabith Morgan	75	f			10	do		/			
332	320		John B Billups	37	m		Farmer	15830	24300	do				
			Lilly A Billups	32	f				Thompson Va					
			Mary A Billups	27	f				Mathews Va					
			James O Billups	22	m		Merchant Clerk		do					
			Sarah C Billups	20	f				do					
333	321		Jucy Flipping	32	f			40	do		/			
			Thomas A Flipping	26	m		Merchant Clerk		do		/			
			William A Flipping	22	m				do		/			
			John J Flipping	18	m				do		/			
			Mary E Flipping	14	f				do		/			
334	322		William H Sadler	47	m		Laborer	60	do		/			
			Sarah E Sadler	35	f				do		/			
			James Sadler	17	m		Seaman		do		/			
			Martha Sadler	11	f				do					
			William S Sadler	8	m				do					
			Absalom Sadler	6	m				do					
			Mary E Sadler	4	f				do					
			Josephine Sadler	12	f			30	do		/	Pauper		
335	323		Tolly H Sadler	39	f				do		/	Pauper		
			Jacq F Sadler	8	f				do		/			
336	324		Sarah Browndey	36	f		Shoe Maker	30	do		/			
			Nancy L Browndey	28	f				do		/			
			William J Browndey	26	m		Seaman		do					
			Mary A Browndey	19	f				do					
			Sarah F Browndey	17	f				do					
337	325		William Brooks	67	m		Farmen	1300	10000	do				
			Gallie Brooks	70	f				do		/			
			Levis W Thomas	16	m		Seaman		1000	do	/			
			Julia F Thomas	15	f			1000	do		/			
								18200	36670	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
No. white males, 17								No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,				
No. white females, 23								No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers, 2			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist. No. 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. W. Buchanan* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Whether white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	John C. Thomas	13	m				1000	Mathews Va				
2	2	George B. Thomas	11	m				1000	do				
3	3	Julia Thomas	1	f				1000	do				
4	338 326	Richard L. Forrest	37	m		Farmer	800	150	do			1	
5	5	Mildred Forrest	6	f					do			1	
6	6	Catharine J. Forrest	29	f					do			1	
7	7	Sarah C. Forrest	26	f					do				
8	339 327	Elizabeth Callis	39	f	B			35	do			1	
9	9	J. M. Callis	14	m	B				do				
10	10	William Callis	12	m	B				do				
11	11	Robert Callis	9	m	B				do				
12	12	Charles Callis	8	m	B				do				
13	13	Francis Callis	5	m	B				do				
14	14	Margaret Callis	3	f	B				do				
15	340 328	Joseph J. Forrest	24	m		Free Maker	200	50	do				
16	16	Julia J. Forrest	25	f					do			1	
17	17	Laura J. Forrest	2	f					do				
18	18	Willie R. Forrest	1	m					do				
19	19	Manah Callis	44	f					do			1	
20	341 329	Anna Ward	34	f		Farmer	700	100	do			1	
21	21	Lelia Ward	21	f					do				
22	22	James L. Ward	19	m					do				
23	23	Melinda Ward	17	m					do				
24	342 330	William J. White	39	m		Farmer	400	60	do			1	
25	25	Sarah White	29	f					do				
26	343 331	John White	68	m		Farmer	500	150	do				
27	27	Elizabeth White	22	f					do			1	
28	344 332	William H. Callis	33	m		Farmer	1000	300	do			1	
29	29	Patty C. Callis	32	f					do			1	
30	30	Abigail Callis	7	f					do				
31	31	Calis Callis	5	m					do				
32	32	Sue J. Callis	3	f					do				
33	33	Polly J. Callis	2	f					do				
34	34	Robert Callis	67	m					do				
35	345 333	James Callis	38	m		Farmer	300	60	do			1	
36	36	Frances Callis	33	f					do			1	
37	37	Ann C. Callis	27	f					do			1	
38	38	Charles H. Callis	23	m		Seaman		30	do				
39	39	Emily B. Callis	22	f					do			1	
40	40	Edie J. Callis	19	m		Seaman			do				
No. white males, 15							4100		3925		3		15
No. colored males, 5													
No. white females, 18													
No. colored females, 2													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____													
No. paupers, _____													
No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Meathens State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W B Belknap Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Meathens Co Va

Post Office

Mathews

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Halls	15	m					Mathews Va				
		George W Halls	14	m					do				
		Arbuckle W Halls	11	m					do				
346	339	Richard Parker	43	m		Seaman	210	45	Perfekt Va			1	
		Sarah A Parker	36	f					Mathews Va			1	
		Mary E Parker	17	f					do				
		Indiana Parker	10	f					do				
		Richard Parker	5	m					do				
		Sarah Parker	3	f					do				
347	338	William Morgan	50	m		Farmer	300	100	do			1	
		Elizabeth P Morgan	41	f					do			1	
		Martha C Morgan	16	f					do				Blind
		John K P Morgan	13	m		Seaman			do				
		Christie Morgan	12	f					do			1	
		Samuel Morgan	8	m					do				
		James Morgan	6	m					do				
		Dolphin Morgan	3	m					do				
348	336	Abelton Sadler	37	m		Seaman	210	45	do			1	
		Elizabeth Sadler	28	f					do				
		Mariak C Sadler	7	f					do				
		Samuel W Sadler	4	m					do				
		George W Sadler	1	m					do				
349	337	Elizabeth Fleming	51	f			150	40	do			1	
		Dolly L Sadler	10	f					do				
350	338	John S King	42	m		Farmer	800	200	Honolulu Va				
		Louisa S King	41	f					do				
		Elizabeth Drigill	32	f					do			1	
351	339	Luan C Trust	46	f		Farmer	1500	200	do				
		George W Trust	24	m		Seaman			do				
		John I Trust	22	m		Seaman			do			1	
		Louella Trust	20	f					do				
		Henry C Trust	17	m					do			1	
		Luan G Trust	14	f					do				
352	340	Thomas H Hudgins	37	m		Farmer	300	200	do			1	
		Mary I Hudgins	31	f					do			1	
		Suey A Hudgins	26	f					do			1	
		Sarah P Hudgins	23	f					do			1	
353	341	Isaac Mc Dugg	37	m		Farmer	1000	2800	do			1	
		Sarah A Dugg	26	f					do				
		Thomas A Dugg	7	m					do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No blind, 1							4660	3630	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		4 11 No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Shannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews C H 1<sup>st</sup>

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Isaac E. Digg	6 m						Mathews Va				
2	2	Ellen E. Digg	3 f						do				
3	3	Polly E. Digg	2 f						do				
4	4	Emma E. Digg	1 f						do				
5	5	Martha Parker	17 f						do				
6	334 342	William H. White	31 m			Farmer	3300	3000	do				
7	7	Emily J. White	34 f						do				
8	8	Roseana J. White	17 f						do		1		
9	9	Elizabeth J. White	13 f						do		1		
10	10	Mariet K. White	11 f						do		1		
11	11	Ida J. White	10 m						do		1		
12	12	Martha H. White	7 f						do				
13	13	Lily J. White	3 f						do				
14	14	Ida J. White	12 f						do				
15	335 343	Elizabeth White	42 f			Farmer	2000	2000	do				
16	336 344	Livica Forest	34 f					25	do			1	
17	17	Gertrude Forest	24 m			Farmer			do			1	
18	18	John J. Forest	26 m			Farmer			Warwick Va			1	
19	19	Uriah J. Forest	13 m						Mathews Va		1		
20	337 345	John Foster	42 m			Farmer	500	130	do			1	
21	21	Henry J. Foster	21 f						do			1	
22	22	Elizabeth Foster	16 f						do				
23	23	John J. Foster	12 m						do			1	
24	24	Mary Foster	47 f						do			1	
25	338 346	Britannia Forest	32 f				150	30	do				
26	26	Ann E. Forest	20 f			Seamstress			do				
27	27	Andrew H. Forest	26 m			Seaman			do				
28	28	Mary J. Forest	13 f						do			1	
29	339 347	Samuel E. Digg	31 m			Farmer	3000	2300	do				
30	30	Louisa E. Digg	37 f						do				
31	31	Louisa M. Digg	20 f			School Teacher	200	2000	do				
32	32	William J. Madgen	19 m			Cyrtimian			do				
33	360 348	William J. Madgen	38 m			Cyrtimian	200	130	do				
34	34	Jacq J. Madgen	38 f						do				
35	35	James E. Madgen	14 m						do			1	
36	36	Walter J. Madgen	11 m						do			1	
37	37	William J. Madgen	7 m						do			1	
38	361 349	Martha B. White	27 f			Shoe Maker	300	100	do				
39	39	Catharine J. White	23 f						do				
40	40	Anton M. White	8 m						do			1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10550	31955	No. idiotic,		116		
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Meathum* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. W. Schenck* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Meathum Co N Va*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Dorothy D White	49	f					Mathews Va				
		Caroline F White	34	f					do				
371	359	Radlet B White	29	m		Seaman		500	do				
		Eliza C White	14	f					do				
372	360	James B White	49	m		Farmer	1500	3500	do				
		Martha White	42	f					do				
		Mary A White	23	f					do				
		Eugenia White	20	f					do				
		William N White	17	m					do		1		
		Maryat C White	14	f					do				
		James D White	9	m					do				
		Martha D White	1	f					do				
373	361	Samuel K White	32	m		Seaman	440	60	Sumner Md	1			
		Harriet J White	21	f					Mathews Va	1			
		Annalia Shakelford	30	f					do				
		Joseph H White	26	m		House Carpenter			do				
		John C Shakelford	33	m		Shoe Maker			do				
374	362	William K White	40	m		Farmer	800	200	do				
		Susan A White	24	f					do				
		Andrew C White	8	m					do		1		
		Nathan J White	7	m					do		1		
		Charles E White	6	m					do				
		Virginia White	4	m					do				
		Lavinia N White	2	m					do				
375	363	William D White	68	m		Seaman	400	60	do				
		Frances N White	67	f					do				
376	364	Samuel R Kimball	44	m		Seaman	2500	2500	Honolulu Va Bellville Canada, W				
		Ellen Kimball	38	f					Baltimore Md		1		
		Samuel B Kimball	9	m					do		1		
		Ida F Kimball	6	f					do				
		William M Kimball	4	m					do				
		Meadorah Kimball	3	f					Mathews Va				
		Harriet Kimball	33	f					Honolulu Va				
377	365	Cyrus C White	40	m		Farmer	2500	200	Mathews Va				
		Perlina F White	34	f					do				
		Monroe J White	13	m					do				
		Yelinton J White	12	m					do		1		
		Christina N White	10	f					do		1		
		Claudious F White	7	m					do				
		Robert K White	4	f					do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 8140							6570		No. idiotic, 27	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													







SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Shannon Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John W White	16	m					Mathews Va				1
		Christopher T White	14	m					do		1		2
		Sarah E White	12	f					do				3
		Elizabeth S White	10	m					do				4
		Harriet V White	7	f					do				5
		Martha S White	3	f					do				6
		Samuel M White	5	m					do				7
387	373	James H Robins	31	m		Seaman	75	100	do			1	8
		Emily H Robins	33	f					Goucester Va			1	9
		Mary C Robins	8	f					Mathews Va		1		10
		John W Robins	5	m					do				11
		Thomas J Robins	3	m					do				12
388	374	Thomas Hurst	44	m		Seaman	400	100	do			1	13
		Lucina Hurst	40	f					do				14
		Alice A Hurst	18	f					do				15
		John H Hurst	11	m					do		1		16
		Oscar T Hurst	6	m					do				17
		Charles H Hurst	12	m					do				18
387	375	Serymiah Coake	33	m		Oysterman		40	do			1	19
		Mary A Coake	39	f					do				20
		Mary F Coake	10	f					do		1		21
		Primis Peck	71	m					do				22
370	376	William H Perkins	47	m		Farmer	1000	300	do				23
		Rosay H Perkins	71	f					do				24
		Rosay A Perkins	24	f					do				25
371	377	Levis Rains	62	m		Farmer	10000	2000	Baltimore Md				26
		Elizabeth H Rains	51	f					do				27
		Emma E Rains	24	f					do				28
		Frederick H Rains	18	f					do				29
		Blanch H Rains	16	f					do		1		30
		Levis Rains	12	m					do		1		31
		Ella V Rains	7	f					do		1		32
		Charles H Rains	29	m		House Carpenter			do				33
		Deborah E Rains	24	f					Carroll Md				34
		Charles H Rains	2	m					Mathews Va				35
372		Unoccupied											36
393	378	John J Omens	46	m		Seaman	300	100	do				37
		Susan Omens	42	f					do				38
		William S Omens	31	m		Seaman			do				39
		Sarah E Omens	11	f					do				40
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11775	2640	No. idiotic, 7 4				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1 No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Meathur* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *G. H. Schanley* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Meathur Co Va.*

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Mc Omens	8	m					Meathur Va				
374	379	Isaac M Robins	30	m		Fisherman	50	30	do				
		Mary Robins	31	f					do				
375	380	Sarah Johnson	22	f	M	Wash woman		30	do				
		Mariett F Johnson	11	f	M				do				
		John H Johnson	3	m	M				do				
		Georgiana C Johnson	2	f	M				do				
		Idoris C Johnson	1	f	M				do				
376	381	John B. Davis	34	m		House Carpenter	4200	500	do				
		Emma C Davis	22	f					Petersburg Va				
		Lavinia Davis	3	f					Meathur Va				
		William C Davis	7	m					do				
377	382	Mary E Williams	40	f		Fairer	3500	8500	do				
		Albert H Williams	17	m					do				
		Annie C Williams	14	f					do				
		Mary E Williams	12	f					do				
		Walter L Williams	10	f					do				
		Lucy L Williams	5	f					do				
		William Williams	1	f					do				
378	383	Mary Crag	59	f		Seamstress		1500	do				
		Lidia A Crag	20	f		Seamstress		1500	do				
		Marta F Crag	17	f		Seamstress		1500	do				
379	384	Marshall Williams	30	m		Seaman	1700	700	do				
		Lauritta Williams	28	f					do				
		Virginia B Williams	2	f					do				
		Roger P Williams	12	m					do				
400	385	Ethel Williams	59	f		Fairer	1200	160	do				Deaf & Dumb
		Thomas J Williams	24	m		Book Binder			do				
		John W Williams	21	m					do				
		William J Williams	19	m		Seaman			do				
		Ethel Foster	40	f			1000	30	do				
		Elizabeth V Foster	17	f					do				
		George W Foster	15	m		Seaman			do				
		Thomas M Foster	7	m					do				
401	386	Moses A Atherton	30	m		Farm Laborer		100	do				
		Elizabeth A Atherton	22	f					do				
		Permelia A B Atherton	6	f					Honester Va				
		Rebecca A Atherton	4	f					Meathur Va				
		Mary Peed	18	f	M	House Servant			do				
402	387	William Cooper	49	m		House Carpenter	300	200	do				
Totals							8950	14750					
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meigsland Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. G. W. Schanley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews C. H. Va.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of enumeration	Family numbered in the order of enumeration	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucey S. Scaper	48	f					Mathews Va			1	
2		John R. Scaper	24	m		Seaman			do			1	
3		William T. Scaper	20	m		Seaman			do			1	
4		Margaret C. Scaper	14	f					do			1	
5		George A. Scaper	8	m					do				
6		James W. Northwood	57	m		Seaman		40	Philadelphia Pa				
7		Ann E. Northwood	22	f					Mathews Va				
8		Lucey A. Northwood	12	f					do				
9	403 388	Elizabeth P. P. d.	36	f	No	Wash. Woman		5	do			1	
10		Andrew P. d.	29	m	No	Seaman			do				
11		Elley P. d.	6	f	No				do				
12		George P. d.	2	m	No				do				
13	404 389	Isaac D. Ashbury	47	m		Captain York Sp. Light	1500	200	do				
14		Mary J. Ashbury	31	f					Sanctus Va				
15		Lavinia A. Ashbury	15	f					do				
16		William A. Ashbury	13	m					do		1		
17		Martha A. Ashbury	5	f					Mathews Va				
18		Isaac D. Ashbury	2	m					do				
19	405 390	Robert T. Diggs	43	m		Farmer	3350	2275	do				
20		Eliza A. Diggs	31	f					do				
21		Andrew E. Diggs	13	m					do		1		
22		Sallie A. Diggs	11	f					do				
23		Eliza T. Diggs	8	f					do				
24		Sarah V. Diggs	8	f					do				
25		Elizabeth A. Davis	33	f				700	do				
26	406 391	Susan Meantley	28	f	B	Seamstress		30	do			1	
27		Martha Meantley	7	f	M				do				
28		Mary Meantley	3	f	B				do				
29		John R. Meantley	1	m	B				do				
30	407 392	William Shakelford	49	m		Farmer	200	150	do			1	
31		Mary A. Shakelford	36	f					do			1	
32		William H. Shakelford	16	m					do		1		
33		Mary C. Shakelford	12	f					do		1		
34		Margaret C. Shakelford	7	f					do				
35		Isaac S. Shakelford	3	m					do				
36		Mildred F. Shakelford	2	f					do				
37	408 393	Augustus Sadler	31	m		Seaman	200	60	do			1	
38		Elizabeth F. Sadler	25	f					do				
39		Mary A. Sadler	4	f					do				
40		Robert T. Sadler	3	m									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5250 3460									No. idiotic, 58				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,		No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Meathur State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. G. J. Behan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Meathur Co Va.

Post Office		Meathur Va		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John W Owens	8	m					Meathur Va.					
374	379	Frank W Robins	30	m		Fisherman	50	30	do					
		Mary Robins	31	f					do					
375	380	Sarah Johnson	22	f	M	Wash mill		30	do					
		Marietta F Johnson	11	f	M				do					
		John H Johnson	3	m	M				do					
		Georgiana L Johnson	2	f	M				do					
		Idorus L Johnson	1	f	M				do					
376	381	John B Davis	34	m		House Carpenter	1200	500	do					
		Emma C Davis	22	f					Petersburg Va					
		Jarvis Davis	3	f					Meathur Va					
		William C Davis	1	m					do					
377	382	Mary C Williams	40	f		Farmer	3500	8500	do					
		Alfred H Williams	17	m					do					
		Annie E Williams	14	f					do					
		Mary E Williams	12	f					do					
		Mathias L Williams	10	f					do					
		Lucy L Williams	5	f					do					
		William Williams	1	f					do					
378	383	Mary Gray	59	f		Seamstress		1500	do					
		Lidia A Gray	20	f		Seamstress		1500	do					
		Martha F Gray	17	f		Seamstress		1500	do					
379	384	Marshall Williams	30	m		Seaman	1700	700	do					
		Savilla Williams	28	f					do					
		Virginia J Williams	2	f					do					
		Roger P Williams	12	m					do					
400	385	Ethel Williams	59	f		Farmer	1200	160	do					
		Thomas J Williams	24	m		Book Binder			do					
		John W Williams	21	m					do					
		William J Williams	19	m		Seaman			do					
		Ethel Foster	40	f			1000	30	do					
		Elizabeth V Foster	17	f					do					
		George W Foster	15	m		Seaman			do					
		Thomas H Foster	7	m					do					
401	386	Moses N Atherton	30	m		Farm Laborer		100	do					
		Elizabeth A Atherton	22	f					do					
		Permelia A B Atherton	6	f					Honester Va					
		Rebecca D Atherton	12	f					Meathur Va					
		Mary Peed	18	f	M	House Servant			do					
402	387	William Soaper	49	m		House Carpenter	300	300	do					
							8950	14750						
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —					
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, —					
											No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. G. W. Schanley Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews C. H. Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy A Soaper	48	f					Mathews Va			1		1
2		John R Soaper	24	m		Seaman			do			1		2
3		William T Soaper	20	m		Seaman			do			1		3
4		Morpousia C Soaper	14	f					do			1		4
5		George A Soaper	8	m					do					5
6		James W Northman	57	m		Seaman		40	Philadelphia Pa					6
7		Ann C Northman	22	f					Mathews Va					7
8		Larry A B Northman	12	f					do					8
9	403 388	Elizabeth Peed	36	f	No	Wash Woman		5	do			1		9
10		Andrew Peed	19	m	No	Seaman			do					10
11		Hilly Peed	6	f	No				do					11
12		George Peed	2	m	No				do					12
13	404 389	Jock D Ashbury	47	m		Captain York Sp. Light	1500	2000	do					13
14		Mary J Ashbury	31	f					Sancaster Va					14
15		Lavinia A Ashbury	15	f					do					15
16		William A Ashbury	13	m					do			1		16
17		Martha J Ashbury	5	f					Mathews Va					17
18		Jock D Ashbury	2	m					do					18
19	405 390	Robert T Diggs	43	m		Farmer	3350	2375	do					19
20		Eliza A Diggs	31	f					do					20
21		Andrew C Diggs	13	m					do			1		21
22		Selliecia J Diggs	11	f					do					22
23		Eliza J Diggs	8	f					do					23
24		Saura V Diggs	8	f					do					24
25		Elizabeth A Davis	33	f				700	do					25
26	406 391	Susan Meantley	28	f	No	Seamstress		30	do			1		26
27		Martha Meantley	9	f	No				do					27
28		Mary Meantley	3	f	No				do					28
29		John R Meantley	1	m	No				do					29
30	407 392	William Shakelford	49	m		Farmer	200	150	do			1		30
31		Mary A Shakelford	36	f					do			1		31
32		William H Shakelford	16	m					do			1		32
33		Mary C Shakelford	12	f					do			1		33
34		Morpousia C Shakelford	7	f					do					34
35		Jock T Shakelford	3	m					do					35
36		Mildred T Shakelford	2	f					do					36
37	408 393	Auguston Sadler	31	m		Farmer	200	60	do			1		37
38		Elizabeth T Sadler	25	f					do					38
39		Mary A Sadler	4	f					do					39
40		Robert T Sadler	3	m										40
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5250 3460									No. idiotic, 58		No. convicts, 58			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, 5 No. insane, 5									No. paupers, 5					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Meathurs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. J. H. Schumaker Asst Marshal  
Post Office Meathurs C. H. Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Isaac M. Shakelford	33	m		Seaman			Meathurs Va	1			
2		Mary T. Shakelford	22	f					do				
3		Mary T. Shakelford	61	f					do				
4		Daniel Meantley	7	m	do				do				
5	409	Robert Shakelford	29	m		Labourer	150	60	do				
6		Mary Shakelford	23	f					do				
7		Martha Shakelford	6	f					do				
8		James Shakelford	4	m					do				
9		Mary T. Shakelford	1	f					do				
10	410	Mariah Bailey	53	f			500	30	do			1	Pauper
11		Lucy Bailey	17	f					do				
12		Mary T. Bailey	12	f					do				
13	411	John T. Eaton	43	m		Labourer	500	100	do			1	
14		Nancy T. Eaton	57	f					do				
15		Elizabeth McEaton	17	f			100	60	do			1	
16	397	Mary A. Hodges	38	f					Alexandria Va			1	
17		John T. Hodges	8	m					Meathurs Va				
18	412	William H. Eaton	44	m		Merchant's Clerk		150	do				
19		Mary C. Eaton	17	f					do				
20		Joseph T. Eaton	12	m					do			1	
21		William A. Eaton	10	m					do				
22		Eliza T. Eaton	8	f					do				
23		John H. Eaton	6	m					do				
24		McPoulin's Eaton	4	f					do				
25	413	Rory Callis	63	f				30	do				
26		Elizabeth Callis	23	f					do			1	
27		John H. Callis	18	m					do				
28		Polly Soapier	48	f				15	do			1	Pauper
29	414	Mary C. Soapier	38	f			400	50	do				Pauper
30		Columbia T. Soapier	17	f					do				
31		Thomas M. Soapier	16	m					do			1	Pauper
32		John R. Soapier	11	m					do			1	Pauper
33		Mary S. Soapier	4	f					do				Pauper
34	415	James T. Lewis	32	m		House Carpenter	900	250	do				
35		Columbia A. Lewis	28	f					do				
36		William T. Lewis	3	m					do				
37		Saura C. Lewis	2	f					do				
38		Lucy Cook	14	f	do				do				
39	416	Hilly Peed	37	f	do	Wash woman		20	do			1	
40		Sarah Peed	19	f	do	Wash woman			do				
							2550	765			268		
									No. idiotic				
									No. paupers		7		
									No. blind				
									No. deaf and dumb				
									No. insane				
									No. convicts				
									No. foreign born				
									No. colored males		1		
									No. colored females		3		
									No. white males		14		
									No. white females		32		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1860. W B Schuman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sharlotte Pica	12	f	W				Mathews Va				
2		John H Pica	1	m	W				do				
3	417 403	Jurkin Miller	47	m		Farmer	12000	8000	do				
4		Lucy A Miller	42	f					do				
5		Jubius G Miller	20	m		School Teacher			Portsmouth Va		1		
6		Seth F Miller	15	m					Mathews Va		1		
7		Charles A Miller	7	m					do		1		
8		Mary A Miller	7	f					do		1		
9		Martha C Miller	5	f					do				
10		Sarah A Miller	3	f					do				
11		Lucy A Miller	1	f					do				
12	418 404	John C Miller	42	m		Farmer	10000	25347	do				
13		William H Miller	17	m		Seaman			do				
14		Gabriel F Miller	16	m					do		1		
15		Sarah G Miller	10	f					do		1		
16		Nathan H Miller	6	m					do				
17		Mary C Miller	5	f					do				
18		Ada C Miller	3	f					do				
19		Willie A Miller	12	f					do				
20		Margaret Baker	64	f					do				
21		Elizabeth C Hodges	54	f				1500	do				
22	419 405	Leahitia R Miller	54	f		Farmer	1000	6000	do				
23		William S Miller	32	m		Seaman		500	do				
24		Harriet S Miller	20	f					do				
25		Sarah C Miller	18	f					do				
26	420 406	George P Carins	33	m		Farmer	8000	4500	do				
27		Francis Carins	64	f					do				
28		Henry C Carins	21	m		Merchants Clerk			do		1		
29		Franklin S Billups	30	m		Merchant		2000	do				
30		Margaret C Billups	23	f					do				
31		Henry C Billups	2	m					do				
32		Edward Bain	37	m		House Carpenter			Perth, Scotland				
33		Mary Bain	15	f	W	House Servant			Mathews Va				
34	421 407	Elizabeth Carins	49	f		Seamstress		125	do		1		
35		Nancy Carins	44	f		Seamstress			do		1		
36		Lucy A Carins	23	f		Seamstress			do				
37	422 408	Mary Browning	70	f		Farmer	5000	6000	do				
38		Virginia H Browning	32	f				3500	do				
39	423 409	James R Browning	41	m		House Carpenter		2350	do				
40		Mary F Browning	33	f					do				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							36000	59822	No. idiotic, 1		7	2	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1									No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. G. W. Shannon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews Co Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Oscar H Brownley	14	m					Mathews Va		1			1
2		Ann E Brownley	12	f					do		1			2
3		Margaret H Brownley	7	f					do					3
4		Eugene H Brownley	7	m					do					4
5		William V Brownley	3	m					do					5
6		Mary E Brownley	2	f					do					6
August 7	424	410	Samuel C Richardson	41	m	Farmer	16500	10000	Anne Arundel Md					7
8			Elizabeth C Richardson	30	f				Rockingham Va					8
9			Mary Richardson	8	f				Anne Arundel Md					9
10			Willie Richardson	6	m				do					10
11			Rachael Richardson	4	f				do					11
12			Fannie Richardson	3	f				do					12
13			George R Richardson	12	m				do					13
14			Tringdon Mims	22	m	Merchant		5000	do					14
15			James Shattelford	22	m	Free Laborer			Mathews Va					15
16			Suzar Butler	20	f	House Servant			Anne Arundel Md			1		16
17	425	411	Elizabeth Ward	37	f			30	Mathews Va			1		17
18			John F Forrest	78	m	Seaman			do			1		18
19			Noah Ward	12	m				do					19
20			Mary E Foster	4	f				do					20
21			Ellen A Foster	3	f				do					21
22	426	412	Jepie Diggs	38	m	Farmer	2500	4750	do					22
23			Mary Diggs	56	f				do			1		23
24			Therodah J Diggs	23	f				do					24
25			Ussie Mc Diggs	17	f	School Teacher			do					25
26			Richemond E Diggs	15	f				do			1		26
27	427	413	Annie D Brooks	31	m	House Carpenter	1500	500	do					27
28			Suey C Brooks	30	f				do					28
29			Alice A Brooks	7	f				do			1		29
30			Charles H Brooks	5	m				do					30
31			George I Brooks	2	m				do					31
32			Sophania Moller	17	f				do					32
33	428	414	Phillip Forrest	65	m	Farmer	500	150	do					33
34			Elizabeth J Forrest	36	f				do			1		34
35			Economy J Forrest	34	f				do			1		35
36	429	415	Benjamin B Owens	50	m	Fisherman	1800	50	do					36
37			Patsy Owens	46	f				do			1		37
38			John B Owens	21	m	Seaman			do			1		38
39			Elizabeth J Owens	19	f				do					39
40			Rebecca Owens	18	f				do					40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							82400	20480	22800		5	8		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Magistral Dist No 2 **in the County of** Mathews **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3<sup>rd</sup> **day of** August **1860.** W. B. Shannon **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mathews C. H. Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martina C. C. News	14	f					Mathews Va		1		
2		James P. C. News	10	m					do		1		
3	410	Unoccupied											
4	411	Richard B. Hudgens	43	m		Farmer	52 60	9500	do				
5		Sarah A. Hudgens	50	f					do				
6		Wear Hudgens	3	m					Pademount Va				
7		Emma C. Hudgens	7	f					do				
8	412	Jessy A. Diggs	57	f		Farmer	3000	10000	Mathews Va				
9		Wear A. Diggs	22	f		Hotel-keeper	200		do				
10		Polly C. Diggs	20	f			500		do				
11		Jessy I. Diggs	17	f			500		do				
12		Sarah S. Siddle	46	f				500	do				
13		Sarah Siddle	39	f					do			1	
14	413	William I. Diggs	36	m		Farmer	2500	4000	do				
15		Elysa I. Diggs	35	f					do				
16		Luna A. Diggs	13	f					do		1		
17		Winfred Diggs	11	m					do		1		
18		Sarah S. Diggs	7	f					do		1		
19		Adelaide Diggs	7	f					do				
20		Catharine I. Diggs	3	f					do				
21		Luna A. Diggs	2	f					do				
22		Elenora Diggs	1	f					do				
23	414	William A. Billups	70	m		Farmer	7000	10000	do				
24		Jessy Billups	67	f					do				
25		William S. Stokes	50	m		Coach-maker	1200	1000	Henric Va				
26		Harriet I. Stokes	44	f					Mathews Va				
27		Jessy A. Stokes	24	f					do				
28		Martha C. Stokes	22	f					do				
29		Harriet B. Stokes	18	f					do				
30		Walter R. Stokes	13	m					do		1		
31		Julia S. Stokes	11	f					do		1		
32		Emma S. Stokes	6	f					do		1		
33		Eliaborn P. Foster	70	f					do				
34		Martha S. Randow	24	f		School-teacher		500	do				
35		Charles C. Davis	27	m		House Carpenter		50	do				
36		High P. Wynn	7	m					Middlesex Va		1		
37	415	Henry Forrest	46	m		Farmer	10100	8000	Mathews Va				
38		Jessy Forrest	44	f					do				
39		Polly Sadler	29	f					do			1	
40		Martha Forrest	23	f				4350	do				
							29660	50100	No. idiotic, _____		7	2	No. convicts, _____
							No. white males, 11		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 28		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Neaglesville Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. B. Harrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. Billups	3	m					Mathews Va				
2		Eliza B. Billups	1	f					do				
3		Amphing Billups	23	m		W. M. E.		225	do				
4	448 430	George Lewis	26	m		Seaman		60	do			1	
5		Susan L. Lewis	26	f					do			1	
6		Georgiana Lewis	3	f					do				
7		George M. Lewis	2	m					do				
8		Travis M. Lewis	18	f					do				
9	446 431	Henry A. Hopkins	47	f			150	40	do				
10		John H. Hopkins	14	m					do		1		
11		George M. Hopkins	11	m					do				
12	447 432	Ramon Sparrow	32	m		Seaman	300	150	Accomac Va			1	
13		Sarah Sparrow	41	f					Mathews Va			1	
14		James H. Sparrow	16	m					do		1		
15		Elizabeth Sparrow	15	f					do				
16		William Sparrow	13	m					do		1		
17		Sarah Sparrow	11	f					do				
18		Ramon Sparrow	2	m					do				
19	448 433	Daniel Downs	36	m		Seaman		35	do			1	
20		Polly Downs	27	f					do				
21		John F. Downs	9	m					do		1		
22		Elizabeth Downs	5	f					do		1		
23		Henry F. Downs	3	f					do				
24		John D. Callis	67	m		Ship Carpenter		35	do			1	
25		Mariah A. Callis	31	f					do			1	
26	449 434	Thomas Diggs	36	m		Farmer	10000	17000	do				
27		Sarah C. Diggs	57	f					do				
28		Thomas Diggs	20	m		Ship Carpenter			do				
29		Henry F. Diggs	15	f					do				
30		James F. Diggs	14	m					do		1		
31		Virginia C. Diggs	11	f					do		1		
32		Charles E. Diggs	10	m					do		1		
33		William H. McCall	14	m					Gloucester Va			1	
34	450 435	Gabriel Hughes	52	m		Farm Labourer	500	100	Mathews Va				
35		Elizabeth Hughes	47	f					do				
36		John F. Hughes	18	m		Seaman			do				
37		Susan F. Hughes	15	f					do				
38		Abner F. Hughes	12	m					do		1		
39		Sarah F. Hughes	7	f					do				
40		Henry E. Hughes	4	f					do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							10950	17635			10	7	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meigsisternal Dist. No 2. in the County of Meathurs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. G. B. Robinson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Meathurs C. A. S.

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	451	436	Robert L. Sibley	47	m	Farmer	10000	7100	Meathurs Va				
2			Henry F. Sibley	32	f				do				
3			Henry E. Sibley	8	f				do		1		
4			Robert L. Sibley	4	m				do				
5			Thomas J. Sibley	2	m				do				
6			Emma Sibley	12	f				do				
7			Francis H. Sibley	64	f			30	do				
8			John L. Minter	23	m	School Teacher		150	do				
9			Licinda B. Hodges	33	f		2500	7000	do				
10			William R. Hodges	21	m	Physician			do				
11	452	437	Fancy Hurdley	48	f			75	do			1	
12			William J. Hurdley	20	m	Carpenter			do			1	
13			Henry J. Hurdley	17	f				do			1	
14			John R. B. Hurdley	14	m				do				
15	453	438	Harvey G. Smith	38	m	Sailor	600	1500	do				
16			Eugenius A. Smith	14	m				do			1	
17	454	439	Willis Coker	33	m	Ship Carpenter	500	200	do				
18			Juan H. Coker	38	f				do				
19	455	440	William Diggs	42	m	Farmer	12000	30000	do				
20			Isaac Diggs	34	f				do				
21			Georgia Diggs	17	f				do			1	
22			Elizabeth J. Diggs	15	f				do			1	
23			William H. Diggs	11	m				do				
24			Thomas B. Diggs	7	m				do				
25			Lucy Diggs	5	f				do				
26			Carrie W. Diggs	3	f				do				
27			Minnie Diggs	1	f				do				
28			Henry Diggs	44	f			5000	do				
29			William Crawford	28	m	Carpenter		100	do			1	
30	456	441	Benjamin Anderson	35	m	House Carpenter		150	do				
31			Elizabeth Anderson	42	f				do				
32			Columbus Anderson	18	m	House Carpenter Apprentice			do				
33			Louisa Anderson	15	f				do			1	
34			Benjamin R. Anderson	12	m				do				
35	457	442	Fancy Davis	76	f	Farmer		2000	do				
36			Amiata Davis	49	m	Ship Carpenter	1500	1500	do				
37			Rebecca Davis	46	f				do				
38			Ben Davis	42	f				do				
39			Keion H. Davis	31	f				do				
40	458	443	Guertany Kilmon	48	m	Scamion	10000	500	Portchester Md				
							37100	67000	No. idiotic.		6	3	No. convicts.
									No. paupers.				
									69325				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist. No 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. G. H. Shannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co., Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Pamilies numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family:	Description.  Age. Sex. Color. White. Black. Other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.  Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Eliza F. Kilmon	27	f				Weathers Va				
			Lena Kilmon	12	f				do				
			Sarah F. White	22	f				do				
457	444		John S. Hudgens	40	m	Seaman	800	2700	do				
			Sarah F. Hudgens	34	f				do				
			Martha Hudgens	4	f				do				
			John W. White	32	m	Seaman		5000	do				
			Mary A. Callis	25	f				do			1	
460	445		William F. Ranson	35	m	Brick Layer	4000	2500	do				
			Rosie Ranson	31	f				do				
			Charles C. Ranson	13	m				do			1	
			William S. Ranson	8	m				do			1	
			Lucy Ranson	3	f				do				
461	446		William B. Hudgens	37	m	Seaman		6000	do				
			Harriet C. Hudgens	43	f				do				
			Susan Beyley	66	f		700	700	do				
			Susan S. Beyley	34	f				do				
			Cordelia D. Beyley	32	m	Fanner			do				
462	447		William James	46	m	Ship Carpenter	2000	6000	do				
			Martha A. James	39	f				do				
			Rebecca F. James	17	f	School Teacher			York Va				
			Mary A. James	12	f				do			1	
			William F. James	11	m				do			1	
			Martha C. James	7	f				Weathers Va			1	
			Emma J. James	4	f				do			1	
			Georgiana James	2	f				do				
			Virginia F. James	1	f				do				
463	448		John Walden	62	m	Farm Laborer		300	King & Lee Va				
			Susand Waldend	44	f				Weathers				
			Christopher C. Harrison	13	m				do			1	
			Thomas F. Walden	5	m				do			1	
			Oscar S. Walden	4	m				do			1	
			Mary Williams	31	f				do			1	Pauper
464			Un occupied										
465	449		William E. Hicks	42	m	Ship Carpenter	5000	5000	Hampton Va				
			Mary S. Hicks	27	f				Weathers Va				
			William T. Hicks	15	m		5000	10000	Baltimore Md			1	
			James E. Hicks	7	m				Weathers Va			1	
			Elizabeth F. Hicks	3	f				do				
466	450		Samuel M. Heiles	37	m	Seaman	500	1800	Summit Md				
							18200	39750			11	2	
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, 1				
											No. convicts, _____		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. G. B. Bellanien Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth P. Miles	24	f					Mathews Va				
2		Mary L. Miles	4	f					do				
3		Elizabeth B. Miles	2	f					do				
4		Eliza F. Walden	16	f					do				
5	467 451	William Carins	26	m		Shoe Maker	1000	50	do				
6	468 432	Samuel G. White	40	m		House Carpenter		2350	do			1	
7		Mary F. White	40	f					do				
8		Levin J. White	17	m		House Carpenter			do				
9		Virginia F. White	15	f					do			1	
10		James C. White	14	m					do			1	
11		Elizabeth A. White	12	f					do			1	
12		Samuel White	7	m					do				
13		Mary C. White	6	f					do				
14		Eliza White	5	f					do				
15		George F. White	1	m					do				
16	469 453	Thomas S. Machen	33	m		House Carpenter	1500	2000	do				
17		Abigail Machen	25	f					do				
18		Leonora F. Machen	7	f					do				
19		Nesley M. Machen	5	m					do				
20		Virginia M. Machen	2	m					do				
21		Charles H. Machen	5	m					do			1	
22	470 454	John Mantley	40	m	B	Wrestman	100	100	do			1	
23		Judith Mantley	26	f	B				do				
24		Franklin Mantley	12	m	B				do			1	
25	471 455	Lemina Mantley	39	f	B			60	do			1	
26		Marionette Mantley	22	m	B				do				
27		Suey Mantley	18	f	B				do				
28		Julia Mantley	15	f	B				do				
29		Charles Mantley	6	m	B				do				
30		Mary C. Mantley	1	f	B				do				
31		Sallie B. Mantley	1	f	B				do				
32	472 456	Elizabeth L. Pool	27	f		Farmer	3334	4600	do				
33		Benjamin C. Pool	7	m			3333	4000	do				
34		Clarence Pool	5	m			3333	4000	do				
35		Ann Truad	60	f					do				
36		Thomas J. Hudgins	32	m		Merchant		2000	do				
37	473 457	Polina F. Pool	54	f		Farmer	5000	3300	do			1	
38		Mary J. Pool	17	f					do			1	
39		Thomas M. Pool	15	m					do			1	
40		Charles C. Pool	13	m					do			1	
No. white males, 15— No. colored males, 4— No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							17600	22360	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15— No. colored females, 6— No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. G. W. Schuman Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mattie E. Pool	11	f					Mathews Va		1		
2	474 458	Albert Diggs	50	m		Farmer	3500	20000	do				
3		Charles H. Diggs	17	m		Physician			do				
4		Mary C. Diggs	17	f					do				
5		Lelia Diggs	13	f					do				
6		Felia Diggs	8	f					do				
7		John H. Hunt	27	m		House Carpenter	3500		do				
8	473 459	William S. Huntley	39	m		Croftman		50	do		1		
9		Elizabeth R. Huntley	26	f					do		1		
10		Janna T. Huntley	14	m					do		1		
11		William Huntley	10	m					do		1		
12		Mattie S. Huntley	5	m					do				
13		Humphrey Huntley	12	m					do				
14		Sarah R. Hunt	66	f			200		do			1	Pauper
15	476 460	Robert Weston	37	m		Croftman		30	York Va		1		
16		Mary A. Weston	43	f					Honester Va		1		
17		Nancy S. Weston	6	f					Mathews Va		1		
18		John C. Weston	4	m					do				
19	477 461	John M. Dixon	36	m		Ship Carpenter	1500	8000	do				
20		Elizabeth Dixon	23	f					do				
21		Charles S. Dixon	7	m					do		1		
22		Mary S. Dixon	7	f					do		1		
23		Salie B. Dixon	6	f					do		1		
24		Emma S. Dixon	1	f					do				
25	478 462	John B. Owens	45	m		Seaman		4500	do				
26		Martha Owens	38	f					do				
27		Joseph B. Owens	23	m		School Teacher			do				
28		Mary A. Owens	21	f					do				
29		Louise A. Owens	16	f					do				
30		Christopher Owens	13	m					do		1		
31	479 463	William D. Davis	41	m		Farm Laborer		40	do				
32		Lucy A. Davis	21	f					do			1	
33		Isaac Postle	34	f		Wearer			do			1	
34	480 464	Fountain Green	37	m		Farmer	3000	3000	do				
35		Lillia Green	60	f					do				
36		Joseph Green	22	m					do				
37		William Casey	37	m	13	Croftman		30	do			1	
38	481 465	Matilda Richardson	32	f			250	100	do				
39		Susan Richardson	32	f					do			1	
40		Elizabeth Simmons	47	f					do				
No. white males, 78 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 13450							36270		No. idiotic, 99		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 2* in the County of *Meathurs* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *G. W. Behanman* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Meathurs Co Va*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>William Richardson</i>	21	m		<i>Tramcar</i>			<i>Meathurs Va</i>			1	
2		<i>Anna Melia</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>			1	
3	482	466 <i>Peggy Timmons</i>	67	f				20	<i>do</i>			1	<i>Pauper</i>
4	483	467 <i>William H Brown</i>	39	m		<i>School Teacher</i>	10500	8500	<i>Cambridge Mass</i>				
5		<i>Elizabeta G Brown</i>	34	f					<i>Meathurs Va</i>				
6		<i>Martha L Brown</i>	13	f					<i>Brooklyn N.Y</i>		1		
7		<i>John H Brown</i>	11	m					<i>New York City</i>		1		
8		<i>Sarah Richardson</i>	56	f		<i>House Keeper</i>			<i>Meathurs Va</i>			1	
9	484	468 <i>Robert D Drisgall</i>	36	m		<i>Farm Laborer</i>	4000	2500	<i>do</i>			1	
10		<i>Lucy &amp; Drisgall</i>	31	f					<i>do</i>				
11		<i>Laura &amp; Drisgall</i>	8	f					<i>do</i>			1	
12	485	469 <i>Isaac C Hughes</i>	41	f			300	60	<i>do</i>			1	
13		<i>Mary L Hughes</i>	9	f					<i>do</i>			1	
14		<i>William C Hughes</i>	7	m					<i>do</i>			1	
15	486	470 <i>Matthew Gayle</i>	41	m		<i>Farmer</i>	15000	12500	<i>do</i>				
16		<i>Jane B Gayle</i>	36	f					<i>do</i>			1	
17		<i>Martha S Gayle</i>	13	f					<i>do</i>			1	
18		<i>Georgiana Gayle</i>	13	f					<i>do</i>			1	
19		<i>Virginia Gayle</i>	12	m					<i>do</i>			1	
20		<i>Charles Gayle</i>	7	m					<i>do</i>				
21		<i>Lucy H Gayle</i>	4	f					<i>do</i>				
22		<i>William H Gayle</i>	12	m					<i>do</i>				
23	487	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
24	488	471 <i>Leonard George</i>	51	m		<i>Farm Laborer</i>		75	<i>Middlsex Va</i>				
25		<i>Mariah R George</i>	49	f					<i>Northumberland Va</i>			1	
26	489	472 <i>John J Burke</i>	39	m		<i>Farmer</i>	3000	38575	<i>Middlsex Va</i>				
27		<i>Fallie H Burke</i>	32	f					<i>Meathurs Va</i>				
28		<i>Mary C Burke</i>	8	f					<i>do</i>			1	
29	490	473 <i>Isaac F Amistead</i>	52	m		<i>Farmer</i>	2500	4000	<i>do</i>				
30		<i>Ann C Amistead</i>	49	f					<i>do</i>				
31		<i>Julia Amistead</i>	17	f					<i>do</i>				
32		<i>Anna Amistead</i>	15	f					<i>do</i>			1	
33	491	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
34	492	474 <i>George W Bohannon</i>	43	m		<i>County Surveyor</i>	1500	2500	<i>do</i>				
35		<i>Lucy A Bohannon</i>	39	f					<i>do</i>				
36		<i>Amelia S Bohannon</i>	17	m		<i>Merchants Clerk</i>			<i>Portsmouth Va</i>				
37		<i>John M Bohannon</i>	15	m					<i>Meathurs Va</i>			1	
38		<i>Ann C Bohannon</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>			1	
39		<i>George B Bohannon</i>	10	m					<i>do</i>			1	
40		<i>Mary G Bohannon</i>	7	f					<i>do</i>				
							64000	73480					
									No. idiotic, _____		14 6		
									No. paupers, 1				
							No. white males, 16		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		
							No. white females, 22		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		
							No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *G. H. Schanor* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co N Va.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James H Bohannon	3	m					Mathews Va					
		Joice Deal	78	f				3500	do					
473	475	Joseph J Freeman	34	m		Farmur	3500	7500	Birdie Me.					
		Mary C Freeman	38	f					Mathews Va					
		Samuel D Freeman	1	m					do					
		Mary Freeman	12	f					do					
474	476	Fancy Sleet	53	m		Farmur	8000	7000	Calpitts Va					
		Wm S Sleet	38	f					Houevester Va					
		Richard Sleet	30	m					Middlesex Va					
		Rebecca S Sleet	19	f					Mathews Va					
		Mary C Sleet	16	f					do					
		Olivia A Sleet	14	f					do					
		George C Sleet	13	m					do					
		Eliza J Sleet	11	f					do					
		Lucy D Sleet	9	f					do					
		Henry H Sleet	5	m					do					
475	477	Gabriel E Miller	37	m		Ship Carpenter	12000	15000	do					
		Williamina Miller	19	f					do					
		Leavin H Miller	12	m			320		do					
		John E Miller	8	m					do					
		Charles E Miller	6	m					do					
		Mary C Miller	4	f					do					
		Josephine Miller	2	f					do					
476	478	Ezekiel Foster	45	m		Oysterman		800	do					
477	479	Abraham Merchant	23	m		Merchant		500	do					
		Robert C Pamel	23	m		Merchant		500	do					
		Robert J Saunders	51	m		School Teacher		50	Christyfield Va					
478	480	Henry N Tabb	68	m		Physician	80000	100000	Houevester Va					
		Sallie V Tabb	38	f					Mathews Va					
		Lucia C Tabb	23	f					do					
		Henry A Tabb	12	m					do					
		Carthia Tabb	9	f					do					
		Myrtle Tabb	7	m					do					
		Susan V D Tabb	3	f					do					
		Georgina A Tamm	26	f		School Teacher			Cork, Ireland					
479	481	James Dudley	54	m		Farm Settler	2000	200	Middlesex Va					
		Sarah J Dudley	19	f					do					
		Lucy C Dudley	12	f					do					
500	482	Cuphan W Roy	37	f			50000	75000	Stafford Va					
		Fannie W Roy	16	f					Fredricksburg Va					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Meathurs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *G. H. Beaman* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Meathurs Co Va*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary M Roy	12	f					Meathurs Va		1		
2		Ellen D Roy	11	f					do		1		
3	501 483	William B Hudgens	33	m		Farmer	3000	1000	do				
4		Ann B Hudgens	30	f					do				
5		Ida S Hudgens	6	f					do				
6		Sarah C Hudgens	4	f					do				
7		Corius C Hudgens	2	m					do				
8	502 484	Stephen Adams	51	m		Farmer	4500	17000	do				
9		Elizabeth J Adams	39	f					Norfolk City Va				
10		Virginia Adams	6	f					Meathurs Va				
11		John H Adams	3	m					do				
12		Stephen Adams	2	m					do				
13		Bailey Adams	5	m					do				
14		Josiah Bonum	12	m			1000	5000	Houcouster Va	1			
15	503 485	Daniel H Foster	38	m		Attorney at Law	5680	10000	Meathurs Va	1			
16		Mary E Foster	21	f					Baltimore Md	1			
17		Martha Foster	51	f					Meathurs Va				
18		John Harmon	34	m		Farm Labourer			do				
19	504 486	Levinud Trader	46	m		Seaman	3000	4000	Accomac Va				
20		Emma J Trader	41	f					Meathurs Va				
21		Josephus Trader	20	m		Seaman			do		1		
22		William A Trader	16	m					do		1		
23		John J Trader	14	m					do		1		
24		Flavious Trader	10	m					do				
25		Emma J Trader	6	f					do				
26	505 487	George H Moughon	51	m		Farmer	6500	7000	do				
27		Lusan B Moughon	30	f					do				
28		James F Moughon	20	m		Farm Labourer			Houcouster Va	1			
29		Margaret J Moughon	16	f		School Teacher			do		1		
30		George W H Moughon	10	m					Meathurs Va	1			
31		Louisa Day	44	f					do			1	
32	506 488	John Blake	32	m		Farm Labourer	1500	1000	Middlesex Va				
33		Mary J Blake	26	f					Houcouster Va				
34		Albina Blake	8	f					do				
35		Leonidas R Blake	3	m					do				
36		John H Blake	5	m					do				
37	507 489	Joseph H Foster	40	m		Farmer	6000	10000	Meathurs Va				
38		Henry H Foster	9	m					do		1		
39		Ella C Foster	7	f					do				
40		Joseph H Foster	4	m					do				
							31180	55,000					
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 2 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. G. W. Behannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm C Foster	1	f					Mathews Va				
508	490	Joseph Behannon	52	m		Post Master	3000	4000	do				
		Jane P Behannon	46	f					Baltimore Md				
		Aijana B Behannon	21	f		School Teacher			Mathews Va				
		Sarah C Behannon	16	f					do		1		
		Christopher Behannon	13	m					do		1		
		Nickliff Behannon	11	m					do		1		
		Aliea Behannon	5	f					do				
509	491	Walter T Salafino	26	m		Farmer	14000	27000	Charleston Va				
510	492	Wm M Mathews	55	m		Farmer	1000	2000	Mathews Va				
		Elizabeth Mathews	51	f					do				
		Mary F Mathews	22	f					do				
		Robert M Mathews	13	m					do		1		
		Elizabeth Marchant	23	f					do				
		George M Marchant	12	m					do				
511	493	Lewis Hudgens	64	m		Farmer	25,500	14,500	do				
		Mary Hudgens	39	f					do				
		Salter C Hudgens	18	f					do				
		Alexander R Hudgens	14	m					do		1		
		Charles Hudgens	4	m					do				
		Mary F Hudgens	2	f					do				
512	494	William T Tracle	27	m		Free Laborer		100	do			1	
		Louisa Tracle	38	f					do			1	
		Virginia Tracle	8	f					do			1	
		Leroy Tracle	5	f					do				
		Emory T Tracle	1	f					do				
		Mary A Hudgens	18	f					do				
		Isaac Hudgens	14	m					do			1	
		Rebecca Hudgens	12	f					do				
513	495	Thomas M Hundley	43	m		Commissioner of Revenue	8000	12000	do				
		Mary E Hundley	33	f					do				
		Margaret E Hundley	14	f					do			1	
		Booker T M Hundley	12	m					do			1	
		Leroy R Hundley	9	m					do			1	
		Sarah C Hundley	7	f					do				
		Suther B Hundley	4	m					do				
		Mary V Hundley	1	f					do				
		Mary E Hundley	20	f				1500	do				
		Robert F Hundley	18	m				1500	do				
		Abner P Behannon	46	m		Tailor			do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							51,500	67,600			102		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *G. H. Robinson* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered— in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	574 496	Joshua Gayle	36	m		Farmer	14000	20000	Mathews Va			
2		Sarah E Gayle	34	f					do			
3		Martha S Gayle	11	f					do			
4		Robert B Gayle	6	m					do			
5		Sarah E Gayle	4	f					do			
6		William S Gayle	2	m					do			
7		Sarah E Billups	14	f				1200	do			
8	515 497	Robert Billups	64	m		Farmer	20000	40000	do			
9		Elizabeth Billups	57	f					do			
10		Julia S Billups	28	f					do			
11		Robert C Billups	32	f					do			
12		Thomas G Billups	19	m					do			
13		James M Billups	24	m		Seaman		1200	do			
14		Thomas J Billups	20	m				1200	do			
15	576 498	Edmond Jones	62	m		Farmer	10000	6360	Middlesex Va			
16		Harriet Jones	50	f					do			
17		Thomas A Jones	30	m					do			
18		Jones S Jones	27	m		Seaman			do			
19		Walter G Jones	23	m		Farmer			do			
20		Senis R Jones	19	m		Farmer			do			
21		Christopher M Jones	17	m		Farmer			do			
22		Mary C Jones	14	f					do			
23		John E Jones	11	m					do			
24		Harriet Jones	7	m					do			
25		Frances Plummer	63	f		Travellers			do			
26	577 499	William A Richardson	28	m		Merchant	1500	2500	do			
27		Catherine T Richardson	37	f					Worcester Md			
28		Margaret C Richardson	4	f					Mathews Va			
29		William M Richardson	1	m					do			
30		Roseanna Marington	15	f		Merchants Clerk			Baltimore Md			
31		Lucy Davis	73	m	B	Fisherman			Mathews Va			
32		William G Foster	43	m		Farmer	7000	21000	do			
33	578 500	Rubin D Huel	46	m		Farmer		500	Honolulu Va			
34	579 501	Mary C Huel	43	f					do			
35		James M Huel	20	m					do			
36		William T Huel	18	m					do			
37		Rubin D Huel	14	m					do			
38		Mary C Huel	8	f					Mathews Va			
39		Martha C Huel	4	f					do			
40		Samuel M Huel	2	m					do			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							54500	93960	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, 1			
									No. convicts, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. B. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
530	502	Silas Nugate	47	m		Captain	50		Mathews Va					
		Harriet Nugate	47	f					do					
		Martha H. Nugate	3	f					do					
		Suey H. Nugate	12	f					do					
		Serina Reed	63	f				50	do				Pauper	
		Roseanna Reed	24	f					do					
		Martha E. Reed	21	f					do					
571	503	Marion Dan	63	f		Farmer	500	1500	do			1		
572	504	Edward Hays	38	m		Farmer	3000	1800	do					
		Mary E. Hays	52	f					do					
		Liana H. Smith	14	f				3000	do					
573	505	John H. Foster	33	m		Ship Carpenter		100	do					
		Suey Foster	15	f					do					
		Melissa H. Foster	23	m		House Carpenter	700	500	do					
		John E. Foster	21	m		Black Smith		300	do			1		
		Suey F. Lewis	15	f					do					
		John H. Keys	10	m			300	500	do					
574	506	William E. Green	31	m		House Carpenter		250	Monaster Va			1		
		Mary E. Green	30	f					Mathews Va			1		
		Sarah E. Green	6	f				35	do					
		John H. Green	4	m				38	do					
		Andrew J. Green	1	m				34	do					
		Robert H. Green	22	m				13	do					
		George Keys	14	m			300	500	do			1		
575	507	Salaman Moore	37	m		Farmer	2500	800	Super Dele			1		
		Sarah A. Moore	30	f					do					
		Daniel A. Moore	17	m					Summit Md					
		James A. Moore	15	m					do					
		Martha A. Moore	12	f					do			1		
		Handley H. Moore	10	m					do			1		
		John S. P. Moore	7	m					do					
		Alice Moore	2	f					Mathews Va					
		Sadie Moore	1	f					do					
576	508	William H. Ingram	28	m		Free Laborer		100	Sanctuary Va					
		Eliza F. Ingram	23	f					Mathews Va					
		Mary E. Ingram	1	f					do					
		Catharine Richards	17	f					do					
577	509	George B. Daniel	31	m		Free Laborer	1000	200	Middlesex Va					
		Mary A. Daniel	44	f					King & Queen Va					
		Ida O. B. Daniel	4	f					Mathews Va					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	8300	8750	No. idiotic,	3	5
No. white females, 22							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers, 1		No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 2* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *Wm Bohannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews & N Va*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *W B Schanley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	530	John H. Hudgens	48	m	Black Smith	100		Mathews Va			
2		Elizabeth Hudgens	38	f				do		1	
3		Nellie M. Hudgens	8	m				do			
4		James C. Hudgens	5	m				do			
5		Lucy C. Hudgens	12	f				do			
6		James H. Peed	38	m	Seaman			do			
7	531	Edward S. Mallory	54	m	Farmer	1500	4500	Elizabeth Va			
8		Suzar H. Mallory	36	f				Mathews Va			
9		Mary T. Senior	15	f				do		1	
10		Robert H. Senior	13	m				do		1	
11		Phillip S. Senior	9	m				do		1	
12		James S. Senior	5	m				do			
13	532	Joseph Davis	31	m	Shoe Maker	800	200	do	1		
14		Amanda S. Davis	30	f				do	1		
15		Walter Mapie	19	m	Shoe Maker			King & Queen Va			
16		Roselia Marchant	10	f				Mathews Va			
17	533	James Brooks	39	m	Farmer	5000	5000	do			
18		Sarah P. Brooks	28	f				do			
19		James H. Brooks	19	m				do		1	
20		Mary S. Brooks	9	f				do		1	
21		Ann C. Brooks	7	f				do		1	
22		William S. Brooks	5	m				do			
23		Sarah C. Brooks	3	f				do			
24		Judith Brooks	14	f			7000	do			
25	534	Unoccupied									
26	535	Washington B. Callis	40	m	Farmer	3000	3500	do			
27		Elizabeth A. Callis	28	f				Honover Va			
28		Mephorias A. Callis	12	f				Mathews Va		1	
29		William S. Callis	9	m				King & Queen Va		1	
30		Mary C. Callis	7	f				Middlesex Va		1	
31		Emmeline Callis	4	f				do			
32	536	Benjamin F. Blake	39	m	Farmer	3500	6000	Mathews Va			
33		Martha A. Blake	20	f				Honover Va			
34		Preston Blake	12	m				Mathews Va			
35		Joseph Foster	31	m	Farm Labourer	50		do		1	
36	537	Richard W. Foster	48	m	Farmer	3500	10000	do			
37		Francis A. Foster	45	f				do			
38		John R. Foster	18	m				do		1	
39		Percilla C. Foster	12	f				do		1	
40	538	William S. Winder	34	m	Farmer	300	2000				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,						17650	38300	No. idiotic,	2	11	2
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								No. paupers,			
								No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *G. H. Schannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate								
1			<i>Sarah A Winder</i>	28	f					<i>Mathews Va</i>						
2			<i>Emma R Winder</i>	9	f					<i>do</i>						
3			<i>Jester Winder</i>	19	m					<i>do</i>						
4			<i>Martha R Winder</i>	23	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
5			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
6			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
7			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
8			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
9			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
10			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
11			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
12			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
13			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
14			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
15			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
16			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
17			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
18			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
19			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
20			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
21			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
22			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
23			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
24			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
25			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
26			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
27			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
28			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
29			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
30			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
31			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
32			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
33			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
34			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
35			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
36			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
37			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
38			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
39			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						
40			<i>Sarah H Winder</i>	15	f			1500		<i>do</i>						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. G. B. Harrison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas D. Fennell	5	m					Mathews Va					
		Edmund T. Fennell	3	m					do					
		Wingfield T. Fennell	12	m					do					
		John W. Fennell	30	m		Seaman		50	do	1				
		Mary T. Fennell	18	f					do	1				
		Mariah T. Fennell	25	f					do		1			
		Henry Callis	17	m		Cyrturman			do		1			
		Elizah Buchanan	13	m					do					
545	536	Abel Owens	21	m		Cyrturman		100	do	1	1			
		Columbia Owens	22	f					do	1	1			
546	527	Mary Huntley	25	f			280	100	do		1			
		Mary Pirel	19	f				1	do					
547	528	John B. Pirel	33	m		Cyrturman		100	do			1		
		Elizabeth T. Pirel	31	f		School Teacher			do					
		Nicholas B. Pirel	8	m					do					
		Mary T. Pirel	6	f					do		1			
548	529	William H. Foster	28	m		Ship Carpenter	1800	700	do			1		
		Elizabeth H. Foster	33	f					do					
		Noah T. Foster	10	m					do		1			
		Sally F. Foster	5	f					do		1			
		James H. B. Foster	3	m					do					
		William F. Foster	1	m					do					
		James M. Foster	60	m		Ship Carpenter		50	do					
		Mary E. Foster	19	f					do					
		Louisa D. Foster	17	m		Seaman			do					
549	530	Richard H. Respice	27	m		Seaman	1200	6000	do					
		Sarah C. Respice	23	f					do					
		Lewis H. Respice	3	m					do					
		John R. Respice	1	m					do					
		William H. Respice	28	m		Seaman		500	do					
		John T. Respice	11	m					do					
		William A. Respice	3	m					do					
		John H. Respice	32	m		Seaman	800	200	do					
		Charles H. Respice	20	m		Seaman			do			1		
550	531	James H. Adams	25	m		Farmer		150	do			1		
		Eliza D. Adams	23	f					do			1		
		William T. Adams	4	m					do					
		Mary T. Adams	3	f					do					
		Elizabeth F. Adams	12	f					do					
		Mary F. Hodgins	40	f					do			1		
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2							4080	8250	No. idiotic, 43		No. paupers, 11		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *G. J. Behan* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Washington A. Risphe	23	m		Seaman	200	500	Mathews Va				
2		Franklin A. Risphe	31	m		Seaman	1500	300	do				
3	531	Humphrey A. Kuble	60	m		Farmer	2730	13618	Baltimore Md				
4		Sarah E. Kuble	60	f					Mathews Va				
5		Humphrey A. Kuble	32	m		Seaman			do				
6		Lucy A. Kuble	30	f					do				
7		Ellen M. Kuble	27	f					do				
8		James M. Kuble	28	m		School Teacher			do				
9	532	William D. Callis	29	m		Farmer	600	200	do				
10		Elizabeth Callis	24	f					do				
11		John T. Callis	3	m					do				
12		Mary E. Callis	2	f					do				
13		James O. Callis	4	m					do				
14		George W. Callis	12	m					do				
15		Elizabeth A. Sadler	44	f					do				
16	533	John Carney	36	m		Farmer	600	600	do				
17		Mary F. Carney	28	f					do				
18		Mary J. Carney	13	f					do				
19		Ann E. Carney	4	f					do				
20		Robert J. Carney	2	m					do				
21		William H. Sadler	16	m					do				
22		Charles H. Truett	8	m					do				
23		Elizabeth Pickel	38	f					do				
24	534	Robert Huntley	49	m		Ship Carpenter		180	do				
25		Elizabeth Huntley	49	f					do				
26		Sarah E. Huntley	12	f					do				
27	535	Henry J. Edwards	53	f		Farmer	2120	40000	do				
28		Eliza V. Edwards	6	f				5000	do				
29		Robert E. Hudgens	32	m		Farmer	1600	8250	do				
30		Martha Hudgens	18	f			1600	8250	do				
31		Julia Y. Huntley	11	f				1500	do				
32	536	Unoccupied							do				
33	537	Robert D. Walker	60	m		Brick Layer		600	Baltimore Md				
34		Dorothy Walker	60	f					Mathews Va				
35		Indiana Walker	30	f					do				
36	538	George W. Hillton	46	m		Farmer	60000	15000	Rockingham N.H.				
37		Nancy W. Hillton	50	f					Potsmouth N.H.				
38		Elizabeth L. Walker	52	f					do				
39	539	Henry Leake	47	m		Seaman		60	Mathews Va				
40		Susan A. White	38	f					do				
							7450	63438					
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Meagisteria Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. B. Shannon* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Mathews Co N Va*

Dwelling-house, lot, or place, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frances Sill	67	f					Mathews Va			1	Pauper
		John T White	10	m					do				
		Walter Cook	7	m	N				do				
360	340	George A Hill	32	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Stafford N.H	1			
		Annie Mc Hill	21	f					Rockingham N.H	1			
361	341	James Hill	61	m		Farmer	7000	3000	do				
		Elizabeth Hill	54	f					Epfr. Heaf				
		Charles B Hill	28	m		Farmer			Stafford N.H				
		John B Hill	26	m		Farmer		2000	do				
		Frank Hill	13	m					Rockingham N.H		1		
		William S Walker	31	m		Farmer	2000	5200	do				
		Ellen E Walker	31	f					Stafford N.H				
		Lucey Mc Walker	33	f					Rockingham N.H				
362	342	Francis Brazley	38	m		Farmer		300	Brooklyn N.H				
		Elizabeth Brazley	29	f					Mathews Va			1	
		Mary A Brazley	4	f					do				
		Sarah E Brazley	2	f					do				
		Lillian F Brazley	1	f					do				
		Lisanaiah Buchanan	19	f					do				
		Isaac De-Pay	50	m		Captain		200	Richmond N.H				
363	343	Thomas Jenkins	33	m		Captain	500	150	Honolulu Long				
		Loyce Jenkins	32	f					Mathews Va				
		Lillian E Jenkins	4	f					Suffolk City Va				
		John T Jenkins	7	m					Mathews Va				
		Mary E Jenkins	5	f					do			1	
		Virginia J Jenkins	3	f					do				
		Walter J Jenkins	1	m					do				
364	344	James H Callis	24	m		Captain	350	100	do			1	
		Livonia H Callis	20	f					do				
		Mary E Callis	3	f					do				
		Emma F Callis	2	f					do				
		William Treacle	6	m	N				do				
365	345	William H Hudgens	34	m		Merchant	10000	16000	do				
		Mary A Hudgens	26	f					do				
		Sullivan H Hudgens	8	m					do			1	
		Mary J Hudgens	7	f					do				
		Nickolas A Hudgens	6	m					do				
		Storrence A Hudgens	4	f					do				
		Fannie J Hudgens	1	f					do				
		Walter J Hudgens	24	m		Merchant Clerk	1600	8250	do				
							26450	36000					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 0				
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 1	3	No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. H. Schannon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mathews & H Va

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Peter H Jarvis 20 m				Mechanic Clerk	100	100	Mathews Va				
		Thomas Carny 27 m				Farmer	1200	750	do			1	
		Elizabeth F Carny 36 f							do			1	
		Mary Carny 12 f							do			1	
		James I Carny 7 m							do				
		Eliza Carny 3 f							do				
		John R Carny 12 m						200	do				
		Wm Callis 36 f							do				
		Eliza Callis 19 f							do				
		Frank Cook 11 m							do			1	
		Christopher Marchant 26 m				Seaman	500	300	do				
		Dedema Marchant 24 f							do			1	
		James I Marchant 3 m							do				
		John H Marchant 3 m							do				
		Mary E Marchant 1/2 f							do			1	
		Elizabeth Marchant 37 f						40	do			1	
		Thomas Pord 47 m				Fisherman			do				
		Susan Pord 48 f							do				
		George H Pord 16 m				Seaman		45	do				
		Mary Pord 14 m							do				
		Thomas Pord 10 m							do			1	
		Andrew Pord 8 m							do				
		Victor C Pord 12 m							do				
		James R Guyn 40 m				Seaman	1000	200	do				
		Dorinda F Guyn 41 f							do			1	
		Dedema S Guyn 15 f							do			1	
		Mary C Guyn 12 f							do			1	
		Dorinda S Guyn 7 f							do			1	
		Mariah S Guyn 7 f							do			1	
		James H Guyn 7 m							do				
		Thomas D Guyn 4 m							do				
		Natler S Guyn 1/2 m							do				
		Augustus H Hicks 59 m				Physician	1350	3500	St. James Ct				
		Elizabeth Hicks 39 f							do				
		Mary F R Hicks 33 f				School Teacher			do				
		Alanson B Hicks 21 m							do				
		Elizabeth Hicks 17 f							do			1	
		Eliza J Hicks 13 f							do			1	
		Augustus M Hicks 11 m							do				
		William Lane 34 m				Farmer	10000	10000					
							14150	15135					
No. white males, 21    No. colored males, 1    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. H. Shannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A Lane	37	f					Mathews Va				
		Eliza D Lane	3	f					do				
		William A Lane	12	m					do				
372	352	Thomas W Sabor	46	m		Farmer		255	do			1	
		Sarah A Sabor	36	f					do			1	
		Leilia Sabor	12	f					do				
		Thomas Sabor	9	m					do				
		Nancy G Sabor	4	f					do				
		Daniel R Sabor	12	m					do				
		Nancy J Rinalds	37	f					do			1	
373	353	Thomas W Hurdley	36	m		Cannon Builder		150	do			1	
		Sarah Hurdley	24	f					do			1	
		Ellen J Hurdley	7	f					do				
		John J Hurdley	36	m		Seaman		400	do	1			
		Susan M Hurdley	17	f					do	1			
374	354	Neale Foster	30	m		Farmer	2000	300	do				
		Sarah J Foster	27	f					do				
		William J Foster	7	m					do			1	
		John J Foster	5	m					do			1	
		Sarah C Foster	4	f					do				
		Anna Foster	3	f					do				
		Suther Foster	12	m					do			1	
		Sarah Foster	26	f					do			1	
		Suey Hodges	17	f					do				
		Madison C Hodges	12	m					do			1	
375	355	Robert B Thompson	35	m		House Carpenter	1500	200	do				
		Eliza C Thompson	26	f					do				
		Samuel H Thompson	8	m					do				
		Benjamin A Thompson	6	m					do				
		Rosina Thompson	3	f					do				
376	356	Mathew P Moore	37	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Haverhill City Mass				
		Emily J Moore	27	f					Ohio Va				
		Frank J Moore	13	m					Pittsburg Pa				
		Grace M Moore	9	f					Ohio Va				
		Henry M Moore	7	f					do				
377	357	Sarkin Davis	20	m		Farmer		50	Mathews Va	1		1	
		Sarah E Davis	19	f					do			1	
		John Buchanan	11	m					do				
378	358	Robert B Callis	56	m		Carpenter		50	do				
		Martha A Callis	48	f					do				1
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	4500	2378	No. idiotic, _____	4 3 8
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Post Office															
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Amanda S. Callis	14	f					Mathews Va						
2		Euphonia Callis	13	f					do		1				
3		John N. Callis	7	m					do						
4		Martha S. Callis	4	f					do			1			
5		Thomas Reynolds	37	m		Captain			do						
6	579 559	Thomas & Maryann	38	m		Seaman		75	Philadelphia Pa				1		
7		Sarah C. Maryann	36	f					Mathews Va				1		
8		Martha S. Maryann	13	f					Sumner's Hdd		1				
9		William A. Maryann	7	m					do						
10		Thomas N. Maryann	5	m					Mathews Va						
11		Charles S. Maryann	3	m					do						
12		Sarah S. Maryann	1	f					do						
13	580 560	Suzer Callis	44	f	13	Wash. Domestic		50	do				1		
14		John Callis	36	m	13	Seaman			do				1		
15		Muller Callis	13		1	Sailor			do				1		
16		Mary Callis	30	f	13	House Servant			do						
17		Stephen Callis	18	m	1	Sailor			do						
18		Henry Callis	13	m	13	Sailor			do						
19		Elsy Callis	14	f	13				do						
20		Ricarda Callis	11	m	13				do						
21		Susan Callis	13	f	13				do						
22		Charlotte Sparrow	29	f				50	do				1		
23	581 561	Virginia S. Sparrow	8	f					Honolulu Va				1		
24		James N. Sparrow	6	m					do				1		
25		Charlotte Sparrow	4	f					Mathews Va						
26		Emeline S. Sparrow	3	f					do						
27		Susan Minder	22	f					do				1		
28	582 562	James M. Duntavy	28	m		Seaman		400	do						
29		Lucy S. Duntavy	24	f					do						
30		James N. Duntavy	12	m					do						
31		Lorelia Horner	41	f			400	40	do						
32	583 563	George N. Dixon	32	m		Farmer	2200	4000	do						
33		Ann M. Dixon	24	f					do						
34		Georgia A. Dixon	2	f					do						
35		William M. Dixon	1	m					do						
36		Elija Vaughan	34	f				50	do						
37	584 564	Wickham B. Dixon	34	m		Farmer	600	1800	do						
38		Mary C. Dixon	22	f					do						
39		John C. Dixon	3	m					do						
40	565	Samly Dixon	64	f		Farmer	1800	200	do						
							5,000 6,665								
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —			
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			
											4			8	
											No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial District 3 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. G. W. Schanahan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews & N. Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Roseannah Dixon	37	f					Mathews Va				
2	2	Mary J Dixon	28	f					do				
3	3	Susan Dixon	25	f					do				
4	4	388 366 Robert W Huntley	30	m		Captain	300	50	do		1		
5	5	Mary J Huntley	23	f					do		1		
6	6	Margaret J Huntley	5	f					do				
7	7	Batter J Huntley	3	m					do				
8	8	Alexander Huntley	26	m		Seaman			do		1		
9	9	Mrs E Huntley	32	f					do		1		
10	10	Mrs E Eddins	20	f					do		1		
11	11	386 307 Ezekiel Sanderson	52	m		Captain	400	600	Accomac Sw		1		
12	12	Emily J Sanderson	22	f					Mathews Va		1		
13	13	Mary A Sanderson	3	f					Sumner Md				
14	14	William H Sanderson	3	m					Mathews Va				
15	15	Sarah F Sanderson	12	f					do				
16	16	368 Mrs E Callis	22	f				5	do		1		
17	17	Mary Mc Callis	20	f				5	do		1		
18	18	George W Callis	12	m					do				
19	19	William O Callis	12	m					do				
20	20	387 369 Richard Callis	43	m		Farmer	3000	3000	do		1		
21	21	Francis Callis	38	f					do				
22	22	William C Hudgens	23	m		Seaman			do				
23	23	388 370 John J Callis	44	m		Captain	100	50	do	1			
24	24	Mary A Callis	36	f					do	1	1		
25	25	Amanda Davis	18	f					do				
26	26	389 371 William Wise	37	m		Captain	200	50	do		1		
27	27	Martha Wise	36	f					do		1		
28	28	William Wise	7	m					do				
29	29	Robert T Wise	4	m					do				
30	30	Henry A Wise	2	m					do				
31	31	Ann R. Wise	2	f					do				
32	32	372 372 Grace Callis	74	f				50	Sumner Md		1		
33	33	Ann Mc Humbleton	50	f				125	Mathews Va		1		
34	34	John R Callis	14	m					do				
35	35	Julia Callis	10	f					do				
36	36	Grace A Callis	6	f					do				
37	37	371 373 John R Callis	38	m		Farmer	1000	300	do				
38	38	Elizabeth A Callis	33	f					do				
39	39	James R Callis	1	m					do				
40	40	William T Silby	26	m		Ship Carpenter		500	do				
No. white males, 18							5000	9735	No. idiotic, 2		No. convicts, 15		
No. white females, 23							No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. insane, 1		



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist. No 3 in the County of Meathens State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. 4713 Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Meathens C H Va

Post Office		Meathens & H		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, (black or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James A. Callis	17	m					Meathens Va				
		Elizabeth Callis	13	f					do				
	572 574	Thomas James	30	m		Farmer	3500	4500	do				
		Margaret James	38	f					do				
		Charles James	4	m					do				
		Leora James	2	f					do				
		John James	1	m					do				
	573 575	William James	42	m		Farmer	2500	3000	do				
		Ann C. James	38	f					do				
		Mary C. James	16	f					do				
		Richard James	14	m					do				
		Thomas James	10	m					do				
		Walter James	8	m					do				
		William James	5	m					do				
		Anna B. James	3	f					do				
		Sarah S. James	1	f					do				
		Savara James	12	f					do				
	574 576	John B. Winder	37	m		Seaman	2000	2500	do				
		Susan Winder	27	f					do				
		Esther S. Winder	4	f					do				
		Mary C. Winder	3	f					do				
		Richard Winder	1	m					do				
		Margaret Bryant	63	f					Marble City Va				
		Ann Taylor	21	f					Meathens Va				
Sept 26	575 577	Edward W. Mayner	37	m		Seaman	800	100	Sumner Md				
		Elvira R. Mayner	35	f					do				
		Alphina E. Mayner	11	m					do				
		Therman H. Mayner	7	m					do				
		Ernest H. Mayner	5	m					do				
		Andy B. Mayner	2	m					do				
		Sarah B. Parrot	20	f		House Servant			do				
	576 578	Elizabeth Jarvis	53	f		Weaver	100	50	do				
		Frances Jarvis	31	m		Seaman			do				
		Ann S. Jarvis	25	f					do				
	577	Fidelia Hurst	48	f				10	do				
		William H. Hurst	11	m					do				
	577 580	Ann McCallis	49	f				100	do				
		John McCallis	23	m		Seaman			do				
		John W. Callis	17	m		Seaman			do				
		Joel A. Callis	11	m					do				
							8900	10,260					
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		
									No. paupers, 1		No. idiots, 1		
											6 3		No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Margaret Dist. No. 3* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *J. M. Behan* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews B. H. Co.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	581		Servis Sadler	41	m		Seaman		250	Mathews Va			1	
			Catharine Sadler	29	f					do			1	
			Sarah E. Sadler	5	f					do				
			William T. Sadler	4	m					do				
			Mary C. Sadler	1	f					do				
578	582		John W. Morgan	21	m		Seaman	100		do				
			Melporia Morgan	19	f					do				
			Catharine F. Morgan	12	f					do				
			Elizabeth Morgan	59	f					do				
			Judy J. Morgan	19	f		Seamstress			do				
			Andrew J. Cooper	13	m					do		1		
579	583		Mary S. Minder	68	f		Farmer	600	5400	do				
			Lucinda Dixon	65	f				50	do				Blind
			Leroy Dixon	63	m				50	do				
600	584		John J. Davis	31	m		Farmer	300	100	do			1	
			Ann V. Davis	24	f					do				
			Catharine Davis	7	f					do				
			Sarah F. Davis	5	f					do				
			Charles Davis	1	m					do				
			Thomas Hurst	19	m					do				
601	585		John J. Clark	36	m		Seaman	1000	600	do			1	
			Sarah J. Clark	24	f					do				
			Isabella C. Higgins	11	f					do		1		
602			Unoccupied											
603	586		Robert B. Baily	22	m		Shoe Maker		100	do		1		
			Rebecca Baily	20	f					do		1	1	
			Selleman Baily	12	f					do				
604	587		James D. Marchant	51	m		Farmer	2000	500	do				
			Mary C. Marchant	44	f					do			1	
			Indiana Marchant	13	f					do				
			Arkansas Marchant	11	f					do		1		
			Virginia Marchant	7	f					do				
			Caroline B. Marchant	7	m					do		1		
			Oscar V. Marchant	5	m					do				
			George Lewis	14	m					do				
605	588		James M. Lewis	36	m		Farmer	1500	100	do				
			Julia A. Lewis	30	f					do				
			Mary E. Lewis	8	f					do		1		
			Charlie W. Lewis	4	m					do				
			Oscar Lewis	6	m					do				
			No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, 1	5400	7250	No. idiotic, _____	2	5	6	No. convicts, _____	
			No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1860. G W Bohannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

Sept

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Marchant	4	f				600	Mathews Va				1
2		Thaddeus O W Bohannon	20	m		Seaman		200	do			1	Pauper
3	606 589	Frances Atholton	41	f					do				Pauper
4		Mooses Atholton	13	m					do				Pauper
5		Malinda A Atholton	12	f					do				Pauper
6		Olga J Atholton	10	f					do		1		Pauper
7		Aaron Atholton	8	m					do				
8	607 590	Levi D Marchant	37	m		Seaman	1000	300	Dorchester Ma				
9		Hennryetta Marchant	32	f					Mathews Va		1		
10		Caroline C Marchant	7	f					do		1		
11		Levi D Marchant	4	m					do				
12		Thomas J Marchant	1	m					do			1	
13	608 591	Edmond Marchant	48	m		Farmer	1000	250	do			1	
14		Julia A Marchant	46	f					do				
15		Mary C Marchant	17	f					do				
16		Edmond L Marchant	15	m					do				
17		Bartlett Marchant	12	m					do				
18		John R Marchant	10	m					do				
19		Julia A Marchant	8	f					do				
20		Charles R Marchant	5	m					do				
21	609 592	Apollon B Anderson	35	m		Merchant	400	2000	do			1	
22		John C Brown	27	m		Seaman		1600	do				
23	610 593	Mary Lewis	65	f		Farmer	800	2200	do				
24	611 593	Forrest B Owens	36	m		Seaman	1000	750	do				
25		Harriet W Owens	36	f					do			1	
26		Sarah J Owens	16	f					do			1	
27		John R Owens	13	m					do			1	
28		George W Owens	8	m					do				
29		Harriet A Owens	5	f					do				
30		Arum H Owens	4 1/2	m					do				
31		Rosaria Owens	80	f					do			1	
32		Mary Owens	64	f					do				
33		George Winder	18	m		Seaman			do				
34	612 594	Edmond Winder	67	m		Farmer	1000	1500	do			1	
35		Frances Winder	54	f					do				
36		Edmond P Winder	16	m		Novice Carpenter			do				
37		John T Winder	43	m		Novice Carpenter			do				
38	613 596	John Powell	44	m		Seaman		20	do			1	
39		Rosy Powell	38	f					do				
40		Levi Powell	18	m		Seaman			do				
							5200	20700					
									No. idiots,		No. convicts,		
									No. paupers, 5				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 3* in the County of *Northham* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1880. *J. M. Behan* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Northham Co Va*

Post Office		Northham Co N C		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and			
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Melvinia Parrel	3	f					Northham Va					
2		Mary S Parrel	5	f					do					
3	603	Littell C Johnson	25	m		Seaman		50	Calver Ma					
4		Lucey A Johnson	21	f		Teacher			Northham Va					
5		Mary C Johnson	52	f					do					
6	670 604	Robert T Adams	69	m		Cypherman		50	do					
7		Ann B Adams	59	f					do					
8		Benjamin H Adams	31	m		Cypherman		100	do	1				
9		Elizabeth Adams	20	f					do		1	1		
10		John M. Lewis	11	m					do					
11		Lucey L Morgan	4	f					do					
12	671 605	Thomas J Hudgens	38	m		Farmer	10000	13000	do					
13		Ann M Hudgens	32	f					Caroline Va					
14		Maxwell S Hudgens	4	m					do					
15		Alice E Hudgens	3	f					Northham Va					
16		Burton B Hudgens	1	m					do					
17	672 606	William R Williams	35	m		Shoe Maker	600	200	do					
18		Martha E Williams	24	f					King & Queen Va					
19		James G Williams	4	m					Northham Va					
20		Mary L Williams	3	f					do					
21		Charles F Richardson	26	m		Merchant		1000	do					
22		John B Williams	26	m		Shoe Maker		300	do			1		
23		James C Callis	23	m		Farm Laborer			do		1			
24		Sarah Callis	24	f					do			1		
25		Perilla Williams	57	f					do					
26		John R Cuyper	18	m		Shoe Maker Apprentice			do					
27		Mariah Smith	11	f					King & Queen Va			1		
28	673 607	William Kinner	41	m		Farmer	3500	3250	Alexandria Va					
29		Rebecca A Kinner	32	f					Northham Va					
30		Marion Morthens	54	f					do					
31		Sarah E Gault	15	f					do					
32	674 608	John E Tenier	39	m		Farmer	1200	600	do					
33		Margaret S Tenier	38	f		School Teacher			do			1		
34		Belle W Tenier	7	f					do					
35		William R Tenier	2	m					do					
36		Margaret W Amistad	63	f				5000	do					
37	675 609	Philip T Adams	37	m		Farmer	2500	4100	do					
38		Melvinia Adams	33	f					do					
39		Mary C Adams	14	f					do			1		
40		Charles M Adams	12	m					do			1		
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *G. H. Bohannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	<i>Isaac M. F. Adams</i>	7	f					<i>Mathews Va</i>		1		
2	2	<i>Emma S. Adams</i>	7	f					<i>do</i>		1		
3	3	<i>Rosa S. Adams</i>	5	f					<i>do</i>				
4	4	<i>James W. Sadler</i>	46	an		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	200	<i>do</i>				
5	5	<i>John D. Sadler</i>	32	f					<i>do</i>			1	
6	6	<i>Andrew Sadler</i>	21	an		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
7	7	<i>Levin F. Sadler</i>	19	an		<i>Captain</i>			<i>do</i>				
8	8	<i>Mary C. Sadler</i>	15	f					<i>do</i>				
9	9	<i>Madeline Sadler</i>	7	f					<i>do</i>				
10	10	<i>Charles F. Sadler</i>	6	an					<i>do</i>				
11	11	<i>Esther L. Sadler</i>	4	f					<i>do</i>				
12	12	<i>Leah C. Sadler</i>	3	f					<i>do</i>				
13	13	<i>Georgia A. Sadler</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>				
14	14	<i>Robert T. Lewis</i>	30	an		<i>Farmer</i>		100	<i>do</i>				
15	15	<i>Diana F. Lewis</i>	22	f					<i>do</i>				
16	16	<i>Charles S. Lewis</i>	4	an					<i>do</i>				
17	17	<i>John R. Lewis</i>	1	an					<i>do</i>				
18	18	<i>Roseline Shipley</i>	11	f					<i>do</i>				
19	19	<i>John I. Marchant</i>	54	an		<i>Farmer</i>	4000	800	<i>do</i>				
20	20	<i>John W. Marchant</i>	23	an		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
21	21	<i>Lucy C. Marchant</i>	21	f					<i>Middletown Va</i>				
22	22	<i>Maria S. Marchant</i>	2	f					<i>Mathews Va</i>				
23	23	<i>Lucy S. Marchant</i>	17	f					<i>do</i>				
24	24	<i>Fannie Smith</i>	40	f				100	<i>King &amp; Queen Va</i>				
25	25	<i>Leonard Smith</i>	20	an		<i>Captain</i>			<i>do</i>				
26	26	<i>Emily Smith</i>	16	f					<i>do</i>		1		
27	27	<i>Roxie Smith</i>	12	f					<i>do</i>		1		
28	28	<i>Eugenia Smith</i>	8	f					<i>do</i>		1		
29	29	<i>James A. Davis</i>	41	an		<i>Seaman</i>	300	100	<i>Mathews Va</i>				
30	30	<i>Ann R. Davis</i>	38	f					<i>do</i>			1	
31	31	<i>Diana F. Davis</i>	16	f					<i>do</i>			1	
32	32	<i>Alexander Davis</i>	15	an		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>			1	
33	33	<i>Mary C. Davis</i>	11	f					<i>do</i>				
34	34	<i>John R. Davis</i>	6	an					<i>do</i>				
35	35	<i>Martha S. Davis</i>	6	f					<i>do</i>				
36	36	<i>Ann R. Davis</i>	1	f					<i>do</i>				
37	37	<i>Francis Dunlavy</i>	59	f					<i>do</i>				
38	38	<i>Abel Davis</i>	27	an		<i>House Carpenter</i>	500	250	<i>do</i>				
39	39	<i>Francis Davis</i>	18	f					<i>do</i>				
40	40	<i>Alexander Kinder</i>	18	an		<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
No. white males, 15							6000		1550		No. idiotic, 7		No. convicts, 2
No. white females, 25											No. paupers, 0		
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *J. H. Shannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews C. H. Va.*

Post Office		Mathews Co Va		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Franklin Hudgens	27	m		House Carpenter				Mathews Va						
652	616	James N Hudgens	27	m		Crytarian	250	250		do			1			
		Martha Hudgens	23	f						do						
		William N Hudgens	6	m						do						
		James T Hudgens	2	m						do						
		Robert N Hudgens	12	m						do			1			
		Elizabeth Sadler	24	f						do						
633	616	Thomas J Hudgens	25	m		Farmer	800	300		do						
		Elizabeth Hudgens	28	f						do						
		Charles Hudgens	3	m						do						
		John S Hudgens	1	m						do			1			
		John W Billups	23	m		Sail Maker		100		do			1			
		Elizabeth Billups	22	f						do						
634	617	Robert Callis	33	m		Crytarian	300	200		do			1			
		Sarah A Callis	37	f						do						
		Charles Callis	15	m						do						
		George R Callis	11	m						do						
		Henry E Callis	7	f						do						
		Sarah T Callis	5	f						do						
		Lizuelia Callis	4	f						do						
		James H Callis	2	m						do						
635	618	Volter Hudgens	60	m		Farmer	30000	30000		do						
		Julia C Hudgens	41	f						Caroline Va						
		Henry G Hudgens	12	f						Mathews Va			1			
		Charles H Hudgens	24	m		Farmer				do			1			
		Margie Hudgens	17	f						New Ark Del			1			
		Eliza S Moore	22	f		Seamstress				Samuels Ma						
636	619	William W Adams	28	m		Farm Laborer		60		Mathews Va			1	1		
		Emily B Adams	27	f						do			1	1		
		Samuel Jackson	6	m						Dorchester Ma						
637	621	Henry Bell	46	m		House Carpenter	25000	2400		Kent Del						
		Sallie H Bell	37	f						do						
		Henry T Bell	17	m						New Castle Del			1			
		Colomentine H Bell	13	f						do			1			
		Margaret S Moore	23	f		Seamstress				Samuels Ma						
		John W Macclary	23	m		Miller				Kent Del						
638	622	Elizabeth Cook	21	f	M	Wash Woman		20		Mathews Va			1			
		Georgiana Cook	1	f	M					do						
		William T Cook	12	m	M					do						
639	623	Ann Hein	52	f	M	Wash Woman	200	60		do				1		
							57050	53370			No. idiotic,			6	37	No. convicts,
											No. paupers,					
											No. foreign born,					
											No. blind,					
											No. deaf and dumb,					
											No. insane,					
											No. white males,	20				No. colored males,
											No. white females,	16				No. colored females,
													3			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. J B Behan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews C H Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	John S Stem	28	m	B	Seaman			Mathews Va			
2	2	Franklin E Stem	24	m	B	Seaman			do			
3	3	Andrew Stem	18	m	B	Captain			do			
4	4	Morris S Stem	13	f	B				do			
5	5	Robert Cook	24	m	B	Captain		40	do		1	
6	6	Harvard A Cook	27	f	B				do		1	
7	7	James B Cook	1	f	B				do			
8	8	Richard H Cook	27	m	B	Seaman		30	do		1	
9	9	Susan Cook	20	f	B				Middlesex Va		1	
10	10	James T Cook	22	m	B	Seaman			Mathews Va		1	
11	11	Harriet E Jenson	37	f		Seamstress		50	do			
12	12	William J Jenson	14	m					do		1	Pauper
13	13	George D Jenson	9	m					do		1	Pauper
14	14	Viola Jenson	7	f					do			Pauper
15	15	Pauline Davis	50	m		Farmer	200	160	do		1	
16	16	Elyse A Davis	50	f					Middlesex Va			
17	17	Julia A Craig	15	f					Mathews Va		1	
18	18	Birgeman F Craig	13	m					do		1	
19	19	John W Foster	44	m		Farmer		150	do		1	
20	20	Ann E Foster	28	f					do			
21	21	Louisa E Foster	16	f					do			
22	22	Charles E Foster	3	m					do			
23	23	Amanda J Foster	2	f					do			
24	24	Willie J Foster	5	m					do			
25	25	Sarah A Lucille	18	f	B	Wash Woman		10	do			
26	26	Elizabeth S Cook	27	f	B	Wash Woman			do		1	
27	27	Abigail J Jones	40	m		House Carpenter	250	125	do		1	
28	28	Sarah F Jones	42	f					do		1	
29	29	William J Jones	11	m					do		1	
30	30	Alfred Foster	32	m		Farmer	400	150	do			
31	31	Mary J Foster	34	f					do			
32	32	Indiana J Morris	13	f					do		1	
33	33	William C Morris	12	m					do		1	
34	34	Robert H Foster	1	m					do			
35	35	Mary E Parish	36	f	B	Wash Woman		10	do		1	
36	36	Coalman Parish	17	m	B	Captain			do			
37	37	John R Parish	5	m	B				do			
38	38	Ann Lewis	49	f			600	40	do		1	
39	39	Robert T Brooks	20	m		Wash Woman			do		1	
40	40	Leiza A Brooks	16	f					do			
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1950	758	No. idiots, 8 No. paupers, 3 No. convicts,			
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 7												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No 3* in the County of *Meathum* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *G. H. Schanley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Meathum C H Va*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	650 637	Nancy Mosf	23	f	B		300	200	Meathum Va	
2	638	Thomas Mosf	26	m	B	Carpenter		20	do	
3		Sarah Mosf	22	f	M				do	
4		Elizabeth Mosf	2	f	M				do	
5		Thomas H Mosf	2	m	M				do	
6		George Mosf	12	m	M				do	
7	652 636	John Mosf	29	m	M	Captain		50	do	
8		Mary Mosf	21	f	M				do	
9		James Mosf	2	m	M				do	
10		Shepard Mosf	2	m	M				do	
11	652 637	Charles Cook	29	m	M	Seaman		20	do	
12		Caroline Cook	35	f	B				do	
13		Mary Mosf	15	f	M				do	
14		Conolly Cook	8	f	M				do	
15		Charles T Cook	5	m	M				do	
16		Martha H Cook	1	f	M				do	
17	653 638	Sarah J Bridges	57	f				250	Middlesex Va	
18		Peter W Bridges	32	m		Farmer			Gloucester Va	
19		Thomas Bridges	30	m		Farmer			do	
20		Reufaman J Bridges	28	m		Farmer			do	
21		Amanda J Bridges	26	f					do	
22	654 639	Thomas J Sadler	28	m		Carpenter		100	Meathum Va	
23		Mary J Sadler	23	f					do	
24		William J Sadler	2	m					do	
25	655 640	Lucey A Lane	47	f				20	do	
26		Lewis W Lane	9	m					do	
27	656 641	Christopher Sadler	56	m		Seaman	500	200	do	
28		Lucey A Sadler	52	f					do	
29		John W Sadler	13	m					do	
30	657 642	Edmond Winder	56	m		Seaman	200	300	do	
31		Sarah C Winder	21	f					do	
32		Mary Truett	68	f					do	Pauper
33	658 643	Thomas Callis	24	m		Carpenter	300	100	do	
34		Elizabeth T Callis	22	f					do	
35		Eliza T Callis	1	f					do	
36	659 644	James Foster	38	m		Seaman	750	400	do	
37		Elen Foster	23	f					do	
38		Harriet A Foster	2	f					do	
39		Virginia J Foster	1	f					do	
40		Andrew Buchanan	12	m					do	
							2050	1630		
									No. idiots,	21
									No. paupers,	1
									No. convicts,	
									No. blind,	
									No. deaf and dumb,	
									No. insane,	
									No. white males,	12
									No. colored males,	8
									No. foreign born,	
									No. white females,	12
									No. colored females,	8
									No. deaf and dumb,	
									No. insane,	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *G. B. Shannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George Mantley	31	m					Mathews Va					
660	645	William H. Ashbury	31	m		Shoe Maker		50	do					
		Ann E. Ashbury	31	f					Lancaster Va					
		Sarah E. Ashbury	5	f					Mathews Va					
		Walter H. Ashbury	4	m					do					
661	646	Courtesy Thomas	66	f				100	do					
		Elizabeth S. Thomas	63	f		School Teacher			do					
		Mary Thomas	61	f					do					
662	647	Elizabeth Hall	60	f				50	do					
		Hester J. Tenier	34	f		Seamstress			do					
663	648	Dorothy Cerrage	37	f		Seamstress		100	do					Pauper
		George H. Cerrage	17	m					do					
		John W. Cerrage	15	m					do					
		Mary F. Cerrage	13	f					do					
		James J. Cerrage	11	m					do					Pauper
		Robert W. Cerrage	7	m					do					Pauper
		Frances H. Cerrage	68	f					do					
664	649	Benjamin J. R. Miall	57	m		Farmer	800	300	do					
		Caroline M. Miall	43	f		Wash. Maker			do					
		Caroline M. Miall	21	f		Seamstress			do					
		Mary F. Miall	19	f		Seamstress			do					
		Virginia W. Miall	15	f		Seamstress			do					
		William A. Miall	13	m					do					
		Robert S. Miall	9	m					do					
		Richard F. Bapiste	8	m					do					
		William B. Bapiste	3	m					do					
665		Unoccupied												
666	650	William Blake	58	m		Farmer	7000	12,400	Gloucester Va					
		Charlotte A. Blake	45	f					Mathews Va					
		Charlotte J. Bapiste	18	f		Miller			do					
		Priscilla Bapiste	16	f					do					
		George G. Bapiste	9	m					do					
		John N. Lewis	12	m					do					
		Joseph Benn	57	m		Sattor			Stammond Va					
667	651	William H. Callis	46	m		Farmer	500	800	Mathews Va					
		Frances E. Callis	38	f					do					
		Virginia A. Callis	15	f					do					
		Joseph A. Callis	10	f					do					
		Robert H. Callis	8	m					do					
668	652	Henry F. Lee	29	m		Farmer	4840	23,000	King & Queen Va					
							13,140	36,800			No. idiotic,	2	No. convicts,	
											No. paupers,	3		
											</			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magistral Dist No 3* in the County of *Meathurs* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *J. A. Schannen* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Meathurs Co Va*

Dwelling-house— number in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth Fleet	25	f				King George Va					
2	669	653	John A. Papitt	33	m	Farmer	600	400	Meathurs Va					
3			Sarah Papitt	30	f				do			1		
4			Marta E. Papitt	7	f				do					
5			John T. Papitt	8	m				do					
6			Charles G. Papitt	6	m				do					
7			Susan C. Papitt	4	f				do					
8			Salama McPapitt	1	f				do					
9			James W. Papitt	2	m				do			1		
10			Mary F. Thornton	26	f				do			1		
11			Thomas W. Trader	14	m				do					
12	670	654	Parker B. Richardson	36	m	Farmer		200	do					
13			Francis A. Richardson	40	f				Gloucester Va					
14			Ethel Richardson	22	f	Seamstress			Meathurs Va					
15			Lejard Richardson	16	m	House Carpenter			do			1		
16			Augustus Richardson	14	f				do			1		
17			Thomas A. Pratt	18	m		200	900	do			1		
18			Harriet E. Pratt	13	f		200	900	do			1		
19			John W. Pratt	7	m		200	700	do					
20			James W. Pratt	8	m		200	900	do					
21	671	655	William Foster	50	m	Farm Laborer		100	do					
22			Sarah B. Foster	16	f				Middlesex Va					
23			Ann M. Foster	17	f				do					
24			Emerson Foster	17	m	Farm Laborer			Meathurs Va					
25			John W. Foster	18	m	Farm Laborer			Middlesex Va					
26	672	656	Amos Rainier	51	m	Seaman	750	450	Bucks Pa					
27			Elizabeth A. Rainier	28	f				Meathurs Va			1		
28			Maria S. Rainier	18	f				Atlantic St					
29			Thomas O. Rainier	4	m				Meathurs Va					
30			Mary E. Rainier	3	f				do					
31			Francis E. Jovison	54	f				do			1		
32			Richard H. Morgan	46	m	Farm Laborer			do					
33			Mary C. Morgan	17	f				do					
34	673	657	William S. Edwards	45	m	Farmer	3000	800	Householder Va					
35			Elizabeth S. Edwards	40	f				King & Queen Va					
36			Cincinnati Edwards	16	f				do			1		
37			James W. Edwards	12	m				do					
38			Levy J. Edwards	10	m				Householder Va					
39			Walter C. Edwards	8	m				Meathurs Va					
40			Ann E. Edwards	6	f				do					
							5150	5550						
No. white males, 30							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 30							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
													7 3	
													No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. G. J. Schaner Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews C H Va

Post Office			NORTH CAROLINA			COUNTY OF WASHINGTON			TOWNSHIP OF ...			CENSUS OF 1860		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Georgiana Edwards	5	f					Mathews Va					
		Mary C Edwards	1	f					do					
		Rosy G Edwards	4	f					King & Quito			1		
674	658	Henry J Lane	52	f	B	Wash Woman		50	Mathews Va			1		
		Martha J Lane	29	f	B	House Servant		20	do			1		
		Elija J Lane	22	f	B	House Servant			do			1		
		Robert C Lane	17	m	B	Farm Laborer			do					
		James R Lane	16	m	B	Farm Laborer			do					
		Martha J Lane	14	f	M				do					
		Sarah M Lane	12	f	B				do					
		Adeline Lane	5	f	B				do					
		Mary J Lane	4	f	B				do					
675	659	Emily S Foster	42	f		It carver	350	150	do					
		James M Foster	18	m					do			1		
		Lewis J Foster	11	m					do					
		Maryella S Foster	6	f					do					
676	660	William J Minter	48	m		Farm	4000	5600	do					
		Caroline S Minter	42	f					do			1		
		Seth H Minter	19	m					do			1		
		Martha S Minter	12	f					do			1		
		Rebecca S Minter	7	f					do					
677	661	Sarah Minter	38	f				50	do			1		
		Mary C White	13	f	M				do					
678	662	Philip Lane	38	m	B	Captain	600	100	do			1		
		Ann Lane	41	f	B				do					
		John H Lane	19	m	B	Captain			do					
		Jacariah Lane	3	m	B				do					
		Richard Lane	36	m	B	Seaman	60		do			1		
		Nancy Lane	53	f	B	House Servant	60	25	do			1		
663		Adelia Lane	32	f	M	Wash Woman			do					
		William C Lane	3	m	M				do					
		Mollie B Lane	1	f	M				do					
679	664	Francis Meep	37	m	B	Captain	150	50	do			1		
		Susan E Meep	26	f	B				Epis Va					
680	665	George F Meep	42	m	B	Seaman	150	100	Mathews Va			1		
		Maria M Meep	27	f	B				Mathews Va					
		Joseph M Meep	6	f	B				do					
		Nancy E Meep	5	f	B				do					
		Georgiana Meep	3	f	B				do					
		Sophia M Meep	2	f	B				do					
No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, No. blind,							1830	6175	No. idiotic, 4		No. convicts, 14			
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Marguerite Dist No 3* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *G. M. Solomon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va.*

Post Office - Matthews & Co.													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	681	666	Thomas J. Morgan	38	m	House Carpenter		75	Mathews Va			1	
2			Sarah J. Morgan	31	f				do			1	
3			John W. Morgan	8	m				do				
4			Thomas B. Morgan	4	m				do				
5			Robert S. Morgan	3	m				do				
6			Georgiana Morgan	15	f				do				
7			Elishah Collins	17	f				Sumner Ma				
8	682	667	Carter B. Morgan	62	m	Farmer	500	300	Mathews Va				
9			Ann S. Morgan	36	f				do			1	
10			Robert B. Morgan	26	m	Seaman			do			1	
11			Uriah S. Morgan	24	m	Captain			do				
12			Bertie Suter	18	f				do			1	
13	683	668	Mark H. Morgan	50	m	Captain		30	do				
14			William Morgan	7	m				do			1	
15	684	669	James W. Green	32	m	Farmer	600	250	do			1	
16			Ann Green	29	f				do				
17			James J. Green	3	m				do				
18			Mary E. Green	12	f				do				
19			Eliza F. Wood	7	f				do				
20			Sarah E. Ruskopf	6	f				do				
21			Samuel J. Green	31	m	Captain		50	do			1	
22	685	670	Charles H. Whitton	18	m	Captain		50	Monmouth Va			1	
23			Suzar J. Whitton	27	f				do				
24			Rebecca J. Whitton	21	f				do				
25			Henry B. Whitton	12	m				do				
26			William J. Lewis	6	m				do				
27	686	671	Frances Hudgens	49	f			50	do			1	
28			James B. Hudgens	34	m	Seaman		50	do				
29			Huckiah Hudgens	18	m	Farmer		50	do				
30			Sucenia Morgan	55	f				do			1	
31	687	672	Andrew J. Hudgens	39	m	Labourer		35	do				
32			Susan Hudgens	44	f	do			do			1	
33			Louisa Hudgens	18	f	do			do				
34			Leason J. Hudgens	12	m	do			do				
35			Mary E. Hudgens	7	f	do			do				
36			Margaret E. Hudgens	5	f	do			do				
37			Charles W. Hudgens	3	m	do			do				
38	688	673	William Cook	35	m	Captain		75	do			1	
39	689	674	Albert W. Porton	29	m	Sailor		50	Glenview Va				
40			Elizabeth Porton	28	f				do				
							1100	945					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Magistral Dist No 3 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. G. B. Lammie Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mathews Co Va

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
690 695	William Mapes	71 m	Scammon				2000		Strasborough Va				
	Ellen Mapes	48 f							Mathews Va				
	George F. Mapes	19 m						100	do				
	Elizabeth Coattins	72 f							Gloucester Va				
691 696	Alexander M Fleet	48 m	Ship Carpenter				1000	10000	Mathews Va				
	Ann C. Fleet	38 f							do				
	Isaac F. Fleet	14 f							do				
	Saguna E. Fleet	12 f							do				
	Leason H. Fleet	10 m							do				
	Nashington P. Fleet	7 m							do				
	William P. Fleet	6 m							do				
	Robert M. Fleet	4 m							Fredericksburg Va				
	Charles J. Fleet	1 m							do				
692 697	Adison Lewis	57 m	Farmer					100	Mathews Va				
	Lucy C. Lewis	40 f							King & Queen Va				
	Thomas J. Lewis	20 m	Carpenter						Mathews Va				
	James M. Lewis	18 m	Carpenter						do				
	Elizabeth S. Lewis	16 f							do				
	John W. Lewis	13 m							do				
	Adison Lewis	13 m							do				
	Alexander S. Lewis	10 m							do				
	Colman V. Lewis	12 m							do				
693 698	Isaac H. Bell	38 m	House Carpenter					100	King Dole				
	Margaret J. Bell	33 f							New Castle Del				
	John A. Bell	12 m							do				
	Elija H. Bell	10 f							King Dole				
	Elliott P. Bell	8 m							Middletown Va				
694 699	Jonathan P. Collins	34 m	Farmer					500	Super Del				
	Mary M. Collins	28 f							do				
	Samuel Collins	6 m							Summers Md				
	Elija C. Collins	2 f							Mathews Va				
695 680	Joseph M. Haynes	40 m	Farmer				2200	500	Gloucester Va				
	Margaret Haynes	55 f							do				
	Lucy A. Walker	36 f							do				
	George W. Walker	14 m	Farmer Labourer						do				
	Samuel A. Walker	16 m	Farmer Labourer						do				
	Rockana P. Walker	20 f							Mathews Va				
	George H. Haynes	16 m	Farmer Labourer						Gloucester Va				
	John L. Haynes	11 m							do				
696 681	Quilchrist H. Bonnell	44 m	Farmer				2000	800	Westmoreland Va				
							12200	12100	No. idiotic, _____		13	2	No. convicts, _____
No. white males, 36							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. paupers, _____				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 5 in the County of Meathens State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. G W Buchanan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Meathens Co Va

Post Office		Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha C Foster	40	f					Meathens Va					
		Georgia Foster	6	f					do					
		Mildred C Foster	3	f					do					
		Mary C Lewis	14	f					York Va					
704	690	Richard Huggins	50	m		Farmer	600	250	Gloucester Va					
		Catharine J Huggins	50	f					Meathens Va					
		Richard H Huggins	19	m		Captain			Gloucester Va					
		William J Huggins	18	m		Captain			do					
705	691	George W Simmons	39	m		Merchant & Farmer	2000	600	Meathens Va					
		Caroline W Simmons	36	f					do					
		Elizabeth J Simmons	7	m					do					
		Elizabeth J Simmons	5	f					do					
		Melinda B Simmons	3	f					do					
		John H Blake	28	m		Merchant Clerk		75	do					
706	692	James H Carter	43	m		Farmer	1500	200	do					
		Elmer Carter	43	f					do					
		Lucy F Carter	16	f					do					
		Anna J Carter	14	m					do					
		Jordan C Carter	7	m					do					
		Churchil Carter	5	m					do					
		Sarah B Carter	3	f					do					
707	693	Hubert Williams	40	m		House Carpenter	500	300	do					
		Pollina J Williams	40	f					Gloucester Va					
		Mary C Williams	16	f					Meathens Va					
		William J Williams	13	m					do					
		James J Williams	10	m					do					
		Susan J Williams	7	f					do					
		Lucy C Williams	4	f					do					
708	694	John M Sadler	51	m		Farmer	860	1500	do					
		Elizabeth Sadler	43	f					do					
		Emily D Blake	20	f					do					
		Joseph Blake	18	m					do					
		Swann Blake	16	f					do					
709	695	Richard H Blake	28	m		Captain		100	do					
		Martha H Blake	19	f					do					
		Robert P Simmons	37	m		Farmer	1500	250	do					
710	696	Martha J Simmons	17	f					Gloucester Va					
		John Huggins	48	m		Farmer	800	200	Meathens Va					
		Elizabeth Huggins	38	f					do					
		Ann R Huggins	15	f					do					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. paupers, —				
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Magisterial Dist No. 3* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *G. H. Johnson* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co. Va.*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Elizabeth S. Maguire	27	f				Mathews Va					
712	698		James B. Maguire	43	m	Farmer	800	4200	do					
			Helen E. Maguire	43	f				do					
			Hugh S. Maguire	17	m				do					
			Charles H. Maguire	7	m				do					
			Mary A. Maguire	6	f				do					
713	699		Elizabeth Heim	46	f	B. Farmer	500	125	do			1		
			Martha A. Heim	30	f	B. Weaver			do			1		
			Jacob Heim	36	m	B. Carpenter			do			1		
			Mary F. Heim	33	f	B. House Servant			do					
			John H. Heim	14	m	B.			do					
			Susanna Heim	12	f	B.			do					
			James W. Heim	2	m	B.			do					
			Isabella Heim	7	f	B.			do					
			Caroline Heim	6	f	B.			do					
			Ephraim S. Heim	3	m	B.			do					
			Harriet E. Heim	1	f	B.			do					
714	700		John S. Spencer	53	m	Farmer	2,000	2830	do					
			Mary S. Spencer	23	f				do					
			Edgar H. Spencer	18	m				do					
			Charles S. Spencer	3	m				do					
			Ann E. Spencer	12	f				do					
715	701		William R. Smart	33	m	Farmer	10,000	30,000	Honolulu Va					
			Altha R. Smart	23	f				Sanctuary Va					
			William Smart	1	m				Mathews Va					
			Addison S. Smart	13	m				do					
716	702		Henry S. Mathews	31	m		3,000	8,000	do					
			Mary A. Mathews	9	f				Mathews Va			1		
			John H. Mathews	8	m				do			1		
			Ann E. Mathews	26	f				Mathews Va					
717	703		Arnold A. Hatch	36	m	Ship Carpenter	800	200	Lincoln Me					
			Emily S. Hatch	34	f				Mathews Va					
			Lacy S. Hatch	12	f				do			1		
			Henry S. Hatch	10	f				do			1		
			John F. Hatch	8	m				do					
			Orinda B. Hatch	3	f				do					
			Enoch D. Hatch	2	m				do					
			Erastus B. Hudgins	10	m			400	do			1		
			Harley W. Hudgins	8	m			100	do			1		
718	704		Nyeckiah Slaylock	42	m	Machinist	700	300	Goughland Va					
							47,800	41,455						
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												7 5		No. convicts, _____



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Meigsistial Dist No. 3 in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1860. G. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.**  
Post Office Mathews Co. Va

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Martha Blaylock 43 f										
2		Sotoman Blaylock 18 m										
3		William T. Blaylock 8 m										
4		Margaret C. Blaylock 6 f										
5		Susan A. Leonard 31 f										
6	714 708	Keliana T. Thompson 36 f				School Teacher		100				
7		Thomas T. Thompson 37 m				Ship Carpenter						
8		Courtney D. Thompson 33 f										
9		Robert T. Thompson 29 m				Seaman	300					
10		Robert S. Hodgins 4 f						400				
11	700 706	John Dobson 42 m				Laborer		100				
12		Emory Dobson 37 f										
13		William C. Dobson 18 m					250					
14		Minyella N. Dobson 18 f					250					
15	720 707	Harrah Stern 33 f				Wash. House		10			1	
16		John Stern 15 m										
17		Harriet L. Stern 10 f										
18		Laura P. Stern 7 m										
19		James H. H. Stern 10 m										
20	722 705	Courtney S. Blake 36 f				Seamstress	500	60				
21		William H. Blake 33 m				Ship Carpenter						
22		Thomas H. Blake 16 m				Captain						
23		Courtney S. Blake 16 f				Seamstress					1	
24	724 709	Henry S. Gulliver 32 m				Farmer	3000	3500				
25		Lucia S. Gulliver 31 f										
26	724 710	Levy Langford 46 m				Farmer Laborer		35			1	
27		Elizabeth Langford 17 f									1	
28	725 711	William H. Hurd 17 m				Farmer Laborer		16			1	
29		Thomas H. Hurd 8 m										
30	726 712	Benjamin H. Bramhall 40 m				Farmer	5000	8200				
31		Fennella C. Bramhall 44 f										
32		Esther C. Bramhall 42 f									1	
33		Constance Bramhall 7 m									1	
34		Levi C. Bramhall 4 m										
35		William H. White 30 m				Captain		75				
36	718	Lula S. White 32 f				Farmer		25			1	
37		Robert C. White 7 m									1	
38	727 714	Ann S. Howlett 61 f				Farmer	10000	12000				
39		John H. Howlett 37 m					4000	1500				
40		Rebel B. Howlett 38 m				Ship Carpenter	600	4000				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	33900	30095	No. idiotic, —	6	No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magisterial Dist No 3 in the County of Meathens State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. G. H. Schanahan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Meathens & Co.

Post Office			Census of 1860										
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adams Male	30	m				5000	Meathens Va				
2		Adams Male	1	m					do				
3		Adams Male	3	m					do				
4		Adams Male	34	m		Ship Carpenter		100	King's Co Va				
5		Adams Male	35	m		Ship Carpenter	7000	3000	Samuel Va				
6		Adams Male	22	m					Charles Ma				
7		Adams Male	41	m		Laborer			Meathens Va			1	
8		Adams Female	36	f		Housewife		500	Samuel Ma				
9		Adams Female	47	f					James Ma			1	
10		Adams Female	19	f					do				
11		Adams Female	10	f					do				
12		Adams Female	11	f					James Ma			1	
13		Adams Female	1	f					do			1	
14		Adams Female	47	f					do			1	
15		Adams Female	7	f					Doct Ma			1	
16		Adams Female	36	f		Housewife	2000	1000	Samuel Ma				
17		Adams Female	24	f					Meathens Va				
18		Adams Female	2	f					do				
19		Adams Female	7	f					Meathens Va				
20		Adams Female	27	f		Housewife			do			1	
21		Adams Female	24	f					do				
22		Adams Female	24	f				1500	do				
23		Adams Female	28	f		Housewife			Meathens Va			1	
24		Adams Female	28	f					Meathens Va				
25		Adams Female	31	f					do				
26		Adams Female	18	f					do			1	
27		Adams Female	18	f					do				
28		Adams Female	27	f		Housewife	13500	500	do				
29		Adams Female	19	f		Housewife	8000	40000	Meathens Va				
30		Adams Female	34	f					Meathens Va			1	
31		Adams Female	16	f					do			1	
32		Adams Female	11	f					do			1	
33		Adams Female	27	f					do			1	
34		Adams Female	18	f				1500	Meathens Va			1	
35		Adams Female	18	f				1500	do				
36		Adams Female	6	f					do				
37		Adams Female	49	f		House Carpenter			Meathens Va			1	
38		Adams Female	24	f		Housewife			Meathens Va			1	
39		Adams Female	32	f		Laborer			Meathens Va				
40		Adams Female	45	f		Housewife	3000	6000	Meathens Va				
41		Adams Female	33	f		School Teacher			King & Co Va				
							15000	90100					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
									No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		
											10		6
													No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral Precinct in the County of Shannon State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. J. W. Shannon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Shannon C. & L.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John M. Lake	8	m					Shannon Va				
2		John M. Lake	6	f					do				
3		Charles M. Lake	3	m					do				
4		George M. Lake	1	m					do				
5		John M. Lake	7	f					Shannon Va				
6		Martha M. Lake	5	f			1500	4000	Shannon Va				
7		Charles M. Lake	7	m					do				
8		William M. Lake	7	f					do				
9		John M. Lake	5	m					do				
10		Charles M. Lake	17	m			2000	4000	do				
11		Elizabeth M. Lake	60	f					King of Great Va			1	
12		William M. Lake	37	m			2000	500	Shannon Va				
13		John M. Lake	34	f					do				
14		John M. Lake	15	m					Shannon Va			1	
15		John M. Lake	13	f					do			1	
16		John M. Lake	10	f					do			1	
17		John M. Lake	8	m					do				
18		John M. Lake	1	m					do				
19		John M. Lake	1	m					Shannon Va			1	
20		John M. Lake	1	m			5500	2000	Shannon Va				
21		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
22		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
23		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
24		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
25		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
26		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
27		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
28		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
29		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
30		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
31		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
32		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
33		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
34		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
35		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
36		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
37		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
38		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
39		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
40		John M. Lake	1	m					do			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8000 35645									No. idiotic, 4			123	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 4				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Augustine Dist No* in the County of *Mathews* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1860. *G. B. Shannon* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Mathews Co Va*

Post Office		1860		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth.		Whether deaf and		
Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frank C. Linn	27	m					North Carolina				
2	740 741	Sarah C. Hodgson	38	f			100	25	Mathews Va				Pauper
3		Harriet Hodgson	16	f					do				Pauper
4		John S. Hodgson	8	m					do				Pauper
5		Wesley S. Hodgson	4	f					do				
6		Oscar S. Hodgson	12	m					do				
7	741 742	Ernest H. Harrison	24	m		House Carpenter	300	50	Elizabeth Town N				
8		Leija H. Harrison	16	f					Mathews Va				
9		Harriet Harrison	3	f					do				
10		John S. Harrison	1	m					do				
11	742 743	William H. Liver	33	m		Farmer	2000	3500	North Carolina				
12		Sarah E. Oliver	17	f					Mathews Va				
13	743 744	William Carroll	42	m		Farmer		100	do				
14		Harriet Carroll	24	f					do				
15		Ellen Carroll	16	f					do				
16		Harriet Carroll	14	f					do				
17		John H. Carroll	13	m					do				
18		James H. Carroll	12	m					do				
19		Andrew Carroll	11	m					do				
20		Robert Carroll	10	m					do				
21		George Carroll	8	m					do				
22		Lucy S. Carroll	7	f					do				
23		Harriet S. Carroll	6	f					do				
24		Olga S. Carroll	2	f					do				
25		Melina Carroll	1	f					do				
26	744 745	Charles Lewis	29	m		House Carpenter	700	200	do				
27	745 746	Marion S. Lyman	20	m		Lawyer		1000	North Carolina				
28	746 747	John S. Lyman	41	m		Farmer	15000	20000	do				
29		Susan Lyman	49	f					Mathews Va				
30		John S. Lyman	19	f					do				
31		James H. Lyman	18	m					do				
32		Thomas Lewis	47	m				2000	do				
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							19100	35895					
									No. idiotic,	2	5	2	
									No. paupers,	3			
									No. convicts,				
									No. white males,	16			
									No. colored males,	6			
									No. foreign born,				
									No. blind,				
									No. white females,	7			
									No. colored females,	2			
									No. deaf and dumb,				
									No. insane,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of McDowell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Gilead Spring

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Nancy Harrison	33	W		Day Laborer		30	Virginia				
2		Mary	9										
3		Wesley	7										
4		John	5										
5		James	1	M									
6	2	William Harrison	57			Farmer	400	267					
7		Elizabeth Harrison	49	W									
8		Elizabeth	20										
9		Margaret	19										
10		Sarah	16										
11		Angeline	14										
12	3	William Harrison	33	M		Farmer	260	234					
13		Sarah Harrison	32	W									
14		John Baker	11	M									
15	4	Leasie Holbrook	10			Farmer	250	146	North Carolina				
16		Agnes Holbrook	56	W					Virginia				
17		Joseph	16	M					Ido				
18		Robert	14						Ido				
19		Nancy	11	W					Ido				
20		James Stump	22	M		Farmer	167	00	Ido				
21		Thomas Unoccupied											
22	5	William Harrison	57	M		Farmer	900	192					
23		Thomas Unoccupied											
24		Rebecca Harrison	53	W									
25		Wesley	20										
26		Andrew	18	M									
27		Elizabeth	16	W									
28		Thomas	14	M									
29		Reuben	10										
30		William	12										
31	6	Elizabeth Mitchell	80	W				8					
32		Nancy Mitchell	30			Day Laborer							
33		Sydia	22			Ido							
34		Sarah	7										
35		Nancy	1										
36		Wendell	12										
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of M'Nair State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Gileads Spring

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Henry J. Freeman	36 m			Farmer		50	Virginia			1	
2		Christina	37 f						Do			1	
3		Matthias	12 m						Do				
4		William	14						Do				
5		Jonathan	8						Do				
6		Amanda	4 f						Do				
7		Margaret	1						Do			1	
8	2	John Beavers	40 m			Farmer	250	275	Do			1	
9		House occupied							Virginia			1	
10		Polly Beavers	55 f						Do				
11		Margaret	25						Do				
12		Phoebe	23						Do			1	
13		Isaac	21 m						Do			1	
14		Susannah	17 f						Do				
15		John	16 m						Do				
16		Preston	12						Do				
17	3	Polly Standz	41 f			Day School		40	Do				
18		Rebecca	17						Do				
19		Biddy	14						Do				
20		Frances	13 m						Do				
21		Henry	11 m						Do				
22		Mary	9						Do				
23		Leiza	7						Do				
24		James	5 m						Do				
25	10	John Daniels	51			Farmer	800	175				1	
26		House occupied										1	
27		Jane Daniels	46 f										
28		Michael	17 m										
29		Stacy	15 f										
30		Polly	13										
31		John	5 m										
32	11	Henry Davis	52			Farmer	700	30	Kentucky			1	
33		Letha Davis	44 f						Do			1	
34		Benjamin	20 m										
35		John	18 m										
36		Jeremiah	14										
37		Henry	13										
38		Rhoda	7 f										
39		House occupied											
40													
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of *McKean* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *June* 1860. *J. M. Freeman* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Gilead Spring*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	12	John Hall	44	m		Farmer	200	168	Virginia			1	
		Maria, occupied										1	
		Eliza Hall	35	f								1	
		Fredrick	21	m								1	
		William	19	m						1			
		Elizabeth	18	f						1			
		James	16	m									
		Alexander	15	m									
		Margaret	12	f									
		Sally	10	f									
		Fancy	7	f									
		George	3	m									
		Ann	2	f									
13	13	John Charles	34	m		Farmer	1400	240	Virginia				
		Mary Charles	22	f					Kentucky				
		William	14	m					Virginia				
		James	7	m									
14	14	George Charles	60	m		Farmer		34	St. Catherine			1	
		Abigail Charles	53	f					Virginia			1	
		Mary	22	f								1	Idiot
15	15	Archibald Muncy	23	m		Farmer	100	31	Kentucky				
		Sandra Muncy	25	f					Va			1	
		Catharine	1	f									
		Abigail	3	f									
		Isaac	3	m									
		Adam	13	m									
16	16	Morgan Davis	28	m		Farmer		43	Kentucky				
		Martha Davis	33	f					Virginia				
		Nancy	10	f									
		Henry	8	m									
		John	7	m									
		Matilda	3	f									
		Isaac	12	m									
17	17	James Brainerd	27	m		Farmer	1200	128					
		Catharine	20	f									
		Samuel	2	m									
		Mary	12	f									
		Isaac W. Holbrook	21	m		Carpenter	300	93					
No. white males, 13      No. colored males, 0      No. foreign born, 0      No. blind, 0      No. idiotic, 0													
No. white females, 11      No. colored females, 0      No. deaf and dumb, 0      No. insane, 0      No. paupers, 0													
No. convicts, 0													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of McDowell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. James M. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Pipersville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	26	26	John Collins	40	M	Free	200	140	Kentucky				
2			Eliza	38	F								
3			Elizabeth	17	F								
4			Clarinda	14	F								
5			Meriam	11	F								
6			Darby	9	F								
7			Anna	7	F								
8			Julia	6	F								
9			Hyrcina	1	F								
10	27	27	Isaac Collins	33	M	Free	225	178	Ky				
11			Sarah Collins	28	F								
12			John	13	M								
13			Edward	11	M								
14			Mary	10	F								
15			Anna	8	F								
16			Lucy	6	F								
17			Armenta	4	F								
18			Eliza	1	F								
19	28	28	Thomas Murray	60	M	Free	250	33	Ky				
20			Elara	30	F								
21			Lelia Harp	15	F								
22			Calum Harp	17	M	Free Laborer							
23			Margaret Murray	11	F								
24			Thomas Murray	9	M								
25	29	29	William Jones	50	M	Free	200	40					
26			Catharine	50	F								
27			Keith	19	M								
28			David	17	M								
29			William	14	M								
30			Catharine	11	F								
31	30	30	Prestley Jones	22	M	Free	230	40					
32	31	31	Moses Murray	31	M		100	38					
33			Rachael	27	F								
34			David	10	M								
35			Isaac	7	M								
36			Yamuel	5	M								
37			Abigail	3	F								
38			David Harrison	19	M	Free Laborer							
39													
40													
<p>No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,</p>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of McKean State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Weymouth

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	32	32	James Payson	46	m	Farmer	300	50	va			1	
2			Mary	23	f							1	
3			Henry	21	m							1	
4			Lewis	17								1	
5			William	14								1	
6			Adam	11									
7			Orbi	9	f								
8			Loanna	5									
9			Maryd	2									
10	33	33	Joseph Short	29	m	Farmer	100	35					
11			Elizabeth	25	f								
12			Charles	9	m								
13			Anna	8	f								
14			William	4	m								
15			Prentiss	1									
16	34	34	Herb England	36		Farmer	50	102	Kentucky			1	
17			Marah England	32	f								
18			Harinda	13									
19			William	12	m								
20			James	9									
21			William	7									
22			Malata	5	f								
23			Joseph	3	m								
24			Manj	2	f				Virginia				
25	35	35	William Baker	63	m	Farmer	130	25	va			1	
26			Penelope Baker	66	f							1	
27			Margaret	28								1	
28			Olla	25									
29			William	13	m								
30			Harmon	11									
31			Wenmon	10									
32			Rebecca	7									
33			Priscia	6	f								Paraph
34	36	36	Leptian Canada	26	m	Farmer	200	179	Ky			1	
35			Anna	23	f				va				
36			Richard	3									
37			Susan	5	f								
38	37	37	Jesse Evans	75	m	Farmer	300	200					1
39			Jane Evans	36	f								
40			Jacob Pickett	16	m	Farm Laborer							
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													



Page No. 1  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 13<sup>th</sup> District **in the County of** M'Connell **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** John M. Freeman **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Seelyville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
38	38	Gabriel Rife	50	m		Booth's Minister	800	200	Virginia				
		Martha Rife	48	f					Do			1	
		Phoebe	26									1	
		Sally	23									1	
		Fancy	11									1	
		Thomas	15	m								1	
		Daniel	13									1	
		William	11									1	
		John	9									1	
		Martha	8	f								1	
		Anna	6										
		Lidia	4										
		Eleanor	2	m									
39	39	Masley Rice	22			Farmer		10					
		Mary Rice	20	f								1	
		Sarah	2										
		Daniel	12	m									
40	40	Jacob Collins	37	m		Farmer	700	375	Tennessee				
		Nancy Collins	27	f					Virginia			1	
		Hannah Rife	60						Do			1	
		Elizabeth Rife	98						Kentucky				
41	41	Elexis Evans	35	m		Farmer	1000	350	Do				
		Catharine Evans	35	f					Virginia				
		Nancy	13						Kentucky			1	
		Phoebe	11						Do			1	
		Wiram	7	m								1	
		Anna	6	f									
		Mary	3										
42	42	Samson L. Payne	27	m		Farmer	250	180					
		Mary J. Payne	24	f					Kentucky			1	
		Thomas	1	m					Virginia				
43	43	Joseph Roberts	30	m		Farmer	300	40	Kentucky			1	
		Nancy Roberts	30	f					Virginia			1	
		Martin	11	m								1	
		Oda	9										
		Hordie	7										
		Prisca	6	f									
44	44	Moses Muncy	25	m		Farmer	50	25	Kentucky				
		Asminda Muncy	20	f					Do				
		William	1	m									

No. white males, 19    No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 21    No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_    No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_    No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of W. L. Smith State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Perryville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	45	Benjamin Collins	27	m		Farmer	200	167	Kentucky				
2		Lucas and Collins	23	f					Virginia			1	
3		Maander	1	m					Do				
4	46	Isaac Roberts	60			Farmer	200	75	Do			1	
5		Darcey Roberts	60	f					Unknown			1	
6		Preston	23	m					Virginia			1	
7		Minta	20	f					Do			1	
8		James	52	m					Do				
9	47	Jonathan Grace	53			Farmer	200	118	Do			1	
10		Elizabeth Grace	56	f								1	
11		Wenderson	21	m									
12		Sarah	16	f									
13		Cornily	13										
14		Solomon Grace	24	m		Farmer		174					
15	48	Gideon Scifus	38			Religious Minister		115					
16		Mary Scifus	36	f									
17		William	17	m									
18		John	15										
19		Ota	11										
20		Robert	9										
21		Martha	6	f									
22		Rachael	3										
23	49	James Mitchell	39	m		Farmer		90					
24		Jane Mitchell	25	f								1	
25		Marietta	15									1	
26		Albert	13	m								1	
27		Leanne	10										
28		Bucanaveta	3	f									
29	50	Isaiah Mitchell	35	m		Farmer	138	50				1	
30		Louisa Mitchell	31	f								1	
31		Augustus	15	m									
32		Martha	14	f									
33		John	9	m									
34		Rebecca	7	f									
35		Mary	5										
36		Wesleyiah	3	m									
37		Nancy	2	f									
38		Thompson	1	m									
39													
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District** in the County of *McDonnell* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. M. Freeman* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Longville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Joseph Henady</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Kentucky</i>				
2		<i>Colares</i>	11						<i>Do</i>				
3	57	<i>57</i> <i>Heam Christian</i>	24			<i>Farmer</i>	100	30	<i>Virginia</i>				
4		<i>Guemida</i>	19	F									
5		<i>Martin</i>	2	M									
6		<i>Man</i>	12	F									
7	58	<i>58</i> <i>Nathanial McKenny</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	75	85	<i>North Carolina</i>			1	
8		<i>Nancy</i>	25	F					<i>Virginia</i>				
9		<i>Nelson</i>	9	M									
10		<i>Cotjah</i>	1										
11		<i>Marianda</i>	5	F									
12		<i>Elias</i>	3	M									
13		<i>Garrison</i>	13										
14	59	<i>59</i> <i>John Murphy</i>	27			<i>Farmer</i>	300	200					
15		<i>Mariah</i>	22	F									
16		<i>Columbus</i>	6	M									
17		<i>Monticello</i>	3										
18		<i>Whoda</i>	2	F									
19		<i>Alfafa</i>	2										
20	60	<i>60</i> <i>James Barnett</i>	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	70					
21		<i>Martha Barnett</i>	25	F									
22		<i>Nancy</i>	9										
23		<i>James</i>	6	M									
24		<i>Edevant</i>	3										
25		<i>Louisa</i>	2	F									
26	61	<i>61</i> <i>William Christian</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>	400	63	<i>Kentucky</i>			1	
27		<i>Nancy</i>	25	F					<i>Virginia</i>				
28		<i>Martha</i>	5										
29		<i>Marianda</i>	2										
30		<i>Martha</i>	2										
31		<i>Sarah</i>	3										
32	62	<i>62</i> <i>Thomas Cartwright</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>	200	133				1	
33		<i>Manerva</i>	15	F									
34		<i>George</i>	1	M									
35	63	<i>63</i> <i>John Collins</i>	62			<i>Farmer</i>	100	30				1	
36		<i>Man Collins</i>	45	F					<i>Kentucky</i>				
37		<i>Alfred</i>	7	M					<i>Do</i>				
38		<i>Ananetta</i>	5	F					<i>Do</i>				
39		<i>Richard</i>	2	M					<i>Do</i>				
40													
		No. white males, <i>19</i>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <i>20</i>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						











SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of M<sup>c</sup>Donnell State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Hunt Creek

Dwelling-house numbered 1 to the order of taxation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Man Harrison	1	F					Virginia				
2	77	Paul Lockhart	26	M		Farmer	175	103	Do				
3		1 House unoccupied											
4		Susan Lockhart	25	F					Do				
5		Robert	6	M					Do				
6		James	4	M					Do				
7		Rebecca	2	F					Do				
8		Andrew	12	M					Do				
9	78	Henry Harrison	26	M		Farmer	800	150	Do				
10		Rebecca Harrison	23	F					Do				
11		Louisa	6	F					Do				
12		Sarah	4	F					Do				
13		Elizabeth	2	F					Do				
14		William	1	M					Do				
15	79	Charles Harmon	53	M		Farmer		35	Do				
16		Elizabeth	56	F					Do				
17		Colias	15	M					Do				
18		Emma	17	F					Do				
19		Lucinda	15	F					Do				
20		Thomas Webb	37	M					Do				Insane
21	80	George W. Payne	42	M		Farmer	1500	800	Do				
22		1 House unoccupied											
23		Amanda Payne	32	F					Do				
24		James A.	14	M					Do				
25		Alexander	10	M					Do				
26		Amanda	8	F					Do				
27		William	5	M					Do				
28		Doake	1	M					Do				
29		Nancy Mitchell	15	F		Sewing							
30		William Lee	29	M		Store Keeper			South Carolina				
31	81	William Baker	27	M		Farmer	600	37	Virginia				
32		Leaven Baker	40	F					Do				
33		Abigail Blankenship	24	F					Do				Idiot
34		Elijah	22	M					Do				Do
35		Levin	20	M					Do				Do
36		Daniel	15	M					Do				Do
37		Edney	19	F					Do				Do
38		Susan	13	F					Do				Do
39		Henry Baker	18	M		Farmlaborer			Do				
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13 District in the County of McDowell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Perryville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
82	82	John Beane	42	m		Carpenter		50	Pennsylvania				
		Anna J. Beane	27	f					Virginia				
		Jane	4						Do				
		Mary	3						Do				
		Charlitt	2						Do				
		Sally	12						Do				
83	83	John Collins	28	m		Farmer	150	207	Virginia				
		Mary Collins	26	f					Do				
		William	4	m					Do				
		Jacob	12						Do				
84	84	William Estep	37			Farmer	300	462	Do				
		Mahala	18	f					Do				
		John	13	m					Do				
		William	11						Do				
		Larena	9	f					Do				
		Joseph	4	m					Do				
		James Layne	17	m		Farmer			Kentucky				
		Israhel Rife	5	f					Do				
		Jackson Meadows	28	m		Farmer			Do				
		Elizabeth	17	f					Do				
85	85	Ala Kenady	35	m		Farmer	700	53	Virginia			1	
		Christina	24	f					Do		1		
		Mary	11						Do		1		
		Margaret	9						Do		1		
		Lorenzo	7	m					Do		1		
		Andrew	6						Do				
		Warren	4						Do				
		Arminander	3	f					Do				
		William	1	m					Do				
86	86	William Collins	35			Farmer	300	311	Virginia				
		Louisa Collins	30	f					Do			1	
		John	10	m					Do		1		
		William	8						Do				
		Masley	5						Do				
		Elysa	2	f					Do				
<p>No. white males, 14    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 11    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,</p>													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 13 District in the County of Mc Lane State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J M Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Perryville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	87	57	Elizah Mullens	31	m	Farmer	200	200	Kentucky				
2			Esther Mullens	35	f				Do			1	
3			Mary	16					Do				
4			John	14	m				Virginia		1		
5			Sarah	13	f				Do		1		
6			Lucy	11	f				Kentucky		1		
7			William	7	m				Do		1		
8			Martha	8	f				Virginia				
9			James	7	m				Do				
10			Eliza	4	f				Do				
11			Marshall	1	m				Do				
12	88	88	Pat Justice	40	m	Farmer	100	230	Kentucky			1	
13			Sally Justice	45	f				Virginia			1	
14			James	10	m				Kentucky				
15			John	11	m				Do				
16			Pat	8	m				Virginia				
17			Sarah	6	f				Do				
18	89	89	Isam Blankenship	41	m	Farmer	200	58	Do			1	
19			Martha	52	f				Do			1	
20			Anna	10					Do				
21			Barbara	12					Do				
22			Martha	8					Do				
23	90	90	Agnes Davis	32	m	Farmer	20	10	Indiana			1	
24			Louisa Davis	52	f				Virginia			1	
25			Alfred	5	m				Do				
26			Martha	5	f				Do				
27	91	91	Meredith Blankenship	32	m	Farmer	165	200	Kentucky			1	
28			Rebecca	30	f				Virginia			1	
29			Alfred	8	m				Do				
30			Calvin	3	m				Do				
31			Elizabeth	12	f				Do				
32	92	92	Prepley Blankenship	40	m	Farmer	200	270	Do			1	
33			Rebecca Blankenship	80	f				Do			1	
34	93	93	Prepley Blankenship	22	m	Do	300	50	Do				
35			Rebecca	20	f				Do				
36			Elizabeth	2	m				Do				
37			Isam	1					Do				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of McKee State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Perryville

Post Office		Fairville											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of location.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jelly Lester	2	F					Virginia				
1		Jamie Lester	37	M		Farmer	310	161	Do			1	
2	104	Elizabeth Lester	36	F					Do			1	
3		Thomas	11	M					Do		1		
4		Lewis	10						Do				
5		Pancy	7	F					Do				
6		Margaret	5	M					Do				
7		Ruth	4	F					Do				
8		Rebecca	3						Do				
9		James	13	M					Do				
10		Emily Blankenship	30			Farmer	352	362	Do				
11	105	Elizabeth	24	F					Kentucky			1	
12		Margaret	6						Virginia				
13		Amida	5						Do				
14		Sarah	2						Do				
15		Moses	12	M					Do				
16		John B. Allen	11						Kentucky				
17		Adam Cline	26			Farmer	100	53	Virginia				
18	106	Sally Cline	30	F					Do			1	
19		Thomas	7	M					Do				
20		James	6						Do				
21		William	5						Do				
22		John	3						Do				
23		Adam	2						Do				
24		Elizabeth	12	F					Do				
25		Rehugh Justice	23	M		Farmer	252	5	Kentucky				
26	107	Henry	20	F					Do			1	
27		John	1	M					Virginia				
28		John H. Rice	26			Farmer	2000	300					
29	108	Henry Rice	17	F									
30		Matthew	22	M									
31		Thomas	14										
32		Louisa	16	F									
33		Henry	13	M									
34		Samuel	11										
35		William Collins	30			Farmer	500	156	Kentucky				
36	109	Pancy Collins	27	F					Virginia				
37		Louisa	7						Do				
38		Rebecca	5						Do				
39		John	2	M					Do				
40													
No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of McDowell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tullyville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Emily Collins	12	F					Virginia				
2	110	John Williams	51	M		Farmer	150	100	Tennessee				
3		Ledia Williams	53	F					Do				
4		Nachase	11						South Carolina				
5		John	7	M					Do				
6	111	John Sdaer	43			Farmer	200	32	Virginia				
7		Elizabeth	27	F					Do				
8		Susannah	12						Do				
9		Phoebe	7						Do				
10		John	8	M					Do				
11		Elizabeth	1	F					Do				
12	112	Thomas Christian	22	M		Farmer	50	15	Do				
13		Lance Christian	19	F					Do				
14		Verdy	12	M					Do				
15	113	Margaret Christian	43	F			500	205	Do			1	
16		Patban	13	M					Do				
17		Marsten	10						Do				
18		Louisa	8	F					Do				
19		Maria Christian	18	M		Farmer Laborer			Do				
20		Leaac D Simpson	21	M		Do			Do			1	
21	110	Smith Drent	32	M		Farmer	1500	300	Do				
22		Phoebe Drent	27	F					Kentucky				
23		Harvey	9	M					Virginia				
24		Levi	7						Do				
25		Major	6	F					Do				
26		James	4	M					Do				
27		Leander	3						Do				
28	115	Reuben Hood	25			Farmer	300	225	Kentucky				
29		Martha Hood	21	F					Do			1	
30		Amelia	6						Virginia				
31		Elizabeth	5						Do				
32		James	3	M					Do				
33		Samuel	2	M					Do				
34	116	Burton Bentley	23			Farmer	100	110	Do				
35		Polly Bentley	21	F					Kentucky			1	
36		Amel	2	M					Do				
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, 42		No. colored males, 10		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0
							No. white females, 10		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0
									No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pineyville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
117	117	Samuel Stul	60	m		Farmer	600	290	Virginia			1	
		Staney Stul	50	2					Kentucky			1	
		Samuel	16	m					Do				
		Levi	14						Do				
		Mattie	10	2					Do				
		James	7	m					Do				
		Robert	2						Do				
118	118	John Potten	36			Farmer	500	90	Do			1	
		Elizabeth	28	2					Do				
		Paisa	11						Virginia			1	
		America	9						Do			1	
		William	8	m					Do				
		Polly	6	2					Do				
		Levi	4	m					Do				
		Isabella	3	2					Do				
		Richard	12	m					Kentucky				
119	119	Andrew Stul	51			Farmer	1000	249	Do				
		Winnery Stul	30	2					Virginia			1	
		Staney	10						Kentucky				
		Allan	9	m					Do				
		Sally	7	2					Do				
		Samuel	5	m					Do				
		Henry	3						Do				
		man	1	2					Virginia				
120	120	Addison Christian	33	m		Carpenter	120	98	Do				
		Rebecca Christian	28	2					Do			1	
		Martin	11	m					Do				
		Daniel	7						Do				
		Hannah	5	2					Do				
		Mary	4						Do				
		James	1	m					Do				
121	121	Richard Vance	38			Farmer	300	179	Do				
		Polly Vance	36	2					Kentucky			1	
		Elizabeth	18						Virginia				
		Elizab	14	m					Do				
		Aminda	12	2					Do				
		Pietz	10						Do				
		Joseph	7	m					Do				
		Henry	5						Do				
		Eliza	12	2					Do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of McDowell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. J. M. Truman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Perryville

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	122	John Christian	19	m		Farmer		25	Virginia	1	1		
2		Nancy Christian	15	f					Do				
3	123	Jackson Reed	29	m		Farmer	700	115	Do				
4		Charlotte Reed	26	f					Indiana			1	
5		John	6	m					Virginia				
6		Lindsey	4						Do				
7		William	2						Do				
8		James	12						Do				
9	124	John S. Reed	26			Farmer	700	63	Do				
10		Percy Reed	26	f					Kentucky			1	
11		Nancy	9						Virginia				
12	125	Daniel Reed	24	m		Farmer	300	60	Do				
13		Wmney Reed	23	f					Kentucky			1	
14		Cynthia	1						Virginia				
15	126	John Collins	63	m		Farmer	208	250	Do			1	
16		Lidea Collins	63	f					Do			1	
17		Ira	23	m					Do				
18	127	Wiley Blackley	50			Farmer	50	95	N. Carolina			1	
19		Readdy	50	f					Do				
20		Liddy	21						Kentucky				
21		Francis	20						Do				
22		Hiram	17	m					Do				
23		James	15						Do				
24		Leewis	6						Virginia				
25	128	William Harmon	32			Farmer	500	116	Do				
26		Malinda Harmon	22	f					Do				
27		Mary	1						Do				
28		Rebecca	5						Do				
29		Esther	2						Do				
30	129	Wm Mitchell	42	m		Farmer	150	10	Do			1	
31		Elizabeth	34	f					Do			1	
32		Alexander	4	m					Do				
33		Charles	3						Do				
34		Daniel	12						Do				
35	130	Peter Cline	32			Farmer	400	283	Do			1	
36		Clarisa	5	f					Do				
37		Nancy	4						Do				
38		Michael	2	m					Do				
39		Milton	12						Do				
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of M'Dowell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1880. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Payville

Dwelling-house— numbered as the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
137	137	Henry Cline	28	m		Farmer	500	152	Virginia							
		Larah Cline	35	f					St. Lawrence							
		John Shortlidge	14						Virginia							
		Margaret	8	f					Do							
		Michael Cline	54	m					Do				1			
138	138	George Lambert	26			Farmer		53	Do				1			
		Clara Lambert	26	f					Do				1			
		Margaret	3						Do							
		Samuel	2						Do							
		Lance	1						Do							
139	139	John Cline	28	m		Farmer	100	92	Do							
		Martha Cline	21	f					Do				1			
		John	6						Do							
		Michael	11						Do							
		Henry	3	m					Do							
		Rebecca	12	f					Do							
140	140	Steven Lester	65	m		Farmer	1000	135	Do				1			
		Mary Lester	55	f					Do				1			
		Maranda	42	m					Do				1	Idiot		
		Isaac	38						Do				1	Do		
		Hannah	25	f					Do				1	Do		
		Isaac Cook	22			Living			Do				1			
		Mary	0						Do							
		Elizabeth Humphre	104						Do				1	Blind		
141	141	James Roberts	46	m		Farmer	800	140	Kentucky				1			
		Rebecca Roberts	35	f					Do				1			
		Ala	20						Do							
		Cora	16						Virginia							
		Lucinda	12						Kentucky							
		Letitia	7						Virginia							
		Ala	4	m					Do							
		James	2						Do							
142	142	Simon Justice	24			Farmer	25	46	Kentucky				1			
		Jane Justice	25	f					Do				1			
		William	11	m					Do							
		Herb	3						Virginia							
<div>No. white males, 14    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.</div>																







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of McHenry State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. J. M. Dorman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sug River

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1115	1118	Jacob Markham	31	M	Do	300	20	Virginia				
2			Matilda Markham	30	F				Do				
3	1109	1119	James Rogers	42	M	Do	400	114	St. Carolina				
4			Mary Rogers	43	F				Virginia			1	
5			Elijah Robt	15					Do				
6			Clac	11					Do				
7			Rebecca	9					Do				
8			Amanda Mumphy	6					Do				
9	151	150	Archibald Mitchell	33	M	Do	1200	452	Do				
10			Harriet Mitchell	34	F				Do				
11			Baxter	11	M				Do				
12			Augustus	10					Do				
13			Dalbit	8					Do				
14			Alexander	7					Do				
15			James	5					Do				
16			Gordon	3					Do				
17			Lincy	2	F				Do				
18	151	151	Shorton Smith	31	M	Do	50	26	Ches				
19			Elizabeth Smith	21	F				Virginia			1	
20			William	6	M				Do				
21			Isaac	5					Do				
22			John	4					Do				
23			Mary	2	F				Do				
24	152	152	Andrew Rose	32	M	Farming		50	Do			1	
25			Fancy Rose	28	F				Do				
26			Rebecca	13					Do				
27			Jackson	11	M				Do				
28			Anna	6	F				Do				
29			Fancy	5					Do				
30			Jane	4					Do				
31			Harriet	3					Do				Blind
32			Henry	1	M				Do				
33	153	153	Henry J. Ray	50		Farming	2000	375	Do				
34			Fancy Ray	39	F				Do				
35			Augustus Chapman	40		Servicing			St. Carolina			1	
36			Joseph	15	M				Virginia				
37			Alexander Rose	7					Do				
38			Flayle Gillespie	22		Farming	100	82	Do			1	
39			Mary Gillespie	18	F				Do			1	
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of McDowell State  
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. J. M. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Ingalls

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the Year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Bailey	11	M					Virginia					
		Louisa	7	F					Do					
		Wesley	4	M					Do					
		Nachae	2	F					Do					
		Zachariah	19	M					Do					
166	166	Hugh Odell	24	M		Farmer	150	29	Do					
		Mary Odell	23	F					Do					
		William	2	M					Do					
		Nachae	12	F					Do					
167	167	Peter Smith	24	M		190	15	50	Do					
		Martha Smith	24	F					Do					
		Mary	1	F					Do					
		William	12	M					Do					
168	168	John Smith	57	M		190	200	92	Do			1		
		Mary Smith	55	F					Do					
		Zachariah	19	M					Do		1			
		William	16	M					Do		1			
		John	13	M					Do		1			
		Emmenda	8	F					Do					
		Elizabeth Smith	31	F					Do			1	Idiot	
169	169	Abraham Smith	22	M		190	200	40	Do	1				
		Mary	18	F					Do	1				
170	170	Giles Perdue	28	M		200	150	147	Do			1		
		Jane Perdue	22	F					Do			1		
		Alta	2	F					Do					
		Catharine	12	F					Do					
		John Perdue	80	M					Do			1		
		Elizabeth	15	F					Do			1		
171	171	Lance Mann	37	M		190	200	350	Do					
		Emeline	34	F					Do		1			
		Sarah	18	F					Do		1			
		Mary	16	F					Do		1			
		Manuela	14	F					Do		1			
		Eliza	13	M					Do		1			
		Samuel	12	M					Do		1			
		William	10	M					Do		1			
		Fancy	6	F					Do					
		Olga	4	F					Do					
		Francis	1	M					Do					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0				No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0				











SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. J. M. M. Marshall  
Post Office Taylorsburg

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	185	185	William Belcher	45	m	Mariner	400	350	Virginia			1	
2			Mary Belcher	41	f				do			1	
3			Elizabeth	20					do				
4			Andrew	17	m				do				
5			John	16					do				
6			Paris	14					do				
7			Margaret	12	f				do				
8			Henry	7	m				do				
9			Mary	5	f				do				
10			Charlotte	3					do				
11			Anna	2					do				
12			Isaac	12	m				do				
13	184	186	Samuel Bell	26		Farming		92	do			1	
14			Charlotte Bell	31	f				do				
15			Isaac	8					do				
16			Barney	6					do				
17			Abida	5					do				
18			Jamies	2	m				do				
19	187	187	William Belcher	40		Farming		15	do			1	
20			Elizabeth	40	f				do			1	
21			Rebecca	8					do				
22			Mary	6					do				
23	188	188	Robert Belcher	37	m	Mariner	1500	390	do			1	
24			Margaret	35	f				do				
25			John	14	m				do				
26			Allen	12					do				
27			Christina	10	f				do				
28			Elizabeth	8					do				
29			Jamies	6	m				do				
30			William	5					do				
31			Isaac	4					do				
32			Annanda	3	f				do				
33			Lucas	12	m				do				
34	189	189	William Lester	43		Mariner	100	30	do			1	
35			Sarah	38	f				do				
36			Charles	15	m				do				
37			Henry	14					do				
38			Mary	13	f				do				
39			Anna	12					do				
40			Martha	11					do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. idiots,







SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of McDowell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. Jm Munn Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sug Run

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	195	195	Thomas Lester	45	m	Farming	970	275	Virginia			1	
2			Mary Lester	33	f				100				
3			Matthew	12	m				200				
4			Harriah	10	f				190				
5			Elizabeth	8	f				190				
6			Louisa	3	f				190				
7			Elizabeth	1	f				190				
8			William Simpson	27	m	Farm Labor			100				
9	196	196	John Milam	63	m	Farming	700	190	190				
10			Bartley Milam	61	f				190			1	
11			Mary Workman	46	f	Sewing			190			1	
12			Lundy	16	m				190				
13	197	197	Cooley Whitt	29	m	Farming		30	190			1	
14			Hannah Whitt	24	f				190				
15			John	7	m				190				
16			Polly Ann	5	f				190				
17			Isaac	3	m				190				
18			Thomas	12	m				190				
19	198	198	Rhoda Rose	70	m	100		95	190			1	
20			Sally Rose	68	f				190				
21			Polly	40	f				190				Insane
22			Martha Currey	11	f				190				
23	199	199	John Bishop	20	m	190		65	Kentucky	1		1	
24			Sarah Bishop	19	f				Virginia	1			
25	200	200	Harvey Grier	32	m	Farming	210	82	190				
26			Anna Grier	38	f				190				
27			Fancy	13	f				190				
28			Thomas	7	m				190				
29			Mary	5	f				190				
30			Philip	2	m				190				
31	201	201	William Perdue	50	m	190	75	20	190				
32			Susan Odell	43	f				190				
33			John	15	m				190				
34			William	11	m				190				
35			Ellen	10	f				190				
36			Joseph	8	m				190				
37			Thomas	6	m				190				
38			Rebecca	3	f				190				
39			Margaret	1	f				190				
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of McKean State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1860. J. M. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Grayville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
214	214	Andrew Koughton	25	M		Farmer	200	100	Virginia	1			
		Fanny Koughton	21	F					Do	1			
215	215	Joel Rose	80	M		Do	350	210	Arkansas			1	
		Hannah Rose	70	F					Do			1	
		Emanuel	33	M					Do			1	
216	216	Daniel Haimm	46			Do	1500	300	Virginia				
		Rebecca Haimm	30	F					Do				
		Christina	13						Do				
		William	10	M					Do				
		Martha	6	F					Do				
		Pancy	4						Do				
		Charles	7	M					Do				
217	217	Jackson Johnson	43			Do	600	100	Do			1	
		Caroline	46	F					Do			1	
		Isaac	17	M					Do				
		John	15						Do				
		Ballan	12						Do				
		Rebecca	9	F					Do				
		Amanda	7						Do				
		Bruce	4	M					Do				
218	218	John Shraden	21			Do	100	50	Do				
		Martha Shraden	20	F					Arkansas				
		Lena	2						Virginia				
219	219	Jesse Koughton	51	M		Do	900	83	Arkansas				
		Mrs. Koughton	54	F					Virginia				
		George	15	M					Do				
		Charles	13						Do				
		Lidia	10	F					Do				
220	220	Samuel Bowman	23	M		Do	150	77	Do				
		Nancy Bowman	18	F					Do				
		Christen	12	M					Do				
221	221	Henry Kenley	48			Do	100	40	Do			1	
		Mary Kenley	48	F					Do				
		Littleboy	15	M					Do				
		Samuel	12						Do				
		Sarah	18	F					Do				
		John	10	M					Do				
		Leahann	7	F					Do				
		Margaret	3						Do				

No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

No. idiots,   

No. paupers,   

No. convicts,



36

State

Marshal

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 13 District

in the County of McDowell State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August 1880. J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kick's Creek

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	222	William King	23	M		Farming		60	Virginia	1	1		
2		William King	16	M					Do				
3		Margaret King	6	F					Do				
4	223	Artemus Graham	30	M		Farming	30	16	Do			1	
5		Mary Graham	27	F					Do			1	
6		Sarah	3						Do				
7		Harriet	1	M					Do				
8	224	Samuel Day	26	M		Do	400	81	Do			1	
9		Mary Day	27	F					Do				
10	225	Martin Hillman	53	M		Do	500	100	Do			1	
11		Rebecca	14	F					Do				
12		Elyabeth	12						Do				
13		Rachael	9						Do				
14		Margaret	2						Do				
15	226	Joshua Pepley	35	M		Farming		60	Do			1	
16		Emmilla Pepley	28	F					Do			1	
17		Ephraim	11	M					Do				
18		Rebecca	9	F					Do				
19		James	5	M					Do				
20		William	2						Do				
21	227	James Dillon	25	M		Do		40	Do			1	
22		Martha Dillon	24	F					Do				
23		Margaret	3						Do				
24	228	Hugh Dillon	66	M		Farming	1000	410	Ireland				
25		Ann Dillon	63	F					Do				
26		John	30	M					England				
27		Hugh	28						Do				
28	229	William Dillon	55	M		Do	1000	105	Virginia			1	
29		Emmilla Dillon	49	F					Do			1	
30	230	William A. Dillon	25	M		Farming		166	Do				
31		Mary Dillon	26	F					Do				
32		Mary	4						Do				
33		George	1	M					Do				
34		Emmilla	2	F					Do				
35	231	Samuel Rose	49	M		Farming	300	79	N. Carolina			1	
36		Reuben Rose	41	F					Do			1	
37		William	20	M					Do				
38		Sarah	18	F					Virginia				
39		Mike	15	M					Do				
40		Harriet	12	F					Do				

No. white males, 20

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 20

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of Mc Donnell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1860. J. M. Dorman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Dicks Creek

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Which, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emanuel Rose	9	m					Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	8	f					Do				
3	232 232	Francis Rose	51	m		Farming	400	150	St Carolina			1	
4		Francis Rose	37	f					Do				
5		Jess	21	m					Do				
6		John	19						Virginia				
7		William	16						Do				
8		John	14						Do				
9		William	3						Do				
10	233 233	John Rose	28			Farming	100	18	St Carolina			1	
11	233 233	Priscilla Rose	25	f					Do			1	
12		Richard	3	m					Virginia				
13		Maryannal	2	f					Do				
14	234 234	Andy P Brewster	51	m		Do	768	335	Do				
15		Polly Brewster	52	f					Do				
16		George	16	m					Do				
17		Henry	13						Do				
18		Mary	11	f					Do				
19		Andrew	9	m					Do				
20	235 235	Thomas Brewster	25			Do		62	Do				
21		Elizabeth Brewster	32	f					Do				
22		Andrew	6	m					Do				
23		Mary	5	f					Do				
24		Benjamin	3	m					Do				
25		George	1						Do				
26	236 236	Alfred Walcott	51			Do	300	306	Do				
27		Jane Walcott	57	f					Do			1	
28		Elizabeth	21						Do				
29		Nancy	17						Do				
30	237 237	Daniel Murphy	45	m		Do	2000	700	Do				
31		Mary Murphy	38	f					Do				
32		Louisa	20						Do				
33		Lucinda	17						Do				
34		Nancy	14						Do				
35		James	12	m					Do				
36		Joseph	9						Do				
37		Louisa	8	f					Do				
38		Elizabeth	3						Do				
39													
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



Page No. 59  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** 13 District **in the County of** McDonough **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August **1860.** J. M. Freeman **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Peeryville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
238	238	Eli Rose	45	m		Farming		400	A Carolina				
		Mary Rose	34	f					Do			1	
		Maherra	13						Virginia				
		Abigail	10						Do				
		Lucy	8						Do				
		Frances Rose	108	m					A Carolina			1	
239	239	Matthews Harman	59			Farming	500	350	Virginia				
		Polly Harman	58	f					Do			1	
		Lanuel	20	m					Do				
		Andrew	10						Do				
		Wazzy Basley	23	f		Sewing			Do			1	
		Archibald	2	m					Do				
240	240	Henry J Wallas	23			Farming	50	130	Kentucky			1	
		Janey Wallas	30	f					Virginia				
241	241	William Scarbary	67	m		Farm Laboring		30	Do			1	
		Olla Scarbary	37	f					Do			1	
		Wilson	13	m					Do				
		Jube	9						Do				
		Thomas	6						Do				
242	242	Samuel Vaboy	39			Farming	700	150	Do				
		Reuben Richardson	26			Farm Laboring		24	Do			1	
		Martie Richardson	23	f					Do			1	
243	243	Elias B. Harman	40	m		Farming	350	702	Do				
		Sarah Harman	39	f					Do				
		Andrew	18	m					Do				
		Daniel	14						Do				
		Anna	12	f					Do				
		Laura	9						Do				
		Janey	6						Do				
		Rachael	4						Do				
		James	1	m					Do				
244	244	Archibald Brewster	24			Do	300	131	Do				
		Katharine	20	f					Do				
		John	72	m					Do				
245	245	William Cline	38			Do	200	138	Do			1	
		Katharine Cline	40	f					Kentucky			1	
		Wilson	16	m					Do				
		Polly	14	f					Virginia				
		Elyabette	12						Do				
		Peter	10	m					Do				
No. white males, 22		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 18		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 13 District in the County of McDowell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug 1860. J. D. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Perryville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Cline	8	F					Virginia				
2		John	6	M					Do				
3		George	4						Do				
4		Sally	12	F					Do				
5	246	William Yates	35	M		Farmer	145	95	Do				
6		Kenneth Yates	34	F					Do				
7		Henry	6	M					Do				
8	247	Jessie Lester	58			Do	150	50	Do		1		
9		Sidney Lester	50	F					Do		1		
10		Abner	25	M					Do				
11		Elizabeth	20	F					Do				Idiot
12		Dana	17	M					Do				Do
13		Catharine	15	F					Do				Do
14		Armond	14						Do				
15		Sidney	10						Do				
16	248	William Adams	35	M		Do	300	180	Do		1		
17		Abigail Adams	32	F					Do				
18	249	John D. Payne	23	M		Do	1000	310	Do		1		
19		Clara Payne	22	F					Tennessee				
20	250	Malcolm McNeil	25	M		Clerk	225	1125	Virginia				
21		Mary McNeil	25	F					Do				
22		Charles J.	3	M					Do				
23		Margaret	1	F					Do				
24	251	James M. Freeman	34	M		Merchant	800	2300	Do				
25		Salie H. Freeman	32	F					Do				
26		William	15	M					Do		1		
27		John	11						Do		1		
28		James R.	7						Do				
29		Joseph B.	4						Do				
30		Heran	2						Do				
31		Albert P.	12						Do				
32		Lidia Mitchell	9	F					Do				
33	252	Edward Collins	25	M		Farmer	300	250	Do			1	
34		Leann Collins	25	F					Do			1	
35		William	2	M					Do				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 13 District

in the County of McDowell State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860.

J. M. Freeman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Peeryville

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	253	253	John Payne	60	M	Farmer	200	200	Virginia			1	
2			Lusan Payne	51	F				Kentucky			1	
3			George	21	M				Virginia				
4			John	16	M				Do.				
5			Polly	15	F				Do.				Idiot
6			William	11	M				Do.				
7			Thomas	1	M				Do.				
8	254	254	William P. Foster	31	M	Do.	150	31	Do.			1	
9			Margaret Foster	21	F				Do.			1	
10			Lyman	9	M				Do.				
11			Mary Mullens	4	F				Kentucky				
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 3 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Frederick **in the County of** Frederick **State**  
**of** Maryland **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** John H. Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Frederick

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thompson, George	20	M	W	Farmer			Prussia				
2	2	Thompson, Mary	18	F	W				Prussia				
3	3	Thompson, John	15	M	W	Farmer			Prussia				
4	4	Thompson, Elizabeth	12	F	W				Prussia				
5	5	Thompson, William	10	M	W	Farmer			Prussia				
6	6	Thompson, Sarah	8	F	W				Prussia				
7	7	Thompson, James	6	M	W				Prussia				
8	8	Thompson, Mary	4	F	W				Prussia				
9	9	Thompson, John	2	M	W				Prussia				
10	10	Thompson, Elizabeth	1	F	W				Prussia				
11	11	Thompson, William	1	M	W				Prussia				
12	12	Thompson, Sarah	1	F	W				Prussia				
13	13	Thompson, James	1	M	W				Prussia				
14	14	Thompson, Mary	1	F	W				Prussia				
15	15	Thompson, John	1	M	W				Prussia				
16	16	Thompson, Elizabeth	1	F	W				Prussia				
17	17	Thompson, William	1	M	W				Prussia				
18	18	Thompson, Sarah	1	F	W				Prussia				
19	19	Thompson, James	1	M	W				Prussia				
20	20	Thompson, Mary	1	F	W				Prussia				
21	21	Thompson, John	1	M	W				Prussia				
22	22	Thompson, Elizabeth	1	F	W				Prussia				
23	23	Thompson, William	1	M	W				Prussia				
24	24	Thompson, Sarah	1	F	W				Prussia				
25	25	Thompson, James	1	M	W				Prussia				
26	26	Thompson, Mary	1	F	W				Prussia				
27	27	Thompson, John	1	M	W				Prussia				
28	28	Thompson, Elizabeth	1	F	W				Prussia				
29	29	Thompson, William	1	M	W				Prussia				
30	30	Thompson, Sarah	1	F	W				Prussia				
31	31	Thompson, James	1	M	W				Prussia				
32	32	Thompson, Mary	1	F	W				Prussia				
33	33	Thompson, John	1	M	W				Prussia				
34	34	Thompson, Elizabeth	1	F	W				Prussia				
35	35	Thompson, William	1	M	W				Prussia				
36	36	Thompson, Sarah	1	F	W				Prussia				
37	37	Thompson, James	1	M	W				Prussia				
38	38	Thompson, Mary	1	F	W				Prussia				
39	39	Thompson, John	1	M	W				Prussia				
40	40	Thompson, Elizabeth	1	F	W				Prussia				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						22,500			23,900				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Wash State  
of Linn enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Linn

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. H. Baker	20	M	White				Ill				
2		do	10	M	White	Officer			do				
3		do	10	M	White				do				
4		do	10	M	White				do				
5		do	10	M	White				do				
6		do	10	M	White				do				
7		do	10	M	White				do				
8		do	10	M	White				do				
9		do	10	M	White				do				
10		do	10	M	White				do				
11		do	10	M	White				do				
12		do	10	M	White				do				
13		do	10	M	White				do				
14		do	10	M	White				do				
15		do	10	M	White				do				
16		do	10	M	White				do				
17		do	10	M	White				do				
18		do	10	M	White				do				
19		do	10	M	White				do				
20		do	10	M	White				do				
21		do	10	M	White				do				
22		do	10	M	White				do				
23		do	10	M	White				do				
24		do	10	M	White				do				
25		do	10	M	White				do				
26		do	10	M	White				do				
27		do	10	M	White				do				
28		do	10	M	White				do				
29		do	10	M	White				do				
30		do	10	M	White				do				
31		do	10	M	White				do				
32		do	10	M	White				do				
33		do	10	M	White				do				
34		do	10	M	White				do				
35		do	10	M	White				do				
36		do	10	M	White				do				
37		do	10	M	White				do				
38		do	10	M	White				do				
39		do	10	M	White				do				
40		do	10	M	White				do				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 80,900 199 00							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
Dwelling houses, - temporal in the year of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.							
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
				William Harrison		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															
				John		Male			Farmer				Ill															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. P. Green							Virginia				
2		John							do				
3		James							do				
4		John							do				
5		James							do				
6		James							do				
7		James							do				
8		James							do				
9		James							do				
10		James							do				
11		James							do				
12		James							do				
13		James							do				
14		James							do				
15		James							do				
16		James							do				
17		James							do				
18		James							do				
19		James							do				
20		James							do				
21		James							do				
22		James							do				
23		James							do				
24		James							do				
25		James							do				
26		James							do				
27		James							do				
28		James							do				
29		James							do				
30		James							do				
31		James							do				
32		James							do				
33		James							do				
34		James							do				
35		James							do				
36		James							do				
37		James							do				
38		James							do				
39		James							do				
40		James							do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

4716269713

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Whether white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 38530/36486 No. paupers,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**  
**of** *Lincoln* **enumerated by me, on the**  
**Post Office** *Lincoln*

in the County of *Lincoln* State  
 day of *June* 1860. *S. J. Taylor* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.					VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house, the number of the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J. H. Smith	25	M	W	Farmer			Lincoln					
2		W. H. Smith	22	M	W	Farmer			Lincoln					
3		W. H. Smith	20	M	W	Farmer			Lincoln					
4		W. H. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer			Lincoln					
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____						

120700 118612



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of *Lawrence* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *June* 1860. *A. S. Palmer* Ass't Marshal.

in the County of *Lawrence* State

Post Office *Lawrence*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate				
1	<i>John P. Palmer</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>			
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12,700 22,296		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Richmond* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup> day of *June* 1860.

*J. S. Gentry* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Clinton*

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Kelly				Free in Ireland							
2		John											
3		John											
4		John											
5		John											
6		John											
7		John											
8		John											
9		John											
10		John											
11		John											
12		John											
13		John											
14		John											
15		John											
16		John											
17		John											
18		John											
19		John											
20		John											
21		John											
22		John											
23		John											
24		John											
25		John											
26		John											
27		John											
28		John											
29		John											
30		John											
31		John											
32		John											
33		John											
34		John											
35		John											
36		John											
37		John											
38		John											
39		John											
40		John											
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</div>													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 17 day of June 1860. L. J. Jones Ass't Marshal.

in the County of Madison State

Post Office Chickerville

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker	800	1000	Ill				
2	2	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W			200	Ill				
3	3	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker		500	Ill				
4	4	W. J. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker			Ill				
5	5	E. J. H. H.	11	M	W								
6	6	W. J. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker		200					
7	7	W. J. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker							
8	8	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
9	9	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
10	10	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
11	11	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
12	12	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
13	13	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker	1500	1500					
14	14	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker	2000	1500					
15	15	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
16	16	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
17	17	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
18	18	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
19	19	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
20	20	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
21	21	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W			1000	Ill				
22	22	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker	1100	2000	Ill				
23	23	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
24	24	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
25	25	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
26	26	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
27	27	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
28	28	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
29	29	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker	2000	1500					
30	30	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
31	31	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
32	32	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Shoemaker		1000					
33	33	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
34	34	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W	Saddler	2500	1000					
35	35	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
36	36	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
37	37	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
38	38	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
39	39	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								
40	40	J. H. H. H.	11	M	W								

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 67,829,42,268  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Carroll*  
Post Office

enumerated by me, on the

*Regiment*  
*25* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *Washington* State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Molatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>John G. Day</i>	45	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>John</i>	1	M									
3		<i>John</i>	1	M									
4		<i>John</i>	1	M									
5		<i>John</i>	1	M									
6	<i>6</i>	<i>John Wood</i>	45	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>4125</i>					
7		<i>John</i>	1	M									
8		<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>							
9		<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>							
10		<i>John</i>	1	M									
11		<i>John</i>	1	M									
12		<i>John</i>	1	M									
13		<i>John</i>	1	M									
14		<i>John</i>	1	M									
15	<i>15</i>	<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>See</i>					
16	<i>16</i>	<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
17		<i>John</i>	1	M									
18		<i>John</i>	1	M									
19		<i>John</i>	1	M									
20		<i>John</i>	1	M									
21	<i>21</i>	<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>See</i>					
22		<i>John</i>	1	M									
23		<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>							
24		<i>John</i>	1	M									
25		<i>John</i>	1	M									
26	<i>26</i>	<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Maryland</i>				
27		<i>John</i>	1	M									
28		<i>John</i>	1	M									
29		<i>John</i>	1	M									
30		<i>John</i>	1	M									
31		<i>John</i>	1	M									
32		<i>John</i>	1	M									
33		<i>John</i>	1	M									
34	<i>34</i>	<i>John</i>	1	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Germany</i>				
35		<i>John</i>	1	M									
36		<i>John</i>	1	M					<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
37		<i>John</i>	1	M					<i>New York</i>				
38		<i>John</i>	1	M					<i>etc.</i>				
39		<i>John</i>	1	M					<i>etc.</i>				
40		<i>John</i>	1	M									

No. white males, *43* No. colored males, *58,130* No. foreign born, *58,130* No. blind, *58,130*  
 No. white females, *58,130* No. colored females, *58,130* No. deaf and dumb, *58,130* No. insane, *58,130*  
 No. idiots, *58,130* No. paupers, *58,130* No. convicts, *58,130*



SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in the 11th Regiment in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. L. S. Talley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Clarksville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 1st Regiment* in the County of *Washington* State  
of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *June* 1860. *John S. Smith* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksburg*

Post Office		COLUMBIA											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	W. H. Lewis							Virginia				
2		William							do				
3		James							do				
4		Virginia Soley	34	F					do				
5		James Fox	34	M		Dray Clerk			do				
6	1	John Thomas	41	M		Fire Arms Merchant	2.00	33.00	do				
7		William	41	M					do				
8		Anna	14	F					do				
9		John	17	M					do				
10		Joseph	16	M					do				
11		do	13	M					do				
12		do	8	M					do				
13		do	14	M					do				
14		John Fred	24	M		Fire Arms Clerk			do				
15	1	James M. Hays	41	M		Fire Arms Merchant	1.00	23.00	do				
16		John	41	M					do				
17		James	41	M					do				
18		Kate	34	F					do				
19		Wm. H. Hays	14	M					do				
20		Anna Hays	14	F					do				
21		W. H. Hays	14	M					do				
22		John Hays	14	M					do				
23		John Hays	14	M					do				
24		John Hays	14	M					do				
25		John Hays	14	M					do				
26	1	Rich. D. Hays	34	M		Fire Arms Merchant	2.00	11.50	do				
27		do	34	F					do				
28		E. J.	14	M					do				
29	1	John Hays	34	M		Farmer	10.00	28.00	do				
30		Thomas	14	M					do				
31		Kate	14	F					do				
32		do	14	F					do				
33		do	14	F					do				
34		do	14	F					do				
35		do	14	F					do				
36		do	14	F					do				
37		do	14	F					do				
38		do	14	F					do				
39		do	14	F					do				
40	1	John Hays	34	M		Farmer	5.00	20.00	do				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	30,920		97,870	No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
31,920 97870



**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in The 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the County of Rockingham State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. J. S. Wiley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Clarksville

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	7	Martha Cortney	11	F					Circumia				
2		Thos	18	M					do				
3		Isaac	10	M					do				
4		Quenia	11	F					do		1		
5		Emilia	12	F					do		11		
6		Miriam	10	F					do				
7		Benj	6	M					do				
8		George	11	M					do				
9	77	Richard Lewis	81	M		Farmer							
10		Peter	36	M		do	1800	220					
11		John	48	M									
12		Mary	24	F									
13		Barth	28	M									
14		James	24	M									
15		Eliza	10	F									
16		Thos	11	M									
17		Wm	13	M							1		
18	77	John Williams	37	M		Farmer	2000	3500					
19		John	21	M									
20		Benj	15	M		Depot Sheriff							
21		Robert	17	M		do							
22		John	16	M									
23		Charles	12	M							1		
24		William	10	M									
25		Charles	8	M									
26	77	James Lewis	55	M		Farmer		130					
27		John	33	M									
28		Phoebe	21	F									
29	X	James	18	M							1		
30		John	12	M									
31	77	James Lewis	71	M		Farmer	2000	11350					
32		John	71	M									
33		Andrew	41	M		Farmer	4000						
34		Eliza	35	F									
35		Mary	24	F									
36		John	15	M									
37	180	John Lewis	66	M		Farmer	5000	2000					
38		Eliza	54	F									
39	X	Harriet Lewis	19	F									
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

63,149

67,742

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment* in the County of *Montgomery* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John A. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Chatham*

Post Office			Census			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Married within the year		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1		G. Evans	44	M	Farmer				Virginia							
2		W. J. Evans	32	M	Farmer		100	1146								
3	51	John	41	F												
4		Jefferson	18	M			1									
5		Charles	10	F												
6		Marilla	18	F												
7		William	13	M												
8		Sumner	11	M												
9		Charles	9	M												
10		Samuel	7	M												
11		John	6	M												
12		Charles	4	M												
13		Leah	3	F												
14		Leah	3	F												
15	52	Charles Conway	37	M	Farmer		8	1396								
16		Marion	15	F												
17		Robert	33	M	Farmer											
18		Virginia	18	F												
19		Travis	15	M												
20		Alfred Lewis	31	M	Scout				Ill.							
21		Alfred Jones	14	M	Student				Virginia							
22	54	James Malone	29	M	Farmer		100	1647								
23		Ida	21	F												
24		John	25	M	Farmer				Virginia							
25		Charles	23	M					Mass.							
26		Sarah	21	F					Virginia							
27	55	W. H. Carter	33	M	Farmer		200	1620								
28		Ann	24	F												
29		W. H. Carter	23	M	Farmer											
30		Virginia	21	F												
31		Thomas	8	M												
32		Ellen	6	F												
33	56	W. H. Carter	34	M	Farmer											
34		Lilly	22	F												
35		Ann	21	F				100								
36		Robert	48	M				700								
37		Ann	20	F			400									
38	57	Spencer C. Carter	34	M	Farmer		400									
39		Ida	41	F												
40																
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,																
No. white females, 7    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    15,300    36,025																
No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,																



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *Shelby* **in the County of** *Shelby* **State**  
**of** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *15* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm. H. Smith* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Uniontown*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	87	Wm. H. Smith	18	M						Virginia					
2		Emily	16	F											
3		Phoebe	14	F											
4		John	11	M											
5		Lilla	11	F											
6		Samuel	11	M											
7		Marion	8	F											
8															
9	88	Harry Hanks	25	M		Farmer	1200	11390							
10		Sarah F.	25	F				11400							
11		Frederic J.	27	M		Farmer		11800							
12		Samuel J.	21	M				8150							
13		Marion J.	18	F				1500							
14	88	John S. Hays	32	M		Farmer									
15		Martha	28	F											
16	89	Wm. J. Hays	26	M		Farmer	600	6795							
17		Maria	24	F											
18	90	John Hays	60	M		Farmer	100	2355							
19		Martha	58	F											
20		William	22	M		Farmer									
21		Martha	19	F											
22		Harriet	17	F											
23		Martha	15	F											
24	91	John Hays	34	M		Farmer	700	500							
25		Maria	32	F											
26		Robert	21	M		Farmer									
27		Charles	18	M		Farmer									
28		Andrew	15	M		Farmer									
29		Isaac	12	M											
30	92	Edw. Hays	22	M		Farmer	150	500							
31		Eliza	18	F											
32		Wm.	16	M											
33		Edw.	14	M											
34		Rachel	11	F											
35		Maria	10	F											
36		Caroline	8	F											
37		Linda	7	F											
38	93	Ally Hays	21	F		Farmer									
39		Eliza	20	F											
40															
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										35250		76882		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 29th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. L. S. Gentry Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Clarksville

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jessie C. ...							Virginia				
2		...											
3		...											
4		...											
5		...											
6		...											
7		...											
8		...											
9		...											
10		...											
11		...											
12		...											
13		...											
14		...											
15		...											
16		...											
17		...											
18		...											
19		...											
20		...											
21		...											
22		...											
23		...											
24		...											
25		...											
26		...											
27		...											
28		...											
29		...											
30		...											
31		...											
32		...											
33		...											
34		...											
35		...											
36		...											
37		...											
38		...											
39		...											
40		...											
Totals													
No. white males, 9500							No. colored males, 15913		No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *The 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* **in the County of** *Washington* **State**  
**of** *Washington* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *L. J. J. Ass't Marshal.*  
**Post Office** *Waukesha*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11 12 13			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Wm. C. Hanks	30	M	W	Farmer			Oregon				
2		Wm. C. Hanks	25	M	W	Farmer							
3		Pamela	10	F	W								
4		Henry	7	M	W								
5		Wm. C. Hanks	20	M	W	Farmer							
6		Wm. C. Hanks	15	M	W								
7		Wm. C. Hanks	12	M	W								
8		Wm. C. Hanks	9	M	W								
9		Wm. C. Hanks	6	M	W								
10		Wm. C. Hanks	3	M	W								
11		Wm. C. Hanks	1	M	W								
12		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
13		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
14		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
15		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
16		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
17		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
18		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
19		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
20		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
21		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
22		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
23		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
24		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
25		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
26		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
27		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
28		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
29		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
30		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
31		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
32		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
33		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
34		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
35		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
36		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
37		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
38		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
39		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								
40		Wm. C. Hanks	1	F	W								

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6060 11912 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Trinity* in the County of *Trinity* State of *California* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June* 1860. *John J. ...* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *...*

Dwellings-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		McKee											
		Anna	21	F					100				
		John	24	M					10				
113	114	H. C. ...	33	M		Farmer	100	200					
		John	24	M					100				
		John	11	M					10				
		John	2	P									
		Caroline	10	F									
114	115	William ...	61	M		Farmer		100					
		John	20	M					100				
		John	17	M					10				
		John	11	M									
		John	10	M									
		John	10	M									
		John	10	M									
		John	20	M		Farmer							
		John	20	M		Farmer							
115	116	Wm. ...	12	M		Farmer		50					
		John	10	M									
116	117	John ...	24	M		Farmer	250	500					
		John	20	M									
		John	11	M									
		John	10	M									
117	118	James ...	50	M		Farmer	500	50					
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
118	119	John ...	20	M		Farmer		50	100				
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
119	120	John ...	20	M		Farmer		50					
		John	20	M					100				
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
120	121	John ...	20	M		Farmer		50	100				
		John	20	M					10				
		John	20	M									
		John	20	M									
121	122	John ...	20	M		Farmer		50					
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2,864 417</div> <div>No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</div>													



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *St. James* **in the County of** *Martha* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *S. J. Talley* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Clarksburg*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Wm. C. C.</i>	21	M	W				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>John C.</i>	21	M	W				<i>do</i>				
3		<i>Wm. C. C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
4		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
5		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
6		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
7		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
8		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
9		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
10		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
11		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
12		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
13		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
14		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
15		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
16		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
17		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
18		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
19		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
20		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
21		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
22		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
23		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
24		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
25		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
26		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
27		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
28		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
29		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
30		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
31		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
32		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
33		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
34		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
35		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
36		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
37		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
38		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
39		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				
40		<i>John C.</i>	18	M	W				<i>do</i>				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

42,250 70,100



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Seventh Regiment* in the County of *Washington* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *July* 1860. *L. J. Valley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Charlottesville*

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, color. mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14												
1	101	John Parson	38	M		Farmer		150																	
2		Eliza	35	F																					
3		Wm	18	M																					
4		Jay	15	M																					
5		Lucy	12	F																					
6		Madison Jones	70	M			75		100																
7	102	Editha Parson	50	F		Farmer		100																	
8		Juan	5	M																					
9		Frederick	1	M																					
10		Wm	30	M																					
11	103	Oliver Malcom	40	M		Farmer	60	5		X															
12		Eliza	35	F																					
13		Editha	30	F																					
14	104	Catharine Wilson	30	F			70	100																	
15		Martha	20	F																					
16		William	27	M		Farmer				X															
17		John	25	M						X															
18		Alva	20	F		Farmer				X															
19		Frank	20	M						X															
20		John	20	M						X															
21		Charles	20	M						X															
22		Ann	20	F						X															
23		Rosanna	22	F		Farmer				X															
24	105	John Custard	40	M		Ch	650	100		X															
25		May	7	F																					
26		Jarvis	10	M																					
27		Lafayette	8	M																					
28		William	28	M		Farmer																			
29		Tabbi	25	F																					
30		William	20	M		Farmer																			
31		John	20	M																					
32	106	Levin Alden	45	M		Farmer	200	100		X															
33		James	27	M																					
34		John	41	M		Farmer	200			X															
35	107	James Malcom	45	M		Ch	200	90																	
36		Paul	45	M																					
37		James	23	M																					
38		Catherine	11	F																					
39	108	John Parson	40	M		Farmer	500	1750																	
40																									
<table><tr><td>No. white males,</td><td>No. colored males,</td><td>No. foreign born,</td><td>No. blind,</td><td>No. idiotic,</td><td>No. convicts,</td></tr><tr><td>No. white females,</td><td>No. colored females,</td><td>No. deaf and dumb,</td><td>No. insane,</td><td>No. paupers,</td><td></td></tr></table>														No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,	No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	
No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,																				
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,																					
							2,610	2,833																	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *The 99th Regiment* **in the County of** *Meigs* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Ass't Marshal.*  
**Post Office** *Richwood*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	129	1	James Phillips	46	M				Virginia				
2		2	Malinda	16	F								
3		3	Wm	12	M								
4		4	Ann	11	F								
5		5	Thomas	10	M								
6		6	Rice	9	M								
7		7	Backhouse	7	F								
8		8	John	5	M								
9		9	Pamela	1	F								
10	130	10	John Wilson	31	M	Farmer	200	750					
11		11	Eliza	25	F								
12		12	Eliza	2	F								
13		13	Wm	1	M								
14	131	14	Eda Murray	2	M	Farmer		50					
15		15	Rice	4	F								
16		16	Virginia	6	F								
17		17	Richard	2	M								
18		18	George	45	M								
19	132	19	Abner Updegraff	31	M	Farmer	200	75	100				
20		20	John	2	M								
21		21	John	2	M								
22	133	22	Benjamin Wilson	35	M	Farmer	200	1000	100				
23		23	Maria	6	F								
24		24	Maria	16	F								
25		25	Harriet	22	F								
26		26	John	46	M								
27		27	Louisa	46	F								
28		28	John	15	M								
29	134	29	Sam Canaday	37	M	Farmer	100	500					
30		30	Julia	32	F								
31	135	31	John Siga	38	M	Farmer		80					
32		32	Eliza	25	F	Carpenter							
33		33	Emma	20	F								
34		34	Maria	18	F								
35		35	Harriet	16	F								
36		36	John	14	M								
37		37	George	31	M								
38	136	38	James P. Thompson	46	M	Farmer	1000	300		X			
39		39	Maria	44	F					X			
40		40											

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8,300 18,484 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Shelby County* **in the County of** *Shelby* **State**  
**of** *Tennessee* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *A. J. Smith* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Shelby*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED:		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	121	Wm. J. Smith	16	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
2		John	16	M	W								
3		John	16	M	W								
4		John	16	M	W								
5		John	16	M	W								
6		John	16	M	W								
7	122	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	175						
8	123	Wm. J. Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	318	66					
9		John Smith	16	M	W								
10	124	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1100	150					
11		John	16	M	W								
12		John	16	M	W								
13		John	16	M	W								
14	125	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1100	150					
15		John	16	M	W								
16		John	16	M	W								
17		John	16	M	W								
18		John	16	M	W								
19		John	16	M	W								
20		John	16	M	W								
21		John	16	M	W								
22		John	16	M	W								
23		John	16	M	W								
24	126	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1100	150					
25	127	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1100	150					
26		John	16	M	W								
27		John	16	M	W								
28		John	16	M	W								
29		John	16	M	W								
30		John	16	M	W								
31		John	16	M	W								
32	128	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1100	150					
33		John	16	M	W								
34		John	16	M	W								
35		John	16	M	W								
36		John	16	M	W								
37		John	16	M	W								
38		John	16	M	W								
39		John	16	M	W								
40		John	16	M	W								

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	

1784	841
------	-----

No. white males, 1784 No. colored males, 841 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 2<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* **in the County of** *Westchester* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *27<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *A. S. Kelley* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Clarksville*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2	145	John W. Dalton	22	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky				
3		James	16	M	W								
4		James	16	M	W	Black Mason		\$1					
5		Anna	28	F	W								
6		James	11	M	W	Farmer							
7		James	11	M	W								
8		Anna	12	F	W								
9		Ann & C. W. Moore	5	F	W	Farmer	\$400	\$100					
10		Ann	40	F	W								
11		James	11	M	W								
12	146	Robt. Williamson	41	M	W	Farmer	\$100	\$100					
13		James	40	M	W								
14		Martha	15	F	W								
15	147	James F. Natus	24	M	W	Farmer	\$100	\$100					
16		Anna	13	F	W								
17		Edna	11	F	W								
18	148	Sam'l. Carter	13	M	W	Farmer	\$300	\$100					
19		Heine	12	M	W								
20		James S	7	M	W	Iron & Steel w.							
21		James	10	M	W								
22		Thomas	11	M	W								
23		Henry	11	M	W	Carpenter							
24		Joseph	15	M	W	Farmer							
25		Minerva	10	F	W								
26		Anna	11	F	W								
27		Martha	11	F	W								
28		John	5	M	W								
29		Whitfield	11	M	W								
30	149	James Carter	40	M	W	Farmer	\$100	\$100					
31		Martha	10	F	W								
32		Martha	10	F	W	Farmer							
33		May	11	F	W								
34		Ann	11	F	W								
35	150	Wm. F. Hall	45	M	W	Farmer		\$50					
36		James	15	M	W								
37		James	18	M	W								
38		John	11	M	W								
39		Leah	11	F	W								
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

8816 22776







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. L. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	100	157	German House	14	M				Virginia				
2			William	11	M								
3			Robert	10	M								
4			James	11	M								
5			James	11	M								
6			James	11	M								
7			James	11	M								
8			James	11	M								
9			James	11	M								
10			James	11	M								
11			James	11	M								
12			James	11	M								
13			James	11	M								
14			James	11	M								
15			James	11	M								
16			James	11	M								
17			James	11	M								
18			James	11	M								
19			James	11	M								
20			James	11	M								
21			James	11	M								
22			James	11	M								
23			James	11	M								
24			James	11	M								
25			James	11	M								
26			James	11	M								
27			James	11	M								
28			James	11	M								
29			James	11	M								
30			James	11	M								
31			James	11	M								
32			James	11	M								
33			James	11	M								
34			James	11	M								
35			James	11	M								
36			James	11	M								
37			James	11	M								
38			James	11	M								
39			James	11	M								
40			James	11	M								

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Indiana* in the County of *Madison* State of *Indiana* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *July* 1860. *R. T. Kelley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Chickasha*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	R. Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
2		do	8	F	W								
3		do	5	F	W								
4		do	4	F	W								
5		do	4	F	W								
6	1	R. T. Kelley	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	3000					
7		do	30	M	W								
8		do	19	M	W								
9		do	17	M	W								
10		do	10	M	W								
11		do	6	M	W								
12		do	4	M	W								
13		do	2	M	W								
14	1	Wm. J. Kelley	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	500					
15		do	13	M	W								
16	1	Wm. J. Kelley	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	500					
17		do	18	M	W								
18		do	14	M	W								
19		do	12	M	W								
20		do	11	M	W								
21		do	4	M	W								
22		do	1 1/2	M	W								
23	1	John P. Kelley	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000					
24		do	18	M	W								
25		do	15	M	W	Farmer							
26		do	13	M	W								
27		do	11	M	W								
28		do	10	M	W	Farmer							
29		do	18	M	W								
30		do	11	M	W								
31		do	10	M	W								
32		do	8	M	W	Farmer							
33	1	Thomas J. Wall	66	M	W	do	1000	2600					
34		do	28	M	W	Crover							
35	1	Robert Wall	44	M	W	Farmer		100					
36		do	35	M	W								
37		do	18	M	W	Laborer							
38		do	16	M	W								
39		do	13	M	W								
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
								941	31,964	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *the 2nd Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Macy* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Causeville*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	171	100	James	1	M			30	Carroll				
2			John	4	M								
3	172	101	James	2	M			30					
4			John	4	M								
5			John	4	M								
6	173	102	James	2	M			40					
7			John	4	M								
8			John	4	M								
9			John	4	M								
10	174	103	James	2	M		2500	700					
11			John	4	M								
12			John	4	M								
13			John	4	M								
14			John	4	M								
15			John	4	M								
16	175	104	James	2	M			125					
17			John	4	M								
18			John	4	M								
19	176	105	James	2	M		2500	550					
20			John	4	M								
21			John	4	M								
22			John	4	M								
23			John	4	M								
24	177	106	James	2	M			75					
25			John	4	M		1150						
26			John	4	M								
27			John	4	M								
28			John	4	M								
29	178	107	James	2	M								
30			John	4	M								
31	179	108	James	2	M		9500	3000					
32			John	4	M			25					
33			John	4	M								
34	180	109	James	2	M			70					
35			John	4	M								
36			John	4	M								
37	181	110	James	2	M			250					
38			John	4	M								
39			John	4	M								
40			John	4	M								

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 14800 42310 No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Acworth* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *Georgia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June* 1860. *J. S. Kelley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarkston*

Post Office

1860

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	181 181		Mr. Canavan	40	M	White				Virginia				
2			Martha	12	F	White								
3			John	12	M	White								
4			John	11	M	White								
5			John	7	M	White								
6			John	5	M	White								
7			John	16	M	White								
8	182 111		H. A. A.	47	M	White	Farmer	341	150					
9			John	38	M	White								
10			John	18	M	White								
11			John	16	M	White								
12			John	13	M	White								
13			John	11	M	White								
14			John	7	M	White								
15			John	6	M	White								
16			John	7	M	White								
17	183 181		R. H. H.	48	M	White	Farmer							
18			John	48	M	White								
19			John	14	M	White								
20			John	12	M	White								
21			John	11	M	White								
22	184 183		Robt. E. Carter	67	M	White	Farmer	150						
23			John	13	M	White								
24			John	38	M	White	Farmer							
25			John	30	M	White								
26			John	7	M	White								
27			John	8	M	White								
28			John	9	M	White								
29			John	9	M	White								
30			John	21	M	White								
31	185 184		W. W. W.	60	M	White	Farmer	4264	10000					
32			John	60	M	White								
33			John	27	M	White								
34			John	18	M	White								
35			John	16	M	White								
36	186 185		W. W. W.	32	M	White	Farmer							
37			John	25	M	White								
38			John	60	M	White								
39			John	8	M	White								
40			John		M	White								

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

4,804 11,000

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Regiment* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *July* 1860. *S. J. Hilly* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Charlottesville*

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	156	1850 William	20	M	White	Farmer			Virginia				
2		Mary	17	F	White								
3		John	14	M	White								
4	157	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer		2500					
5		John	17	M	White								
6		John	14	M	White								
7		John	11	M	White								
8		John	8	M	White								
9		John	5	M	White								
10		John	2	M	White								
11	158	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer		650					
12		John	17	M	White								
13		John	14	M	White								
14		John	11	M	White								
15	159	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer	880	1800					
16		John	17	M	White		720	1000					
17		John	14	M	White		1040	700					
18		John	11	M	White		720	250					
19	160	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer		200	Virginia				
20		John	17	M	White								
21		John	14	M	White								
22		John	11	M	White								
23		John	8	M	White								
24		John	5	M	White								
25	161	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer							
26		John	17	M	White								
27		John	14	M	White								
28	162	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer	1815	2415					
29		John	17	M	White			200					
30		John	14	M	White								
31		John	11	M	White								
32		John	8	M	White								
33		John	5	M	White								
34	163	1860 J. C. J. C. J.	20	M	White	Farmer	4200	24385					
35		John	17	M	White								
36		John	14	M	White								
37		John	11	M	White								
38		John	8	M	White								
39		John	5	M	White								
40		John	2	M	White								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						9,375 37088		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Illinois* in the County of *McHenry* State  
of *Illinois* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Bailey* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Waukegan*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1841-1860	Hex. Baranovs	15	M	White				Virginia		1		
2		Maria	12	F	White						1		
3		John	11	M	White								
4		John	10	M	White								
5		John	9	M	White								
6		John	8	M	White								
7		John	7	M	White								
8	1841-1860	N. A. M.	47	M	White	Farmer	\$411	\$50					
9		John	38	M	White								
10		John	18	M	White								
11		John	16	M	White						1		
12		John	13	M	White						1		
13		John	11	M	White						1		
14		John	9	M	White								
15		John	7	M	White								
16		John	6	M	White								
17	1841-1860	R. H. M.	48	M	White	Farmer							
18		Maria	48	F	White								
19		John	14	M	White								
20		John	12	M	White								
21		John	11	M	White								
22	1841-1860	Robt & Carter	67	M	White	Farmer		150					
23		John	65	M	White								
24		Robt	38	M	White	Farmer							
25		John	30	M	White								
26		Robt	27	M	White								
27		John	8	M	White								
28		John	9	M	White								
29		John	9	M	White								
30		Joseph	21	M	White								
31	1831-1860	W. Williams	60	M	White	Farmer	4264	10000					
32		John	60	M	White								
33		John	47	M	White								
34		John	18	M	White						1		
35		John	16	M	White						1		
36	1841-1860	John Williams	32	M	White	Farmer		500					
37		John	28	M	White								
38		John	6	M	White								
39		Maria	8	F	White								
40													
							No. white males, 4,804		No. colored males, 11,000		No. foreign born, _____		
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		
							No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Regiment* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *July* 1860. *R. E. Alley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	56	185	William	20	M					Virginia				
2			Maria	17	F									
3			John	16	M									
4	186	C. J. Harbo	24	M		Farmer		2500						
5			Harriet	17	F									
6			Isaac	15	M									
7			Mary	14	F									
8			Emily	12	F									
9			Robert	11	M									
10			S. M. Harbo	10	M	Student								
11	187	George Harbo	20	M		Farmer		650						
12			Harriet	17	F									
13			Isaac	15	M									
14			Mary	14	F									
15	188	William Harbo	44	M		Farmer	880	1800						
16			Isaac	42	M		720	1000						
17			Isaac	31	M		1140	700						
18			Isaac	11	M		720	250						
19	189	Robert Harbo	21	M		Marine maker		20		Virginia				
20			Isaac	17	M					Virginia				
21			Isaac	16	M									
22			Isaac	15	M									
23			Isaac	14	M									
24			Isaac	13	M									
25	190	William Harbo	25	M		Seaman in factory								
26			Isaac	21	M									
27			Isaac	17	M									
28	191	Isaac Harbo	28	M		Farmer	1815	2413						
29	192	Isaac Harbo	28	M		Farmer		200						
30			Isaac	25	M									
31			Isaac	24	M									
32			Isaac	23	M									
33			Isaac	22	M									
34	193	Isaac Harbo	48	M		Farmer	4200	24383						
35			Isaac	46	M									
36			Isaac	21	M	Student								
37			Isaac	18	M	Farmer								
38			Isaac Harbo	11	M	Farmer								
39			Isaac	10	M									
40			Isaac	9	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														No. paupers, _____
9,375 37088														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 2nd Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July* 1860. *A. H. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>A. S. Linn</i>	3	m		<i>dry goods dealer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Thomas Linn</i>	3	f					<i>do</i>				
3		<i>A. H. Linn</i>	1	m				18200					
4	144	<i>John R. Linn</i>	47	m		<i>Wholesale</i>	600	200	<i>do</i>				
5		<i>John</i>	30	f									
6		<i>John</i>	4	f									
7		<i>John</i>	2	f									
8		<i>John</i>	18	m		<i>Farmer</i>							
9	145	<i>Wm. Linn</i>	30	m		<i>Blacksmith</i>		100					
10		<i>John</i>	30	f									
11		<i>John</i>	11	m									
12		<i>John</i>	6	m									
13		<i>John</i>	1	m									
14	146	<i>John</i>	30	m		<i>Farmer</i>		540					
15	147	<i>John</i>	30	m		<i>do</i>	780	1000					
16	148	<i>John</i>	30	m		<i>do</i>							
17		<i>John</i>	30	f									
18		<i>John</i>	11	f									
19		<i>John</i>	9	f									
20		<i>John</i>	3	f									
21	149	<i>John</i>	40	m		<i>Publican Marshal</i>		500					
22		<i>John</i>	30	f									
23		<i>John</i>	14	m									
24		<i>John</i>	1	m									
25		<i>John</i>	11	m		<i>Student</i>							
26	150	<i>John</i>	48	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1700	760					
27		<i>John</i>	46	f									
28		<i>John</i>	11	m		<i>Farmer</i>							
29		<i>William</i>	14	m									
30		<i>Charles</i>	41	m									
31	151	<i>John H. Hayes</i>	31	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1037	2200					
32		<i>John</i>	24	f									
33		<i>John</i>	14	m									
34	152	<i>John</i>	23	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1024	2328					
35	153	<i>John</i>	65	m		<i>do</i>	5300	4675					
36		<i>John</i>	48	f				6000					
37		<i>John</i>	31	m		<i>Farmer</i>							
38		<i>John</i>	31	m		<i>do</i>							
39		<i>John</i>	32	m		<i>do</i>		2400					
40													

No. white males, 21. No. colored males, 4. No. foreign born, 1. No. blind, 1. No. idiotic, 1. No. convicts, 1.  
No. white females, 12. No. colored females, 1. No. deaf and dumb, 1. No. insane, 1. No. paupers, 1.



**SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in** *The 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* **in the County of** *Mecklenburg* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *21<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *L. J. Fidler* Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** *Clarksville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	212	Elias Brann	41	M	W				Virginia				
2		Narrak	26	M	W								
3		James	24	M	W								
4	213	John C. Kells	41	M	W	Farmer	1100	3150					
5		Isaac	35	M	W								
6		Martha	11	F	W								
7		James	11	M	W								
8		Charles	11	M	W								
9		Mary	8	F	W								
10		Isaac	9	M	W								
11		Maryann	17	F	W			1050					
12	214	Wm. C. Brann	41	M	W	Farmer		90					
13		Isaac	14	M	W								
14		Martha	11	F	W								
15		James	11	M	W								
16		Isaac	11	M	W								
17	215	James Brann	30	M	W	Farmer	1660	8450					
18		Isaac	26	M	W								
19		James	11	M	W								
20		Isaac	11	M	W								
21	216	John Smith	11	M	W	Farmer	6400	18138					
22		Isaac	51	M	W								
23		Robert	11	M	W	Student							
24		Isaac	11	M	W								
25		Isaac	15	M	W								
26		Isaac	16	M	W								
27		Martha	16	F	W								
28	217	John C. Brann	55	M	W	Farmer	7000	11000					
29		Isaac	11	M	W								
30		Isaac	18	M	W								
31		Isaac	20	M	W								
32		Isaac	10	M	W	Student							
33		Isaac	11	M	W								
34		Isaac	15	M	W								
35		Isaac	8	M	W								
36	218	John C. Brann	60	M	W	Farmer	5300	11000					
37		Isaac	21	M	W								
38		Robert	30	M	W			800					
39		Isaac	24	M	W								
40													

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 22, 26 132613 No. paupers,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Shelby County, Tenn.* **in the County of** *Shelby* **State** *Tenn.*  
of *Shelby* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *July* **1860.** *A. C. Kelley* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Shelbyville*

Post Office			Description.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	John J. Brown	27	m		Farmer			Wisconsin					
2		John	27	m		Farmer			Wisconsin					
3	2	Adam Finch	6	m		di	500	750						
4		Martha	40	f										
5		Syrie	16	m										
6	3	E. J. Brown	16	m		Farmer		750						
7		Cecilia	16	m		di							Deaf & dumb	
8		E. J.	36	f										
9		Richd	17	f										
10		Hunter	15	m										
11	4	A. J. Jones	40	m		Farmer	2400	700						
12		Sam	35	f										
13		Mary	24	m										
14		John	7	m										
15		Edw	12	m										
16	5	P. J. Burton	42	m		Shipyard Worker	1200	1000						
17		E. J.	31	f										
18		Mary	16	f										
19		E. J.	8	m										
20		Laura	6	f										
21		Reb	9	m										
22		E. J. C. J.	73	m		(Clerk)								
23	6	Mr. J. J. J.	61	f		Farmer	1200	1000						
24		John E. J.	3	m		(Clerk)								
25	7	John M. J.	40	m		Farmer	3000	1000						
26		John	50	f										
27		Madison Webb	21	m		(Clerk)								
28	8	W. J. Brown	64	m		Farmer	1500	400						
29		Mary	62	f										
30		John	30	m		Farmer		1000						
31		John	31	f										
32		John	31	f										
33		John	22	f										
34	9	Thomas	24	m		Farmer		450						
35		John	18	f										
36	10	John E. J.	78	f		Farmer	600	1000						
37		John E. J.	30	m		di		450						
38	11	J. J. J.	46	m		di	700	1000						
39		John	35	f										
40														
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 15			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 15			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1		

45086 194831



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 2nd Precinct* in the County of *Washington* State  
 of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June* 1860. *L. J. Kelly* Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office *Lawson*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	215	J. H. P. Davis	40	M	W	Farmer							
2		Lisa	5	F									
3	216	James Davis	40	M	W	Farmer		111					
4		Agnes	14	F									
5		John	11	M									
6	217	William Davis	40	M	W	Farmer		1150					
7		Eli	30	M									
8		Martha	11	F									
9		Grace	14	F									
10		Laura	4	F									
11		Asa	6	M									
12	218	Wm H Smith	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	17825					
13		Cypha	6	F									
14		John	42	M	W	Farmer							
15		Thomas	3	M									
16		John	24	M	W								
17		Paula Jane	30	F		Slave (Sister)							
18	219	R. C. Roberts	24	M	W	Farmer	3125	11121					
19		Rosa	20	F									
20		Samuel	5	M									
21		Mary	3	F									
22		John	31	M	W								
23		James Dinford	24	M	W								
24	220	Wm J Davis	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	17775					
25		John	47	M									
26		Martha	21	F									
27		John	70	M	W	Farmer							
28		John	1	M									
29		John	11	M									
30		John	14	M									
31		John	11	M									
32		John	11	M									
33		Martha	35	F									
34		James M. Dinford	25	M	W								
35	221	R. C. Roberts	24	M	W	Physician	3000	11000					
36		John	27	M									
37		John	1	M									
38		John	5	M									
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						36749 94261						No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 9th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. L. L. Tracy Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Clarksville

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 7th Ward* in the County of *Westchester* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August* 1860. *L. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Cockfield*

FAMILIES			DESCRIPTION				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						10
1	2223	H. J. Appap	Edward	1	M									
2	31	Ellen & Kate	John	14	M		Farmer	500	300					
3	32	Thos & P. Brown	John	14	M		Farmer	500	700					
4		John	John	14	M									
5		John	John	14	M									
6		John	John	14	M									
7		John	John	14	M									
8		John	John	14	M									
9		John	John	14	M									
10		John	John	14	M									
11		John	John	14	M									
12		John	John	14	M									
13		John	John	14	M									
14		John	John	14	M									
15		John	John	14	M									
16		John	John	14	M									
17		John	John	14	M									
18		John	John	14	M									
19		John	John	14	M									
20		John	John	14	M									
21		John	John	14	M									
22		John	John	14	M									
23		John	John	14	M									
24		John	John	14	M									
25		John	John	14	M									
26		John	John	14	M									
27		John	John	14	M									
28		John	John	14	M									
29		John	John	14	M									
30		John	John	14	M									
31		John	John	14	M									
32		John	John	14	M									
33		John	John	14	M									
34		John	John	14	M									
35		John	John	14	M									
36		John	John	14	M									
37		John	John	14	M									
38		John	John	14	M									
39		John	John	14	M									
40		John	John	14	M									
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					
									12188	34983				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Madison* in the County of *Washington* State  
of *Colorado* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July* 1880. *A. J. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Fort Collins*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>H. Miller</i>				<i>Carriage</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Proctor</i>											
3		<i>Man</i>											
4		<i>Rebecca Miller</i>						<i>147</i>					
5		<i>W. Warner</i>				<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>100</i>					
6		<i>Man</i>											
7		<i>Man</i>											
8		<i>Man</i>											
9		<i>Man</i>											
10		<i>Man</i>											
11		<i>Man</i>											
12		<i>Man</i>											
13		<i>Man</i>											
14		<i>Man</i>											
15		<i>Man</i>											
16		<i>Man</i>											
17		<i>Man</i>											
18		<i>Man</i>											
19		<i>Man</i>											
20		<i>Man</i>											
21		<i>Man</i>											
22		<i>Man</i>											
23		<i>Man</i>											
24		<i>Man</i>											
25		<i>Man</i>											
26		<i>Man</i>											
27		<i>Man</i>											
28		<i>Man</i>											
29		<i>Man</i>											
30		<i>Man</i>											
31		<i>Man</i>											
32		<i>Man</i>											
33		<i>Man</i>											
34		<i>Man</i>											
35		<i>Man</i>											
36		<i>Man</i>											
37		<i>Man</i>											
38		<i>Man</i>											
39		<i>Man</i>											
40		<i>Man</i>											

No. white males, *10*

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

*19881 61791*

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Richmond* in the County of *Montgomery* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *March* 1860. *C. H. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Christ Church*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rich Carter			Centaurus								
		Wells							Virginia				
		Lease							"				
		John							"				
101-102		Wm H. Leake	40	M		Centaurus		1310	"				
		Maria	2	F					"				
		Medea	11	F					"				
		Rosa	6	F					"				
		Emma	4	F					"				
111-112		John Maria	27	M		Farmer	1450	7450	Virginia				
		William	30	M		"		7000	"				
		Calvin	18	M				1500	"				
120-121		Thos R. Elam	26	M		Farmer	1400	1174 1/2	Virginia				
		Harriet	20	F					"				
130-131		W H. Dunlap	53	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
		Maria	16	F					"				
		Maria	6	F					"				
		Maria	4	F					"				
		Charles	17	M					"				
140-141		Malinda	20	F		Farmer	500	4000	"				
		Malinda	31	F					"				
		Mary	13	F					"				
151-152		Thos Hile	50	M		Miller	500	3000	"				
		Est	12	F					"				
		Mary	16	F					"				
		Thos	11	M					"				
		Est	9	F					"				
		Thos	6	M					"				
		Est	3	M					"				
162-163		Lea Rice	23	F		Blacksmith	1500	1100	"				
		Maria	34	F					"				
		Thos	9	M					"				
		Emma	13	F					"				
		D H Rice	22	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Becky	11	F		"			"				
172-173		W H. P. Rice	18	M		Farmer	11000	11000	"				
		Wm	6	F					"				
		Wm	21	M		Carpenter			"				
		Thos	11	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 9,242 36,682 No. paupers, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Madison Precinct* in the County of *Madison* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *August* 1860. *E. H. Kelley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksburg*

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED:		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>John P. Post</i>											
2		<i>Linnora Post</i>											
3		<i>Wm Markin</i>											
4		<i>Wm G. Gandy</i>											
5		<i>John P. Gandy</i>											
6		<i>Julia</i>											
7		<i>James</i>											
8		<i>John</i>											
9		<i>Lamanda</i>											
10		<i>Albert</i>											
11		<i>Wm</i>											
12		<i>Wm G. Gandy</i>											
13		<i>Negrieth</i>											
14		<i>Bella</i>											
15		<i>Adrian Keca</i>											
16		<i>Linda</i>											
17		<i>Lee</i>											
18		<i>Sarah</i>											
19		<i>Arch</i>											
20		<i>Carroll Mide</i>											
21		<i>Lena</i>											
22		<i>Wm</i>											
23		<i>Simon Halsbrook</i>											
24		<i>John</i>											
25		<i>James</i>											
26		<i>Theresa</i>											
27		<i>Susan</i>											
28		<i>Lee</i>											
29		<i>Oran</i>											
30		<i>Lab</i>											
31		<i>Parchana</i>											
32		<i>John</i>											
33		<i>James Keca</i>											
34		<i>Linda</i>											
35		<i>John</i>											
36		<i>John</i>											
37		<i>Martha</i>											
38		<i>Wm</i>											
39		<i>Stephen</i>											
40													
No. white males, <i>117</i> No. colored males, <i>11</i> No. foreign born, <i>1</i> No. blind, <i>1</i> No. white females, <i>117</i> No. colored females, <i>11</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>1</i> No. insane, <i>1</i> <i>2072</i> <i>1310</i> No. idiots, <i>1</i> No. paupers, <i>1</i> No. convicts, <i>1</i>													

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *The 22nd Precinct* **in the County of** *Mecklenburg* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *Sept* **1860.** *L. D. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** *Chickadee*

1	2	3	4. DESCRIPTION.			7	8. VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	150-158	James Kent	Continued	Farmer								
2	2		Emma						Virginia				
3	3		Edith										
4	4		Wm			Farmer		350					
5	5	150-159	John & Mary					170					
6	6		Wm										
7	7		James										
8	8		John										
9	9	150-160	Rich & Emma			Farmer	500	11300					Religious
10	10		Martha										
11	11		Paul Langhorne										
12	12	150-161	John & Mary			Farmer	1400	25350	Virginia				
13	13		John										
14	14		Robert			Farmer			Virginia				
15	15		John										
16	16		Wm & Mary										
17	17	150-162	Superior					100					
18	18		John										
19	19		John										
20	20		John										
21	21		John										
22	22	150-163	John & Mary			Farmer		100					
23	23		John										
24	24		John			Farmer							
25	25		John										
26	26		John										
27	27		John										
28	28		John										
29	29		John										
30	30		John										
31	31		John										
32	32		John										
33	33		John										
34	34		John										
35	35	150-164	John & Mary			Farmer	100	1000					
36	36		John										
37	37		John										
38	38		John										
39	39		John										
40	40		John										

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3488 15370 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment in the County of Montgomery State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1860. L. J. Yall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Carrollville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Charles Hannon											
2		Sally Richardson	15	F					Georgia				
3		Wm. P. Carter	113	M				60	do				
4		Ellen	11	F					"				
5		Mary	12	F					"				
6		Samuel	7	M					"				
7		Ellen Jones	6	M		Farmers		200	"				
8		Mary	12	F					"				
9		Margaret	30	F					"				
10		William	25	M					"				
11		Rebecca	22	F					"				
12		Rebecca	2	F					"				
13		Henrietta Jones	21	F			244	20	"				
14		Samuel Jones	25	M		Farmers	600	270	"				
15		John	30	M					"				
16		Robert	20	M		Farmers			"				
17		James	15	M		do			"				
18		William	1	M					"				
19		Robert	13	M					"				
20		Ellen	11	F					"				
21		Ellen	3	F					"				
22		Ellen	2	F					"				
23		William Jones	26	M		Farmers		21	"				
24		Martha	21	F					"				
25		Ellen	21	F					"				
26		Martha	21	F					"				
27		James	10	M					"				
28		James	13	M		Farmers			"				
29		Wm. & Eliza	34	M		Compositor	100	30	"				
30		Ellen	30	F					"				
31		Caroline	11	F					"				
32		Mary	4	F					"				
33		Wm. Gold	25	M		Farmers		51	"				
34		Ellen	5	F					"				
35		Ellen	22	F					"				
36		Rebecca	11	F					"				
37		Harriet	14	F					"				
38		Rebecca	6	F					"				
39		Charles Jones	1	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
Total, 38						7056			656				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Leavenworth* in the County of *McPherson* State of *Kansas* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Aug* 1860. *L. Tracy* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
271		Wm. Lee	40	M	W								
		John	35	M	W	Farmer		165	Georgia				
		Martha	32	F	W								
		Robert	16	M	W								
		Samuel	15	M	W								
272		Ben Talley	18	M	W	Miller	591	211					
		Emily	14	F	W								
		Lena	13	F	W								
		Marion	12	F	W							1	
		John	10	M	W							1	
		Robert	10	M	W							1	
		John	8	M	W								
		David	7	M	W								
		James	6	M	W								
		Emma	5	F	W								
273		John	4	M	W								
		John	3	M	W								
		John	2	M	W								
274		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Shelby County* in the County of *West Kentucky* State of *Kentucky* enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *August* 1860. *S. H. Hargis* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Thomas Luman	61	M		John Foster			Cincinnati						
2		Anna	38	F											
3		Madison Luman	25	M		Farmer		65							
4		John	14	M											
5		Harriet	11	F											
6		Julia	7	F											
7		Sam	8	M											
8		Harrietta	4	F											
9		Charles Talley	27	M		Farmer	65	116							
10		Eliza	65	F											
11		Eliza	21	F											
12		James C. Cline	26	M		Farmer	65	173							
13		Eliza	15	F											
14		Heaven	16	F											
15		Walter	12	M											
16		Edith	7	F											
17		Eliza	15	F		Farmer		14							
18		Anna	12	F		Farmer									
19		John	10	M											
20		John	10	M		Farmer									
21		John	21	M			65	176							
22		John	15	M											
23		Eliza	12	F											
24		John	11	M		Farmer									
25		John	10	M		Farmer									
26		Thomas Shanks	10	M		Farmer	145	176							
27		John	25	M											
28		John	10	M		Farmer									
29		John	11	M		Farmer									
30		John	11	M		Farmer	11374	15800							
31		John	15	M											
32		John	10	M		Farmer									
33		John	8	M		Farmer									
34		John	12	M											
35		John	9	M											
36		John	6	M											
37		John	1	M											
38		John	9	M		Farmer									
39															
40															
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0			
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0			
8130			1939			8130			1939			8130			



SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in The 1st Regiment in the County of McHenry State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. L. S. Talley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Chickadee

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate				
1	1	1855	Wm P. Davis	Male	White	Farmer						
2	2		Robt Barnard	Male	White	Farmer						
3	3		McKee	Male	White	Farmer						
4	4	1856	Wm H. Keeler	Male	White	Farmer	1/2	115				
5	5		Sam	Male	White							
6	6		E. H.	Male	White							
7	7		Paul	Male	White							
8	8	1857	Adm. S. Simon	Male	White	Farmer	1/2	800				
9	9		E. H.	Male	White							
10	10		E. H.	Male	White							
11	11		Thos	Male	White							
12	12		Wm	Male	White							
13	13		John	Male	White							
14	14	1858	Wm. P. Davis	Male	White	Farmer		175				
15	15		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
16	16		E. H.	Male	White							
17	17		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
18	18		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
19	19	1859	Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White	Farmer		200				
20	20	1860	Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
21	21		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
22	22		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
23	23		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
24	24		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
25	25		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
26	26	1861	Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White	Farmer	1/2	2200				
27	27		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
28	28		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
29	29		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
30	30		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
31	31		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
32	32		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White							
33	33	1862	Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White	Farmer	1/2	11500				
34	34		J. H. Woods	Male	White					1		
35	35		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White		1/2	2500				
36	36	1863	Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White	Farmer						
37	37		J. H. Woods	Male	White							
38	38		Wm. H. Keeler	Male	White			1150				
39	39											
40	40											
No. white males, 15							161292 257135		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20									No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____												
No. colored females, _____												
No. foreign born, _____												
No. blind, _____												
No. deaf and dumb, _____												
No. insane, _____												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 1st Regt. Cavalry* in the County of *Madison* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *April* 1860. *R. T. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	144	Sam Under	4	M		School Teacher	200	25	Virginia				
2		Maria	4	F					Carolina				
3		Wm	4	M									
4		Wm	5	M									
5		John	4	M									
6	245 244	R. Sullivan	4	M		Farmer	4000	2,636	Virginia				
7		A. Graves	21	M									
8	246 245	R. H. Hayes	4	M		Farmer	300	2,754					
9		A. H. Hayes	6	M									
10		Wm	45	M									
11		Eli	25	M									
12		Eli	20	M									
13		John	20	M		Farmer							
14		Wm	20	M									
15		Abel	24	M									
16	247 246	Wm. J. Barnes	4	M			1200	10,575					
17		Abel	18	M				14,610					
18		Wm	31	M									
19	248 247	Wm. Ferrell	4	M		Farmer		50					
20		John	4	M									
21		Eli	17	M									
22		Wm	15	M									
23		John	4	M									
24		Emily Keaton	14	F									
25	249 248	Wm. H. Blauk	4	M		Farmer	4000	2,737					
26		Wm	24	M									
27		William	11	M									
28		Caroline	5	F									
29	340 249	Chas. B. Wray	31	M		Farmer	2700	16,771					
30		Wm. Swan	4	M									
31		Martha	40	F									
32		Martha	18	F									
33		Maria	4	F									
34		John	14	M									
35		John	2	M									
36	341 340	Chas. Wick	32	M		Farmer	1300	23,140					
37		Amelia	10	F									
38		Wm	12	M		Farmer							
39		John	21	M									
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 524 400 126,650													
											No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *the Town of Rock* in the County of *Marion* State  
of *La* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *Aug* 1880. *J. J. Kelly* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Clackville*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mixed)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.													
Families numbered in the order of valuation.													
Continued													
		John Allen	16	M					Virginia				
		Rachel	14	M									
		James	12	M									
		Emilia	10	F									
		Mary	8	F									
		Ellen	7	M									
		Franklin	4	M									
		Eugene	3	M									
		Eduard	2	M									
15321		Edw Cecilia	45	F		Teacher	2000	4700					
		Mary	43	F									
		Ala	11	M									
		James Scott	13	M									
15322		Sho McCamp	57	M		Farmer	450	4500					
		Lavinia	18	F									
15323		Wm. J. McCamp	17	M		Engineer		20					
15324		J. H. Gray	32	M		Farmer		305					
		Martha	41	F									
		Wm	24	M				111					
		Martha	21	F									
		E. J.	18	M									
		Mary	15	F									
		Wm	14	M									
		Rachel	4	F									
		Ellen	2	F									
15325		Richard	21	M		Minister		5000					
		Ed. J.	28	M									
15326		Wm. G. Carter	50	M		Minister		7000					
		Luck	40	M									
		Wm	21	M		Student							
		Erab	18	F									
		Mie	12	M		Student							
		William	3	M									
		Lea	11	M									
		Harriet	4	F									
		James Morris	4	F									
15327		Price Kellogg	38	M		Fireman		305	Primary				
		Mary	35	F					do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
2780 22984 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the County of McKibby State of Ark enumerated by me, on the 11 day of May 1860. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Crabapple

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visit.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.					Value of Personal Estate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
35	309	J. McCallister	20	M	W				Illinois					
		Pauline	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Thos	10	M	W				Illinois					
35	309	J. McCallister	20	M	W	Merchant		3000	Illinois					
		Ben	10	M	W				Illinois					
		Ben	10	M	W				Illinois					
		Thos	10	M	W				Illinois					
35	309	Wm & Smith	20	M	W	Prod. Rm. Coll.	200	1530	Illinois					
		Ella	32	F	W				Illinois					
		Uman	31	F	W				Illinois					
		Thos	24	M	W				Illinois					
		Thos	10	M	W				Illinois					
		Wm & Bagg	30	M	W	Carriage			Illinois					
35	309	De & McCallister	15	M	W	Carpenter	None	285	Illinois					
		Emily	35	F	W				Illinois					
		Wm	32	M	W	Carpenter			Illinois					
		Thos	21	M	W				Illinois					
		Bel	15	F	W				Illinois					
		Bel	14	F	W				Illinois					
		Michael	10	M	W				Illinois					
		Lavin	10	F	W				Illinois					
35	309	Ben & Perry	30	M	W	Produce Coll.		795	Illinois					
		Ca	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Lavin	10	F	W				Illinois					
35	309	De & Mapes	27	M	W	Produce Coll.		100	Illinois					
35	309	J. McCallister	45	M	W	Carpenter		70	Illinois					
		Ella	40	F	W				Illinois					
		Aden	15	M	W				Illinois					
		Wm	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Thos	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Ellen	10	F	W				Illinois					
35	309	Roll & Wm	20	M	W	Carpenter		300	Illinois					
		Ella	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Abraham	10	F	W				Illinois					
35	309	J. & Perry	15	M	W	Carpenter	100	140	Illinois					
		Wm	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Uman	10	F	W				Illinois					
35	309	Wm & Perry	20	M	W	Carpenter		150	Illinois					
		Wm	10	F	W				Illinois					
		Ella	10	F	W				Illinois					
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



**SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in** *Madison* **in the County of** *McKurtain* **State**  
of *Cal* **enumerated by me, on the** *11* **day of** *July* **1860.** *R. T. Hall* **Ass't Marshal.**  
Post Office *Chickmilk*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Wm. C. T. Lane	25	M	White							
2	2	Emma	15	F	White							
3	3	Wm	10	M	White							
4	4	Trapham	10	M	White							
5	5	Wm	10	M	White							
6	6	Eliza	10	F	White							
7	7	Wm	10	M	White							
8	8	Wm	10	M	White							
9	9	Wm	10	M	White							
10	10	Wm	10	M	White							
11	11	Wm	10	M	White							
12	12	Wm	10	M	White							
13	13	Wm	10	M	White							
14	14	Wm	10	M	White							
15	15	Wm	10	M	White							
16	16	Wm	10	M	White							
17	17	Wm	10	M	White							
18	18	Wm	10	M	White							
19	19	Wm	10	M	White							
20	20	Wm	10	M	White							
21	21	Wm	10	M	White							
22	22	Wm	10	M	White							
23	23	Wm	10	M	White							
24	24	Wm	10	M	White							
25	25	Wm	10	M	White							
26	26	Wm	10	M	White							
27	27	Wm	10	M	White							
28	28	Wm	10	M	White							
29	29	Wm	10	M	White							
30	30	Wm	10	M	White							
31	31	Wm	10	M	White							
32	32	Wm	10	M	White							
33	33	Wm	10	M	White							
34	34	Wm	10	M	White							
35	35	Wm	10	M	White							
36	36	Wm	10	M	White							
37	37	Wm	10	M	White							
38	38	Wm	10	M	White							
39	39	Wm	10	M	White							
40	40	Wm	10	M	White							

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Meigs* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *June* 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Clarksburg*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	325	<i>L. A. Lister</i>				<i>Continued</i>							
2		<i>Wm</i>	15	M					<i>Virginia</i>				
3		<i>Wm</i>	7	F									
4		<i>India</i>	5	F									
5		<i>Rebecca</i>	3	F									
6		<i>Emma</i>	2	F									
7		<i>Harriet</i>	2	F									
8	326	<i>Rhoda P. P. P.</i>	55	F		<i>Farmer</i>	1450	2000					
9		<i>Shaw</i>	22	F									
10		<i>Abigail</i>	50	F		<i>Cook</i>							
11	327	<i>Beatty M. P.</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>	3000	1000					
12	328	<i>J. H. Wells</i>	35	M		<i>do</i>	1200	1000					
13		<i>Ed H</i>	30	F									
14		<i>Sam</i>	10	M									
15		<i>India</i>	1	F									
16		<i>Martha</i>	1	F									
17		<i>Joe</i>	5	M									
18		<i>Wm</i>	1	M									
19		<i>James</i>	6	M				300					
20	329	<i>Martha M. P.</i>	50	F		<i>Farmer</i>		100					
21		<i>Martha</i>	45	F									
22		<i>Martha</i>	14	F									
23		<i>Martha</i>	10	F		<i>Farmer</i>							
24		<i>Mary</i>	4	F									
25	330	<i>R. M. P.</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
26		<i>Martha P.</i>	22	F				50					
27		<i>Julia</i>	4	F									
28		<i>Ed H</i>	1	M									
29	331	<i>Charles Jones</i>	50	M		<i>Farmer</i>	200	30					
30		<i>Ed H</i>	45	F									
31		<i>Wm</i>	23	F									
32		<i>Martha</i>	15	F									
33		<i>Wm H</i>	13	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
34	332	<i>Chas. M. P.</i>	55	F		<i>Farmer</i>		20					
35	333	<i>Chas. M. P.</i>	60	F				15					
36		<i>John</i>	50	F									
37	334	<i>Peter P.</i>	30	F		<i>Farmer</i>		20					
38		<i>John</i>	10	F									
39	335	<i>John P.</i>	10	F				10					
40		<i>John</i>	10	F									

No. white males, *12* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0*  
 No. white females, *10* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0*  
 No. paupers, *0* No. convicts, *0*

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Precinct* in the County of *McHenry* State  
 of *Ill.* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *Aug* 1860. *J. L. Tracy* Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office *Clarksville*

193

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	335	335	335	335	335	335						
2												
3												
4	336	336	336	336	336	336		90				
5												
6	337	337	337	337	337	337		11				
7												
8	338	338	338	338	338	338		60				
9												
10												
11												
12												
13	339	339	339	339	339	339		70	60			
14												
15												
16												
17												
18	340	340	340	340	340	340		275	115			
19												
20												
21												
22												
23	341	341	341	341	341	341		100	250			
24												
25												
26												
27												
28	342	342	342	342	342	342		11				
29												
30												
31	343	343	343	343	343	343		11	800			
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

15,085 53,285

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. *56*

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Indiana* **in the County of** *Madison* **State**  
**of** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *17* **day of** *May* **1860.** *J. S. Kelley* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Chicksville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	340 341	J. S. Hester	37	M		Farmer	2000	1500	Indiana				
2		Sally	37	F									
3		E. A. Kura	17	M									
4	342 343	Wm. C. Coker	63	M		Farmer	4500	1700					
5		Sarah	14	F									
6		Wm.	35	M		Farmer							
7		Sally	13	F									
8		E. A. Coker	50	M				1500					
9	344 345	J. W. Aceto	30	M		Farmer	3500	1100					
10		Eliza	33	F									
11		E. H.	11	F									
12		Anna	9	F									
13		Frank	7	M									
14		Andrew	1	M									
15		Mary	1	F									
16		Rosa	2	F									
17		Sarah	5 1/2	F									
18	347 348	R. H. Warner	30	M		Farmer		1400					
19		Chas	36	F									
20		Matilda	13	F									
21		Wm	9	M									
22		Eliza	7	F									
23		Wm	4	M									
24		Sally Perry	35	F									
25	349 350	J. D. Perry	35	M		Farmer	4000	1150					
26		Day Labrey	57	M		Ch							
27		E. H. Labrey	67	F									
28		Pratt Heaton	18	M		Farmer							
29	351 352	John Murray	30	M		Wm. H. H. H.		150					
30		Matilda	30	F									
31		Mary	21	F									
32		Liza	15	F									
33		John	14	M									
34		Wm	7	M									
35		Wm	1 1/2	M									
36		E. Carter	32	M		Farmer							
37	353 354	Wm. Stewart	35	M		Farmer		700					
38		Sally	28	F									
39		Wm	8	M									
40		Sally	2	F									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

12000 56462



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 1st Regt in the County of Madison State  
of Ca enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. Edgely Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Clarksville

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	31	31	21	M	White	Farmer	1000	1500	Virginia				
2		Martha	17	F									
3		Emma	15	F									
4		John H. Hays	30	M									
5	1	John H. Hays	30	M		Farmer		1100					
6		Lucy	11	F									
7		Rachel	35	F									
8		Ann	30	F									
9		Martha	14	F									
10		John H. Hays	10	M				1000					
11		Martha Hays	10	F									
12	2	1	25	M		Farmer	1000	1000					
13		John	15	M									
14		Lucy	3	F									
15		Harriet	2	F									
16		Edna	10	F									
17		Eliza	45	F				1000					
18	11	1	39	M		Farmer	1000	1000					
19		Ann	14	F									
20		Harriet	5	F									
21		John H. Hays	16	M							1		
22		Martha	15	F							1		
23		Harriet	13	F							1		
24		John H. Hays	10	M									
25		Martha Hays	10	F				1000					
26	31	31	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000					
27		John	15	M									
28		Harriet	14	F							1		
29		Eliza	15	F									
30		John	15	M									
31		Laura	10	F									
32		John	1	M									
33		John	1	M									
34		John	4	M									
35		John	2	M									
36	31	31	60	M		Farmer	1000	1000					
37		John	35	M				1000					
38		John	25	M				110					
39		John	25	M									
40		John	18	M							1		
<p>No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 68, 460 242542</p>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 22nd Regt* in the County of *Rockland* State of *Cal* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June* 1860. *A. S. Tallu* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	356 355	<i>Edw. Turner</i>				<i>Continued</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Livestock</i>	15										
3		<i>E. Turner</i>											
4		<i>Ann Turner</i>						21750					
5	357 354	<i>Wm. J. Smith</i>	44			<i>Farmer</i>		100	<i>Virginia</i>				
6		<i>Maria</i>	15										
7		<i>Livestock</i>	7										
8		<i>Stephen</i>											
9		<i>Clara</i>											
10		<i>Albion</i>											
11		<i>Albion</i>	1	1									
12	358 353	<i>Chas. S. Rainey</i>	35			<i>Farmer</i>	5000	5400					
13		<i>Phillips</i>	51	1		<i>do</i>							
14		<i>Annell M. Rainey</i>	20			<i>Farmer</i>							
15	359 352	<i>John H. Taylor</i>	30	1		<i>Farmer</i>	1300	3100					
16		<i>Agnes</i>	31										
17		<i>Ida</i>	7	1									
18		<i>Mattie</i>	2	1									
19		<i>Thom</i>	7	1									
20		<i>Jas. M. Rainey</i>	23	1		<i>Farmer</i>							
21	360 351	<i>Michael J. Smith</i>	31	1		<i>Farmer</i>		100					
22		<i>Clara</i>	25										
23		<i>Agnes</i>	35										
24	361 350	<i>Andrew J. Smith</i>	30	1		<i>Blacksmith</i>		100					
25		<i>Ida</i>	11										
26		<i>James</i>	15						<i>Virginia</i>				
27		<i>Ruby</i>											
28		<i>Lillian</i>	12										
29		<i>Ida</i>	5	1									
30		<i>Mary</i>	1										
31	362 349	<i>J. S. Phillips</i>				<i>Farmer</i>		11750	<i>Virginia</i>				
32		<i>Caroline G. Phillips</i>	20	1									
33		<i>Sarah Phillips</i>	30										
34		<i>Ida</i>	5	1									
35		<i>Lindie</i>	6										
36		<i>Sylvia</i>	4										
37		<i>Sarah</i>	1	1									
38	363 348	<i>Wm. J. Smith</i>	35			<i>Farmer</i>	1000	2100					
39		<i>Ida</i>	41										
40		<i>Mattie</i>	21										
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Missouri* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *April* 1860. *J. S. Fulton* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *St. Louis*

CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1860														
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.														
VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.														
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.														
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														

63 235 120 858



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *St. Louis* in the County of *St. Louis* State  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *June* 1860. *J. S. Miller* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *St. Louis*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							20,275 61978		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wm. H. Miller Ass't Marshal. Post Office St. Louis

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
2	2	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
3	3	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
4	4	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
5	5	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
6	6	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
7	7	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
8	8	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
9	9	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
10	10	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
11	11	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
12	12	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
13	13	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
14	14	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
15	15	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
16	16	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
17	17	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
18	18	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
19	19	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
20	20	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
21	21	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
22	22	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
23	23	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
24	24	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
25	25	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
26	26	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
27	27	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
28	28	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
29	29	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
30	30	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
31	31	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
32	32	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
33	33	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
34	34	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
35	35	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
36	36	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
37	37	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
38	38	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
39	39	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				
40	40	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
17880 83084 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Ill* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *Ill* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Kelley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Chickerville*

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <i>15</i>			No. colored males, <i>1</i>			No. foreign born, <i>0</i>			No. blind, <i>0</i>			No. idiotic, <i>0</i>	
No. white females, <i>19</i>			No. colored females, <i>0</i>			No. deaf and dumb, <i>0</i>			No. insane, <i>0</i>			No. paupers, <i>0</i>	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the County of McHenry State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1860. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Channahon

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5			8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		J. D. Smith	30	M	W								
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *McClintock* State

of *California* enumerated by me, on the

day of *July* 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>John R. Binn</i>	44	M	W				<i>California</i>				
2		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
3		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
4		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
5		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
6		<i>John</i>	40	M	W				<i>California</i>				
7		<i>John</i>	40	M	W				<i>California</i>				
8		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
9		<i>John</i>	40	M	W				<i>California</i>				
10		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
11		<i>John</i>	40	M	W				<i>California</i>				
12		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
13		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
14		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
15		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
16		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
17		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
18		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
19		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
20		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
21		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
22		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
23		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
24		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
25		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
26		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
27		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
28		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
29		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
30		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
31		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
32		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
33		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
34		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
35		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
36		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
37		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
38		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
39		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
40		<i>John</i>	40	M	W								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							125	0245	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Meigs in the County of Meigs State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. T. Taylor Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Clawson

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
142	101	David Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
143	102	David Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
144	103	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
145	104	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
146	105	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
147	106	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
148	107	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
149	108	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
150	109	John W. Taylor	40	M	W				100				
		John	35	M	W								
		Mary	30	F	W								
		John	25	M	W								
		Mary	20	F	W								
		John	15	M	W								
		William	10	M	W								
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
						216			22726			No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Madison State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of April 1880. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Madison

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Highland* in the County of *Montgomery* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *Aug* 1860. *L. S. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Wheatville*

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	421	William	42	M									
2		Mary	2	F					Virginia				
3		Sarah	3	F					do				
4		Rosa Smith	21	F					do				
5		William	25	M				2000	Virginia				
6	422	John Ellett	34	M				50					
7		Nancy	30	F									
8		Em	8	M									
9		Francis	6	F									
10		Wm	9	M									
11	423	W R McKinn	42	M				1114					
12		Mum	42	F									
13		Al	17	M									
14		Amelia	16	F									
15		Eliza	14	F									
16		Mary	11	F									
17		Est	9	F									
18		Sally	7	F									
19		George	9	M									
20		Eliza	4	F									
21		Henry	2	M									
22	424	David Jones	37	M				145	do				
23		Martha	34	F					do				
24		Julia	13	F									
25		Margt	12	F									
26		Sarah	9	F									
27		Emily	6	F									
28		James	4	M									
29	425	The Daniel	25	M				100					
30		Sarah	24	F									
31		Margt	5	F									
32		Geo	3	M									
33		Ann	1	F									
34	426	Alfred Apple	48	M			3872	4480					
35		Jane	12	F									
36		Blair	22	M									
37		Louis	16	M									
38	427	James Glascock	40	M									
39		Eliza	35	F									
40		Heanna	15	F									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
						3872			7140			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment in the County of Meek State  
 of Pa enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W D Talley Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Clackmill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10	11
1	427	426	Mr Stapfack (Continued)											1	1
2			Pamela	14	F				Virginia						2
3			Robert	7	F				do						3
4	428	427	Capt R M Cretey	64	M		March 1st 1850	2000	do						4
5			Polly	60	F				do						5
6			Robt	22	M		Student		do						6
7			Samuel	20	F				do						7
8			Alice	17	F				do						8
9			Emma	15	F				do						9
10			McCullum	14	M		Clerk	1365	do						10
11			H E Crea	20	M		do		do						11
12			J R Barnard	34	M		do		do						12
13	429	428	Mr & Harriet	63	M		Farmer	2720	2461						13
14			Rich	22	M		do		do						14
15	430	429	Sam	34	M		do	952	do						15
16			Rebecca	34	F				do						16
17			Mary	9	F				do						17
18			Alice	7	F				do						18
19	431	430	Jessie Richardson	50	F		do	48	510						19
20			Polly	60	F				do						20
21	432	431	Hilary Barton	50	M		Farmer	1200	7511						21
22			Mary	53	F				do						22
23			Paul	23	M		do		do						23
24			Hilary	21	M		do		do						24
25			Lily	14	F		do		do						25
26			Isabella	14	F				do						26
27			Enah	13	F				do						27
28			Alice	12	F				do						28
29			Betty	8	F				do						29
30			Joe	60	M		Farmer		do						30
31			Polly	53	F				do						31
32			A B Barron	40	M		Carpenter		do						32
33	433	432	C D Gregory	44	M		Farmer	1896	4000						33
34			Lilly	30	F				do						34
35			Ann	13	F				do						35
36			Geo	11	M				do						36
37			Pat	9	M				do						37
38			Lara	7	M				do						38
39			Bo	5	M				do						39
40			Ely	3	F				do						40
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____															
86816 319120															



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *the 22nd Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State of *NC* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *Aug* 1860. *N. S. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Charlotte*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (black or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	430 433	Andrew Trece	38	m		Farmer	2400	2400	Virginia			
2		Martha	37	f								
3		Polly	16	f								
4		Martha	14	f								
5		Joe	12	m								
6		Wm	10	m								
7		Lucy	9	f								
8		Lucy	2	f								
9	435 438	Willy Collier	33	m		Carpenter		50				
10		James	32	m								
11		Ellen	13	f								
12		Anna	11	f								
13		Wm	8	m								
14	436 437	Martha Keating	28	f		Farmer		40				
15	437 438	John Keaton	45	m				200				
16		Lucy	30	f								
17		Hebra	16	m								
18		Wm	7	m								
19		Henry	7	m								
20		John	1	m								
21	435 439	J E Lauren	40	m		Farmer	1000	150				
22		Wm	38	m								
23		Wm	19	m								
24		Pan	22	f								
25		Martha	66	f								
26	439 435	Isabel Sablot	42	f			2000	10 436				
27	440 439	Sally Sablot	62	f			4900	11 230				
28		Joe	25	m		Physician						
29	441 440	Wm Smith	40	m			7000	22 000				
30		Lucy	37	f								
31		Ann	24	f								
32		Wm	1	m		Student						
33		Lucy	13	f								
34		Koral Morley	8	f								
35		Hy. Harey	7	m								
36		Lucy	2	f								
37	442 441	Ed Keon	17	m		Farmer	9500	33500				
38		Martha	48	f								
39		Mary	42	f								
40		Ed. H	47	m								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							28,800 85,041		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* in the County of *Hicklenburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Augl.* 1860. *D. D. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	442	441	Edw. Kean	20	M	(Circumcised)			Virginia				
2			Wm. Webb	33	M	Farmer & Horseman		1,400	"				
3			J. T. Goode	24	M	Physician	5,000	3,000	"				
4	443	442	L. W. S. Easley	24	M				"				
5			Ellen	24	F				"				
6			Jim	5	M				"				
7			Marion	3	F				"				
8			Doc. Mun	40	M	(Circumcised)			"				
9			Reub. Mellon	40	M	(Circumcised)			"				
10	444	443	L. J. R. Wark	31	M	Physician	6,000	1,450	"				
11			Ann	25	F				"				
12			Lia	8	F				"				
13			Spencer	4	M				"				
14			Mattha	14	F				"				
15			Clara J. Mayes	21	F	(Circumcised)			"				
16	445	444	John Cunningham	70	F	Farmer	6,000	26,000	"				
17			Lucy J. Keister	28	F			22,000	"				
18			John Cunningham	48	M				"				
19			James	24	M				"				
20	446	445	P. R. L. Russell	68	M		10,000	32,000	"				
21			Maria	22	F				"				
22	447	446	John B. Searley	24	M	(Circumcised)			"				
23			Mary	18	F				"				
24	448	447	Wm. H. Higgins	28	M	(Circumcised)	500	500	"				
25			Matilda	16	F				"				
26			Thomas	5	M				"				
27			Jim	3	F				"				
28			Emma	3	F				"				
29			Lucy	12	F				"				
30	449	448	L. J. Biggs	40	M	Farmer	4,000	13,000	"				
31			Maria	32	F				"				
32			Alfred	10	M				"				
33			James	8	M				"				
34			Sarah	4	F				"				
35			Wm. C.	20	M				"				
36			John	12	M				"				
37	450	449	E. B. Spruell	44	F	Farmer	3,200	16,950	"				
38	451	450	E. M. Gayle	63	F		8,000	21,900	"				
39			Sarah	25	F			16,000	"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							40,750	146,245	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Dist* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State of *va* enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *Aug* 1860. *L. S. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Charlottesville*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
452	451	John E. Blair	37	M		Overseer		2250	U. S.				
		Mary	35	F					do				
		Wm	13	M					do				
453	452	Lucy Thompson	34	M		Farmer	0000	12000	do				
		Martha	60	F					do				
		John	22	M		Farmer			do				
454	453	R. A. Thompson	4	M		Carpenter		1100	do				
		Agnes	20	F					do				
455	454	Spitt Thompson	44	M		Overseer		80	do				
		Eliza	50	F					do				
		Spitt Thompson							do				
		for John Oliver					2000	7500	do				
456	455	Wm Tucker	34	M		Farmer	10000	45000	do				
		Eliza	56	F					do				
		Matilda	31	F					do				
		Mary	28	F					do				
		Luther	4	M		Student			do				
457	456	Henry Tucker	44	M		Farmer	0000	23600	do				
		Sally	38	F					do				
		John	23	M		Farmer		280	do				
		Ann	20	F					do				
		Mary	18	F					do				
		Henry	8	M					do				
		Virginia	4	F					do				
		Wm	2	M					do				
		Eliza	2	F					do				
458	457	Maguire Pettus	51	M		Farmer	2300	12732	do				
		Sam	51	F					do				
		Flournoy	26	F					do				
		Orlond	25	F					do				
		Sophia	70	F				5425	do				
459	458	Jo Brwell W. H.	37	M		Farmer	1000	0000	do				
		Mary	33	F					do				
		Martha	15	F					do				
		Jane	13	F					do				
		William	10	M					do				
		Henry	8	M					do				
		Allan	6	M					do				
		Jennings	4	M					do				
460	459	J. Brwell W. H.	74	M		Farmer	0000	10000	do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
						326			134868			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of May 1860.

in the County of

State

Post Office

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	460	Ch. Russell Jr	Continued						va				
2		Susan	71	F					do				
3		Hannah	34	F					do				
4	461	James Phillips	43	M		Millwright		3465	do				
5		Samuel	30	F					do				
6		Martha	13	F					do				
7		Mary	4	F					do				
8		John	6	F					do				
9		John	4	M					do				
10		Robert	2	F					do				
11	462	John W. Hargis	43	M		Farmer	2400	3300	do				
12		Hannah	32	F					do				
13		Mills	8	M					do				
14		Louisa	10	F					do				
15		Thomas	8	M					do				
16		Matthie	6	F					do				
17		Kayah	4	F					do				
18		Eliza Haskins	21	F			2400	8300	do				
19		Miles Hargis	14	M		Farmer			do				
20	463	John H. Pettus	33	M		do	7000	7891	do				
21		Mary F. Pettus	10	F				12000	do				
22		John W. Powers	26	M		Charismatic			do				
23	464	W. Roberts	25	M		do		130	do				
24		Ed	3	F					do				
25		Barth	11	F					do				
26		James	8	M					do				
27		Isiah	5	M					do				
28	465	The Taylor Bros	24	M		Farmer	8000	21000	do				
29		Mary	23	F					do				
30		Clara	14	F					do				
31	466	W. A. Crenshaw	46	F		Farmer	7000	1000	do				
32		Alia	17	F					do				
33		Mary	15	F					do				
34		Tommy	13	M					do				
35		Ira	11	M					do				
36		Isabella	8	F					do				
37		Rose	5	M					do				
38		Henry	3	M					do				
39	467	W. B. Finch	48	M		Farmer	600	9000	do				
40		Martina	45	F					do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2290	95786	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Regt* in the County of *Rocky* State  
of *Pa* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *Aug* 1860. *Stearns* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Chickadee*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	
			4	5	6	7	8						9
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write													
1	467	466	Wm. J. Finch	12	M				Virginia				
2			John	7	M				do				
3	468	467	Chas. Parke	72	F	Farmer	250	7600	do				
4	469	468	Wm. L. Finch	45	M			1400	do				
5			Susan	3	F				do				
6			Henry	8	M				do				
7			Eliza	6	F				do				
8			John	5	M				do				
9	470	469	Frederick	58	M	Cropper		30	do				
10			Rebecca	46	F				do				
11			Caroline	15	F				do				
12			Sam	13	M				do				
13			Berry	11	M				do				
14			Edgar	9	M				do				
15			Mary	7	F				do				
16			Lilly	6	F				do				
17			Wesley	4	M				do				
18			Maria	3	F				do				
19	471	470	Wm. Keaton	45	M	Farmer		500	do				
20			Susan	45	F				do				
21			Mary	16	F				do				
22			Sam	12	M				do				
23			Rebecca	7	F				do				
24			Wm	5	M				do				
25	472	471	J. C. Suggs	48	M	Farmer	4000	25000	do				
26			Eliza	46	F				do				
27			Wm	14	M				do				
28			James	11	M				do				
29			Susan	9	F				do				
30			Mary	7	F				do				
31			Martha	6	F				do				
32			Charles	5	M				do				
33			Richd	9	M				do				
34			Edna	9	M				do				
35			Walter	1	M	"Southwestern"			do				
36			John Hennes	21	M	Merchant			do				
37			Susan L. Walker	45	F				do				
38	473	472	John Hennes	26	M	Farmer	2000	10000	do				
39			Martha	10	F				do				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7252		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								39830	No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



Page No. *67*

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The 2nd Regt.* **in the County of** *Meigs* **State**  
**of** *Va.* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *Sept* **1860.** *J. D. Tucker* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Blacksville*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

Void

See Page

68



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Feb* 1860. *S. D. Galloway* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Richmond*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	473 474	John Wiley	40	M	White	Farmer	10000	3400			
2		Mary	35	F	White						
3	474 475	William C. Hagan	53	M	White	Farmer	2142	7500			
4		Mary	40	F	White						
5		Bella	20	F	White			5000			
6	475 476	John J. Hagan	33	M	White	Farmer	575	4500			
7		Carrolla	20	F	White						
8		Billy	9	M	White						
9		Mrs.	4	M	White						
10		John	5	M	White						
11		Ed. H. Hagan	6	M	White						
12	476 477	Wm. G. Hagan	24	M	White	Farmer	2555	2000			
13		Lucina	51	F	White						
14		Carriera	25	F	White						
15		Sam	20	M	White	Carpenter					
16	477 478	S. E. Lance	35	M	White	Farmer	1000	4433			
17		Sam	30	M	White						
18		Harrell	11	M	White						
19		Stephen	7	M	White						
20		Blanche	5	F	White						
21		Sam	1	M	White						
22	478 479	Jo V. Craddock	56	M	White	Farmer	1200	2400			
23	479 480	John Craddock	46	M	White	do	1100	7000			
24		Maria	72	F	White						
25		Joe	20	M	White	do					
26		Sam	18	M	White						
27		India	13	F	White						
28		Martha	11	F	White						
29		Mrs.	1	M	White						
30		Lucas	3	M	White						
31	480 481	Ann E. Hagan	30	F	White	Farmer	1200	8527			
32		Ed. H.	14	M	White	do					
33		Chas.	24	M	White						
34		Emma	16	F	White						
35		Ella	18	F	White						
36		James H. Hagan	25	M	White	School teacher					
37		Mrs. Hagan	17	F	White						
38	481 482	John Hagan	53	M	White	Farmer	13000	34130			
39		John	47	M	White						
40		John	21	M	White	Cart					
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		24492 98110		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____
											No. convicts, _____



# SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860.

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1581	James C. Chase	14	M	W			Virginia			
2		William	12	M	W						
3		Robert	12	M	W						
4		Andrew	7	M	W						
5	481	John D. Chase	50	M	W	11000	45000				
6		Susan	31	F	W						
7	482	Richd. Cole	44	M	W	648	2965				
8		Caroline	13	F	W						
9		Lavinia	27	F	W						
10		Caroline	22	F	W						
11		Richd.	22	M	W						
12		Sally	19	F	W						
13		Wm	16	M	W						
14		Isabella	13	F	W						
15		Luther	11	M	W						
16	483	Wm. Allan	56	M	W	1400	1945				
17		Washa	31	F	W						
18		Sarah	28	F	W						
19		Lucy	26	M	W						
20	484	Wm. Richardson	84	M	W	2000	7382				
21		Wm. Hatcher	26	M	W						
22		Wm	24	M	W						
23		Marion	3	F	W						
24		Marceline	1	F	W						
25		Sarah Richardson	26	F	W						
26	485	S. J. Smithson	72	M	W	3700	9120				
27		Sally	64	F	W						
28		John	40	M	W						
29		Eliza	18	F	W						
30		Isaac Valentine	44	M	W						
31	486	Benj. A. Roberts	44	M	W	3400	35000				
32		Wm	36	M	W						
33		Robt	11	M	W						
34		Caroline	14	F	W						
35		Samuel	5	M	W						
36		Louisa	12	F	W						
37	487	R. C. Piriear	63	M	W	45000	118440				
38		Martha	56	F	W						
39		Belle	14	F	W						
40		Wm	16	M	W						
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
						67,348			224,342		
									No. paupers, _____		
									No. convicts, _____		

111. 111



SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1860.  
Post Office Clarksville

in the County of Meigs

215

State

Ass't Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	18445	W. J. Robert	33	M	W	7000	8793	Virginia				
2		W. J. Robert	33	M	W		80	"				
3		Sarah	31	F	W			"				
4	440 454	Re. P. P. P.	34	M	W	1500	4276	"				
5		Martha	12	F	W			"				
6		Re	35	M	W			"				
7		Sarah	32	F	W			"				
8		Joe	19	M	W			"				
9		Joe	17	M	W			"				
10	441 440	Exp. H. P. P.	37	M	W	8000	24000	"				
11		Maru	34	F	W			"				
12		Wm	22	M	W			"				
13		Sarah	16	F	W			"				
14		Bettie	15	F	W			"				
15		Kate Barnes	13	F	W			"				
16		Juan P. P.	5	F	W			"				
17		Henry	12	M	W			"				
18		Maru	3	M	W			"				
19	442 441	Thos P. P.	22	M	W	2150		"				
20		Maru	20	F	W			"				
21	443 442	Jas Garner	27	M	W	700	1621	"				
22		Jane	30	F	W			"				
23		David	20	M	W			"				
24		Emily	25	F	W			"				
25		Asa	40	M	W			"				
26	444 443	Wier Coleman	38	M	W	2500	2484	"				
27		Jane	24	F	W			"				
28		John	6	M	W			"				
29		Wm	4	M	W			"				
30		Sam	3	M	W			"				
31		Sam	2	M	W			"				
32	445 444	Chas. Campbell	67	M	W	1400	144	"				
33		Maru	65	F	W			"				
34		Rebecca	40	F	W			"				
35		Joe	34	M	W			"				
36		Maru	36	M	W			"				
37		Sarah	18	F	W			"				
38	446 445	Wm. Campbell	65	M	W	1000	1000	"				
39		Rebecca	25	F	W	12000		"				
40		Ann Duly	45	F	W	12000		"				

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,  
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2760 49947



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia  
Post Office

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup> day of Sep 1860.

in the County of

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 71

Dwelling houses— the number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	446	Miss Maggoff				Continued							
2		Mr							Virginia				
3		Harv											
4		Sally											
5	447	L. G. Smith				Farmer	500	1500					
6		Fannie											
7		Wm				Minician							
8		Martha											
9		Wm L. Capman				Coiner							
10	448	Maranda Shipps				Farmer	1000	2500					
11		Mary											
12		Jas E. Graves				Farmer							
13	449	Antone Vlee				Carpenter			New York				
14		Marilla											
15		Prisc				Merchant		750					
16		Wagne				SP. Conductor							
17		John Cobb							Virginia				
18	450	John Anderson				Engineer		1000					
19		Edney											
20		Bettie											
21		Thoma				Trapper							
22		Isabella											
23		Olivia											
24	501	Mr Williams				Wheelwright	400	250					
25		Martha											
26		Henderson											
27		Caroline											
28		Robert											
29		Edna											
30	502	L. G. Mancey				Blacksmith		60					
31		Margaret				Widow							
32		Angela											
33		Mary Ann											
34		Bettie											
35		Ida											
36	503	L. G. Mancey				Wheelwright		235					
37		Parish											
38		Parish M. Thompson											
39	504	L. G. Mancey						220					
40		Edna											
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,150	28,501	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg in the County of M<sup>ch</sup> State  
of enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sep 1860. *W. J. Tully* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Chicksville*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
524 522	C. S. McChesney	Continued											
	Lisa		13	F					Virginia				
525 523	R. H. Hymas		46	M	farmer		1160						
	Wm		46	M									
	Anna		14	F									
	John		14	M									
	Henry		15	M									
	Charles		13	F									
	Mary		11	F									
	Rice		7	M									
	Anna		7	F									
	John		5	F									
525 525	Maucha Harris		64	F			110						
	John Hymas		45	M	farmer								
526 526	George Hymas		54	M	do		200	50					
	Ben		30	M	do								
	Mary		28	F									
	Martha		2	F									
	Tabby		24	F									
527 527	Frederick Hymas		45	M	farmer		1100	330					
	E. J.		46	M									
	Wm Marshall		13	M	Cramer		2200						
528 528	Thomas Jones		15	M	Painter		400						
	Mary		45	F									
	Pucella Chace		40	F									
	Ann		25	F									
	John		21	M									
	John		18	M	Painter								
	John		16	M									
529 529	R. H. Ramsey		40	M	farmer		880	200					
	Russell		36	M	do								
	Samuel		15	M									
	James		21	M	do								
	William Bruce		16	M	do								
530 530	Will B. Edman		52	M	do		450						
	John		17	M									
	Polly Ligon		12	F									
	Calvin Harris		20	M	Bookkeeper								
	John		3	M									
	John		1	M									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
No. white females,			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		235		11,275		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Sept* 1860. *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office *Clarksville*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate				
1	511	511	John Jones	28	m		farmer		100	Virginia			
2			Mary	23	f								
3			Inf	1									
4	512	512	Laura Jones	40	f		farmer	1500	2212				
5			Eliza	30	f								
6			Mary	13	f								
7			Anna	11	f								
8			Susan	10	f								
9			Peter	3	m								
10			Manfred	2	m								
11	513	513	Leander Ramsey	48	m		farmer		1750				
12			Elcaner	33	m								
13			Herrard	1	m								
14			Leander	5	m								
15			Phil	6	m								
16			Amelle	3	f								
17			Josephine	2	f								
18	514	514	Frederick Lister	25	m		farmer		40				
19			Fanny	20	f								
20			Charles	2	m								
21	515	515	Herz Gellert	38	m		farmer		930				
22			Mary	26	f								
23			Washington	3	m								
24			Geo	32	m		Post Master		1500				
25	516	516	Henrietta Macarney	33	f		farmer	2500	2300				
26			Eliza	32	f								
27			Mary	26	f								
28			Henrietta	24	f								
29			Amanda	21	f								
30			Isiah	16	m								
31			Thomas	15	m								
32			Bert	12	m								
33	517	517	Herb Mcf	67	m		farmer	2500	600				
34			Eliza	57	f								
35			Eliza	24	f								
36			Selma Murray	23	f								
37			Virginia Mcf	17	f								
38			Her	14	m		School boy						
39			Bert	14	m								
40			Sam	13	m								
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,				
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Regt* in the County of *McClintock* State  
of *Cal* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Sep* 1860. *A. S. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	531 518	Chas E Mcp	34	M		farmer	500	2330	Virginia			
2		Anie	24	F								
3		Jos	4	M								
4		Mary	3	F								
5		John	7	M								
6	532 519	R E Hunsbee	20	M		Carpenter		50				
7		Mary	21	F								
8		Samuel	2	M								
9		Liviana	1	F								
10	533 520	Currypar Johnson	1			Hotel Keeper						
11		Jos Thomas	28	M		Drup t						
12		Est Bully	32	M		Deputy PM	2500					
13		Thos W Walker	22	M		Artist						
14		Eva Wolfe	10	F				5000				
15		Emma	20	F				6000				
16		Pauline	18	F				6000				
17		Bethie M Fode	35	F				12000				
18		Livay S Brummitt	40	F		House Keeper						
19	534 521	Lillian Hall	50	F				25				
20		Betsy	22	F								
21		Maria	14	F								
22	535 522	Sally McNeal	32	F		Seamstress		70				
23		Mary	16	F								
24		Paula	12	M								
25	536 523	Sally Hicks	40	F								
26		Pauline	25	F								
27		Becca	20	F								
28		Mary	13	F								
29	537 524	Wm B Carr	34	M		Police in charge		2000				
30		Laura	35	F								
31		Wm	2	M								
32		Henderson J Hunsbee	45	M		Laborer						
33	538 525	J W Archer	40	M		Writer	2000	2000				
34		Mary	39	F								
35		Wm	15	M		Student						
36		Mrs	14	F								
37		Philomena	11	F								
38		Jos	10	M								
39		Mary	6	F								
40		Ben	6	M								
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			
						26500			48925			No. paupers,
												No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1860. *Chalkville*

in the County of *Mecklenburg* State

Page No. *75*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1												
2	2												
3	3												
4	4												
5	5												
6	6												
7	7												
8	8												
9	9												
10	10												
11	11												
12	12												
13	13												
14	14												
15	15												
16	16												
17	17												
18	18												
19	19												
20	20												
21	21												
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

33,480 84,282



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The 2<sup>nd</sup> Report* in the County of *Albany* State  
 of *A* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Sept* 1860. *S. D. Lacey*, Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	546 534		J. W. Hays	40	M	Farmer							
2			Peter Roberts	21	M	(Carpenter)			Virginia				
3	546 535		W. R. Hays	46	M	Farmer	300	600	do				
4			Mary	47	F				do				
5			Wm	21	M	Farmer			do				
6			James	14	M	do			do				
7			Thomas	17	M	do			do				
8	547 536		John Rodgers	51	M	do	2400	6000	do				
9			Silvia	42	F								
10			Ely	22	F								
11			Lacy	18	F								
12			Pa	16	F								
13			Joe	13	M								
14			Rich	11	M								
15	548 537		Wm Waller	25	M	Carpenter		50					
16			Ueline	22	F								
17			Helen	3	F								
18			Mrs	64	F								
19	549 538		John Scott	53	M	Farmer	450	300					
20			Louisa	40	F								
21			Joe	18	M	Farmer							
22			Joe	15	M	do							
23	551 539		L. J. Carham	30	M	Miller		50					
24			Susan	28	F								
25			Ella	2	F								
26			Laura	6	F								
27	551 540		Mott Tindale	30	M	Farmer		1000					
28			Mary	35	F								
29			Robert	27	M								
30			Mary	5	F								
31			Chris	25	M	Farmer		425					
32	552 541		Joe Harrell	20	M	do		50					
33			Mary	24	F								
34			Isiah	11	M								
35			Rich	22	M	Laborer		35					
36	553 542		J. W. Johnson	24	M	Farmer	5000	20000					
37			Sophronia W. J.	26	F			5000					
38			Joe Johnson	21	M	Farmer							
39	554 543		Joe Johnson	45	M	do	18000	18405					Deaf
40			Isiah	35	F								
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,				
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	26,380	57,315	No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*  
Post Office *Clarksville*

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup> day of

1860.

in the County of *Mt. Lee*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 77

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 White, black or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
534343		Jas Person - Wm	13	M		Craftman			Virginia				
		Eugenia	14	F									
		Harvey	5	M									
		Maria	6	F									
		Mary	5	F									
		Lelia	3	F									
		Melba	2	F									
533	334	Jas W Newlon	48	M		Acorn		2100					
		Jacob	25	M									
		Andar	15	M									
		Jos	13	M									
		Wm	12	M									
		Wm	10	M									
		Matilda	8	F									
		Andrew	10	M									
		Jones	3	M									
		Rita	1	F									
536443		E P Pool	41	M		Tailor	1100	120					
		Jarring	40	M									
		Prusa	16	F									
		Va	14	F									
		Ayn	11	F									
		Edue	7	M									
		Chas	4	M									
		Robt	2	M									
		Ed	4	M									
535446		J H Allen	60	M		Farmer	1000	7227	W. Va				
		Juan	56	M					do				
		Isabella	30	F					do				
535544		J G Snow	40	M		Farmer	11000	34000	Va				
		Sally	35	F									
		Sally Mein	14	F									
		Jas Inad	11	M									
		John	5	M									
		Jimmy	2	M									
536548		Geoff Hammett	32	M		Tobaccoist		1000					
		Geo A Westman	38	M		do							
536549		Sam Muckel	35	M		Printer		20					
		Staney	25	M									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
						1860			42467			No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 92nd Regt* in the County of *Meigs* State of *Pa* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *Sept* 1860. *S. S. Tally* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	56250	Albert Hunt	30	M	Irish		15		Virginia				
2		Henry Adkins	35	M	do								
3		Samy Garret	17	P	do								
4		Susan Parker	40	P	Shuman								
5		Lucy Barnett	20	P	"								
6		Polly Barnett	15	P	"								
7		Perry Parker	13	M	"								
8		Reb K. Wood	44	M	Scandinavian								
9		Wm Stuart	35	M	"								
10	56251	McC Harris	52	M	do			1450					
11		Jane	45	P									
12		Alia	14	P									
13		Selma	17	P									
14		John	4	M									
15		Jane	11	P									
16		J. J. Crutcher	45	M	Chick			40					
17		Sally	20	P									
18	56252	Wm Pomeroy	64	M	Farmer		10700	148200					
19		P. W. Boyd	18	M	Student								
20	56253	Columbian Turner	34	M	Cramer			1095					
21		Susan	34	P									
22		Susan	14	P									
23		Jo	4	P									
24		Mary	17	P									
25		Wm	5	M									
26		Jane	2	P									
27	56254	J. Ferrell	45	P	Farmer		400	1085					
28		Wm	36	M	do			500					
29		Ann	14	P	do								Deaf
30		Edm	15	M									
31	56255	J. P. Finch	64	M	Farmer		2000	3540					
32		Francis	64	P									
33		Sam	34	M	Stone								
34		Admiral	18	M	Tobaccoist								
35	56256	L. H. Deftner	64	M	Farmer		1000	45000					
36		Melinda	43	P									
37		Melinda Brinell	14	P									
38	56257	C. L. Langdon	36	M	Blacksmith			325					
39		Ann	34	P									
40		James	16	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

118,400 251,730



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Mecklenburg* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of *Sept* 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
360	557	C. F. Langhan	40	M	W				Virginia				
		John	8	F									
		Wm	3	F									
		John	1	M									
		Wm	58	M		Tobacco							
		Abner	36	M									
374	558	Wm H. Gee	45	M		Tobacco		4860					
341	551	Mar. Maria Maria	37	F				13400					
		John	14	M		None		8700					
		Wm	16	M				8000				1	
		Wm	10	M				8000				1	
372	560	Mr H. P. Jones	51	M		"Jack at all Trades"			Way York				
		Leana	49	F					Carolina				
		James	21	M		None							
		John	18	M									
		Wm	16	M									
		Wm	14	M									
		John	12	M									
		Wm	7	M									
373	561	Ben W. Jones	32	M		Tobacco		50	Virginia				
		John	21	M									
		John	14	M									
		R. F. Miller	35	M		Tobacco							
374	562	John Miller	36	M		do	10000	14000					
		John	20	M									
		John	14	M		Clerk							
		John	11	M									
375	563	W. H. Miller Jr	65	M		Farmer	8000	18200					
		Wm J. Bailey	24	M		do							
		John	20	M									
		John	5	M									
		John	2	M									
376	564	Chas. E. Finley	44	M				650	Carolina				
		Geo W. Finley	21	M		Farmer		300	do			1	
		Wm	20	M					do				
		Wm	11600				11600	23943					
377	565	R. F. Miller	60	M		Farmer	11500	30000	do				
		Wm	51	M					do				
		Anna	22	F					do				
		John	20	M		Farmer			do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 37,100 129,403													
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist* in the County of *Northumberland* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1860. *A. S. Talley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksburg*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
505	560	Rt Hacker	Crissman						Virginia				
		Sabrina	16	F									
		SE Hancey	24	M									
448	566	Elyia Harris	24	F									
		Lucy	20	F									
		James	8	M		Stammer							
		Reata Hancey	16	M		do							
		James	8	M		do							
		Jim Harris	76	M		Router							
579	567	Phoebe	30	F		Stammer							
550	568	James Cannon	30	M		do							
551	569	Wm Kainey	30	M		Crocker		60					
		Mary	28	F									
		Mr	8	F									
		Chas	4	M									
580	570	Jos Crow	45	M		Crocker		1000					
		Ann	43	F									
		Eliza	23	F									
		Martha	17	F									
		Wm	15	M									
		Edw	11	M									
		Mr	11	M									
		Alv	7	M									
		Mary	5	F									
		Prance	2	F									
535	571	Ben F Loran	34	M		Farmer	2000	8000					
		Elia	20	F									
		Wm	7	M									
		Mary	6	F									
		John	4	M									
		Agnes	3	F									
		Linn	17	M									
		Madda Boyd	92	F									
540	572	J M Crenshaw	30	M		Farmer	3500	8000					
		Susan	20	F									deaf
		Louanna	6	F									
		Richd	5	M									
550	573	Polly Gallap	20	F			700	7400					
		Rebecca	24	F									
550	574	Sam Hayes	75	M		Farmer	5000	20930					
No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

Post Office *Clarksburg*

in the County of *Wetzelburg* State

13<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1860.

*S. J. Garry* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *11*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
386 574		James Hayes	75	M		Continued			Virginia				
		Mary	12	F									
		Mary	35	M				100					
387 575		Edw. Wells	35	M									
		Mary	35	F									
		Lavinia	5	F									
		Lucy	4	F									
		Henry	1	M									
388 576		L. W. Oliver	50	M		Farmer	8000	6000					
		Wm. Oliver	19	M		do							
389 577		Orin Winn	54	M		do		150					
		Mary	49	F									
		Ann	49	F									
		Joel	24	M		Farmer							
390 578		Martha F. Roubal	65	F		do	4000	12000					
391 579		Peter Buntin	83	M		do	6000	20000					
		Patience	56	F									
		Thompson	72	M		do							
		Sally	30	F									
		Henry	19	M		do							
		Patience	18	F									
		Parball Ward	60	M		do							
392 580		Wm. Buntin	35	M		do	7000	7000					
393 581		Thos. R. Roubal	46	M		do	5000	7000					
		E. H.	38	F									
		Josephine	18	F									
		Mary	16	F									
		Harriet	15	F									
		Richard	11	M									
		Martha	8	F									
		John	6	M									
394 582		Val. J. Roubal	70	M		Farmer	600	250					
		E. H.	70	F									
		Sam	30	F									
		E. H.	15	F									
		Ann	15	F									
		Sarah	16	F									
395 583		Thos. Buntin	35	M		Farmer	800	250					
		E. H.	35	F									
		Lucy	40	F			750						
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 27,157 110,750 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



ate  
hal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
54533	33	Thos Broun	M	33	W	Farmer			Virginia				
		Wm	M	34	W								
		Elizabeth Smith	F	34	W								
		Wm	M	3	W								
		M	F	3	W								
		Sam	M	1	W								
54534	34	Richd Roberts	M	32	W	Farmer	1200	300					
		Sarah	F	40	W								
		Joe	M	23	W								
		Rebecca	F	26	W								
		Liza	F	11	W								
		John	M	14	W								
		Sally	F	11	W								
		Wm	M	8	W								
		Lewis	M	7	W								
		Effie	F	7	W								
54535	35	Nancy Tucker	F	42	W	Farmer	11000	15000					
54536	36	Sam Evans	M	47	W	do		60					
		Intella	F	40	W								
54537	37	Edith Macke	F	60	W	Farmer	7000	10000					
		Abner Colver	M	24	W	do							
54538	38	W R Sudah	M	60	W	do	400	70000					
		Mary	F	57	W								
		Geo	M	19	W	Schoolboy							
		Levi	M	16	W								
		Mary	F	14	W								
		Wm H Blanchy	M	24	W	School teacher							
		Net Brooks	F	16	W								
		Heat Huff	F	30	W	Music teacher							
54539	39	R J Green	M	55	W	Farmer	9000	13000					
		Geo J	M	21	W	do	480	2575					
		Wm S	M	26	W	do	480	2000					
54540	40	Royall Shaw	M	75	W	do	1200	2000					
		August	M	56	W								
		David	M	16	W								
54541	41	Ben J Lawton	M	30	W	Farmer		150					
		Louisa	F	38	W								
		Fancy Spain	F	40	W								
		Wm Lawton	M	13	W								
		Kick	M	10	W								

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No.







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1860. *D. D. Fally* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Clarksville*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
100	Jas H. Hester	50 m	Farmer	3000	35035	Virginia							
	Ella	76 f											
	Milly Creston	50 f											
100	Will Patton	34 m	Farmer		10000								
	Caroline	26 f											
	Charles	8 m											
	George	7 m											
	Betty	2 f											
	Mary	6 f											
100	Jas R. Cook	42 m	Railroad Hand		50	70							
	Mary	42 f											
	Jas.	17 m	Printer apprentice										
	Milly	8 m											
	Mathias	12 f											
	Mary	10 f											
100	Geo H. Moore	25 m	Carpenter		50								
	Mary	24 f											
	Nesley	2 m											
	Py Fleming	16 f											
	Py Lyles	15 m	Labourer										
100	Jas. B. Belling	22 m	R.R. Engineer	250	50	Ireland							
	Betty	27 f											
	Asa	8 m											
	Susan	3 f											
	Sally	1 f											
100	Jas. Lawrence	34 m	R.R. Engineer		50								
	Mary	28 f											
	Mary	4 f											
100	Jas. B. Newton	52 m	Well digger		50								
	Sally	50 f											
	Asa	23 m											
	Ras	21 m											
	James	17 m											
	Augustus	15 m											
	Mary	13 f											
	Virginia	11 f											
100	L. W. Green	23 m	Merchant		2500								
	McCartee	25 m			2500								
100	Jas. Carroll	15 m	Blacksmith		350								
	Thos	50 f											
No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3021 2850													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 22nd Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *VA* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *Sept* 1860. *Dooley* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Carpenterville*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>John Candwell</i>										
2		<i>Mary</i>	13	F				<i>Virginia</i>		1		
3		<i>Witteline</i>	11	M						1		
4		<i>Lewis</i>	7	F						1		
5		<i>Joe</i>	5	M								
6		<i>Anna</i>	5	F								
7		<i>Tom</i>	3	M								
8	<i>C11</i>	<i>Palmer Richardson</i>	42	M			200					
9		<i>Joe</i>	14	M								
10		<i>Robt</i>	16	M								
11		<i>Geo</i>	14	M								
12		<i>James</i>	11	M								
13		<i>Richard</i>	7	M								
14	<i>C10 &amp; 13</i>	<i>W Young</i>	61	M								
15		<i>Mary</i>	54	F								
16		<i>Lawrence</i>	21	M								
17		<i>Rosa</i>	18	F						1		
18		<i>George</i>	16	M						1		
19		<i>Joe Stewart</i>	16	M								
20		<i>E. J. Benedict</i>	35	M			30	<i>New York</i>				
21	<i>C17 &amp; 14</i>	<i>W Cole</i>	25	M				<i>Virginia</i>				
22		<i>Wm</i>	23	M								
23	<i>C18 &amp; 15</i>	<i>J Hailstock</i>	16	M								
24		<i>Math</i>	14	F								
25	<i>C19 &amp; 16</i>	<i>G. Richardson</i>	22	M								
26		<i>Swan</i>	26	F			20					
27		<i>Harry Lines</i>	21	M								
28		<i>James Elver</i>	18	M								
29		<i>Bob Lines</i>	16	M								
30	<i>C20 &amp; 17</i>	<i>Buck Cousins</i>	26	M								
31		<i>Mary</i>	24	F								
32		<i>John</i>	20	M								
33	<i>C31 &amp; 18</i>	<i>J. P. Hanlon</i>	44	M			1500 200	<i>Maryland</i>				
34		<i>Mary</i>	46	F				<i>Virginia</i>				
35	<i>C32 &amp; 19</i>	<i>Geo Putnam</i>	42	M				<i>New York</i>				
36		<i>Heber</i>	29	F								
37		<i>Bauntin</i>	14	M								
38		<i>Snah</i>	8	F				<i>Canada West</i>				
39		<i>John</i>	32	M				<i>New York</i>				
40		<i>Geo Birch</i>	33	M								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			1500	470	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
								No. paupers, _____				



Ass't Marshal.

18-8-



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
			No. convicts, _____	



\_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Northampton State  
of Mass. 1860. G. Manning Ass't Marshal.

Yours of the 7<sup>th</sup> just  
was duly received & I hasten  
to reply. The emigrations in  
the place of Bingham where they  
occur on the Schedules are all  
in Virginia except that of  
Osgood his place of birth was in  
New York, all the rest will  
be in the State of Virginia and  
the reason why the emigrations will  
not be thought it would be taken  
for granted that they all occurred  
in Va and in part for neglect  
of this sort I am willing you  
shall make any legal deduction  
from my compensation.  
Yours with High Regards

6 Cunningham St  
Marshall 380 The St  
W. K. Schubert

[illegible]

14-400 24875



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of Northampton State  
of Ma enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1860. S. Dunning Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Chatham Co. Ma.

Dwelling-house, location, on the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Whip, black, or color, indicating		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John W. Smith	21	M		Farmer	\$400	1000	"				
		John W. Smith Jr.	18	M									
		Anna Maria Smith	15	F									
		Louisa K.	3	F									
		John	1	M									
		Sarah A. Smith	17	F				3000					
		Harriet	26	F		Mechanics							
7	2	Merkey Smith	49	M		Farmer	1000	1200					
		Jane	18	F									
		James D. Smith	34	M		Horn Laborer		2000					
		Sarah	21	F									
		James B. Smith	19	M									
3	3	Wm. Cabanis	68	M		Farmer	1200	6000					
		Rebecca	66	F									
		William	21	M		Farmer						1	
		Elizabeth	31	F									
		Laura Stephens	4	F									
4	4	Bra. Howell	75	M		Farmer	200	150				1	
		Annerie	21	F								1	
		George	11	M									
		Henry	2	M									
		Henrietta Brandon	46	F		Farmer	200	150				1	
		Charles M.	11	M								1	
		Thos. Martin	61	M		Farmer	2500	10000					
		Jane	33	F									
		Jane	37	F									
		Leige Brandon	26	F		Horn Laborer						1	
		John	25	M									
		Roseanne	1	M									
		Esther Lee	12	M									
7	7	Samuel S. Thompson	33	M									
		Nancy	16	F									
		Leggett R.	7	F									
		Thos. Whitaker	33	M		Farmer	800	300					
		Abigail Phelps	37	F		Domestic							
		Mary	35	F		Do.							
7	7	Samuel Thompson	45	M		Farmer	100	75					
		Heath	25	M									
		Mary	21	F		Horn Laborer							
		Mrs. Walcutt	50	M		Horn Laborer							

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

**TOTAL \$400 25275**



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *North Carolina* **in the County of** *North Carolina* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *to the* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *North Carolina*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	11	Elizabeth A. A. A.	43	F		Housewife		1000					
2		Samuel A. A.	43	M		Farmer							
3		Samuel A. A.	18	M									
4		Samuel A. A.	7	M									
5		Samuel A. A.	5	F									
6	11	Lebanon A. A.	43	M		Farmer	7500	2000					
7		Samuel A. A.	43	M									
8		Samuel A. A.	18	M		Farmer							
9		Samuel A. A.	13	M									
10		Samuel A. A.	11	M									
11		Samuel A. A.	7	M									
12		Samuel A. A.	33	M		Farmer							
13		Samuel A. A.	57	M									
14		Samuel A. A.	78	M									
15		Samuel A. A.	18	M									
16		Samuel A. A.	12	M									
17	11	Samuel A. A.	31	M		Farmer		100					
18		Samuel A. A.	23	M									
19		Samuel A. A.	7	M									
20		Samuel A. A.	34	M		Domestic							
21		Samuel A. A.	16	M		Farmer							
22	11	Samuel A. A.	68	M		Farmer	1700	5000					
23		Samuel A. A.	31	M		Farmer							
24		Samuel A. A.	33	M									
25		Samuel A. A.	6	M									
26		Samuel A. A.	3	M									
27		Samuel A. A.	1	M									
28	11	Samuel A. A.	44	M		Farmer	500	150					
29		Samuel A. A.	47	M									
30		Samuel A. A.	18	M									
31		Samuel A. A.	13	M									
32		Samuel A. A.	10	M									
33		Samuel A. A.	5	M									
34		Samuel A. A.	1	M									
35	11	Samuel A. A.	37	M		Farmer	1700	1000					
36		Samuel A. A.	34	M									
37		Samuel A. A.	10	M									
38		Samuel A. A.	11	M									
39		Samuel A. A.	1	M									
40		Samuel A. A.	66	M		Domestic							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *the 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct* **in the County of** *Marshall* **State**  
**of** *Mississippi* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1880.** *to* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Coke's Station, etc.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	16	John Brown	34	M		Farmer		100					
		Henry L "	39	M								1	
		Elizabeth A "	18	F		Domestic							
		Henry L "	16	M							1		
		Harriet L "	12	F							1		
		William "	9	M									
		Martha "	3	F									
17	17	John B. Parker	70	M		Farmer		50				1	
		Henry "	65	M									
18	18	Arthur J. Walker	36	M		Farmer	2500	7000					
		Henry A "	28	M									
		Elizabeth L "	13	F									
		Wm J "	5	M									
		Wm J "	10	M	23								
19	19	George W. House	32	M		Farmer	300	100					
		Henry "	23	M									
		Henry "	8	M									
		William "	3	M									
		John A "	7	M									
		Henry B "	12	M									
20	20	W. B. Washington	60	M		Farmer	11000	30000					
		Elizabeth "	57	F									
		Wm "	33	M		Physician							
		Henry A "	31	M									
		Henry "	16	M									
		Wm "	11	M									
		John "	7	M									
		John W. Malone	18	M		Student Medicine							
21	21	W. B. Massey	50	M		Farmer	2500	6000					
		Elizabeth "	53	F									
		Charles W "	26	M		Farmer							
		Elizabeth L "	22	F		Domestic							
		James L "	20	M								1	
		Lucy A "	17	F								1	
		Harriet A "	15	F								1	
		John W "	13	M									
22	22	W. D. A. Miller	29	M		Mechanic		500					
		Elizabeth G "	24	F									
		Robert L "	2	M									
		John Q "	1	M									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
							16900	48750					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th* *1860* **in the County of** *Northumberland* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *to Dunning* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Spotsylvania*

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	23	Howard White	42	M		Farmer	6000	10000					
2		John "	37	M									
3		Robert "	18	M									
4		Wm. "	12	M									
5		Washington "	12	M									
6		Lavonia "	11	F									
7		Leah "	9	F									
8		Edwin "	11	M									
9		John Thompson	38	M		Farmer							
10	24	John Jones	33	M		"							
11		John "	37	M									
12		Caroline "	10	F									
13		George "	26	M		Farmer							
14		Joseph "	16	M		"							
15	25	John Durham	60	M									
16	26	Leah "	37	F		Mechanic	300	100					
17		Emily "	37	F									
18		Blanca "	10	F									
19		Charles "	7	M									
20		Rebecca "	11	M									
21		Leah "	1	F									
22	27	Wm. Hook	52	M		Farmer	2500	500					
23		Rebecca "	44	F									
24		John "	27	M		Farmer							
25		Lucinda Cairns	30	F		"							
26	28	George Williams	37	M		Farmer	1500	500					
27		Rebecca "	48	F									
28		David "	28	M		Farmer							
29		John "	20	M		Domestic							
30		Leah "	18	F		Farmer							
31		Leah "	11	F									
32		Harriet George	13	F		Farmer							
33	29	John H. Hadd	67	M		Farmer	15000	8000					
34		Elizabeth "	57	F									
35		John "	20	M		Farmer							
36		Mary Duggan	22	F		Domestic							
37		Harriet "	5	F									
38	30	Leah Hadd	51	M		Mechanic							
39		John "	23	M		Domestic							
40		John "	21	M		Mechanic							
No. white males, 12 14			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 13 14			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												25 30 49 100	



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th Regiment* **in the County of** *Northampton* **State**  
**of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Le Dureau* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Worcester N.H.*

Declaring number in the order of valuation	Family number in the order of valuation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	20	George Jones	38	M	W	Farmer	100	125	"				
2		Permelia "	31	F					"				
3		Rebecca "	30	F		Domestic			"				
4		William "	17	M		Farmer			"				
5		Walter "	13	M					"				
6	31	Mr. Oliver	60	M		Farmer		4000	Buffalo Aug.				
7		Mary "	32	F					"				
8		George Page	12	M					"				
9	32	William D. Drayton	27	M		Farmer	2000	500	"				
10		James "	56	M					"				
11	33	Dr. Wm. Drayton	31	M		Farmer			"				
12		Catharine "	14	F					"				
13		Mary "	2	F					"				
14		Barbara "	1	F					"				
15	34	Mr. Drayton	33	M					"				
16		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
17		Isaac "	1	F					"				
18		John Chapman	41	M					"				
19	35	Nelly Moon	63	F		Maier			"				
20		Larry "	55	F		Do			"				
21		Wm. Douglas	21	M		Lawyer	*		"				
22	36	Mr. Water	48	M		Farmer		200	"				
23		Mary "	41	F					"				
24		Rebecca "	21	F		School Teacher			"				
25		Seneca "	19	F		Domestic			"				
26		John "	16	M					"				
27		Hartha "	13	F					"				
28		Mary "	11	F					"				
29		Della "	8	F					"				
30		Roxana "	5	F					"				
31		William "	4	M					"				
32	37	Reuben Drayton	52	M		Farmer			"				
33		Mary "	44	F			2500	1000	"				
34		George "	22	M		Farmer			"				
35		Frank "	11	M					"				
36		Wiggin "	10	F					"				
37		Mary "	13	F					"				
38	38	Thos. Drayton	37	M		Farmer		400	"				
39		Francis "	32	M					"				
40		Rosa "	4	F					"				
		No. white males, 11	No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 8		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		Total, 4100		2225		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Mecklenburg State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. Dunnington Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office South Hill

Post Office			Census of 1860										
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nelson Dunnington	2	M					104				
2	39	James L. Jones	68	F		Farmer	2000	2000					
3		Mr. G. L. Jones	42	M		Farmer							
4	40	Mr. H. Taylor	45	M		Farmer	1500	500					
5		Martha	50	F									
6		Martha	16	F									
7		Elizabeth	13	F									
8		Francis	6	M									
9		Henry	4	M									
10	41	Joseph C. Jones	38	M		Farmer	200	4000					
11		Martha	34	F									
12		Robert	8	M									
13		John	6	F									
14		Theresa	4	M									
15		William	2	M									
16	42	Wm. D. Jones	42	M		Farmer	1200	3500					
17		Martha	28	F		Domestic							
18		John Jones	20	M		Farmer							
19		Thos. Jones	38	M		Do Do							
20	43	Wm. H. Jones	43	M		Farmer							
21		Elizabeth	38	F			800	1200					
22		Martha	46	F									
23		John	16	M									
24		Victoria	8	F									
25	44	Charles R. Jones	37	M		Farmer		100					
26		Martha	26	F									
27		George	10	M									
28		John	4	M									
29	45	Wm. H. Jones	34	M		Farmer	800	100					
30		Martha	42	F		Domestic							
31	46	Wm. H. Jones	56	M									
32		Martha	31	F									
33		John	2	M									
34	47	Wm. H. Jones	40	M		Farmer	1400	1200					
35		Martha	34	F									
36		John	13	M									
37		John	12	M									
38		John	10	M									
39		John	8	M									
40		John	5	M									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1													
7200 1500													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the City of New York in the County of New York State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. (C. L. Cunningham) Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office South Street

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Sullivan	4	M									
46	42	Wm. Sullivan	32	M			1200	200					
		John Sullivan	25	M									
		Thos. Sullivan	12	M									
		Charles Sullivan	7	M									
		George Sullivan	7	M									
		Wm. Sullivan	6	M									
		Est. name	1/2	M									
47	44	Robert A. Hannay	24	M		Carpenter		50					
		Virginia Hannay	26	F									
		Henry Hannay	24	M		Domestic							
		Wm. Hannay	1	M									
50	50	Robert A. Hannay	35	M		Hannay	2000	2000					
		Elizabeth Hannay	56	F									
		John Hannay	10	M									
		Grace Hannay	26	F		Domestic		150					
		James Hannay	16	M									
		Wm. Hannay	22	M									
		Elizabeth Hannay	16	F		Domestic							
51	51	Robert A. Hannay	25	M		Hannay	1200	2500			1		
		John Hannay	24	M							1		
		Elizabeth Hannay	32	F		Domestic		2000					
		Elizabeth Hannay	35	F		Do							
52	52	Robert A. Hannay	25	M		Domestic					1	1	
		Elizabeth Hannay	30	F							1	1	
		Wm. Hannay	60	M									Pauper
53	53	Robert A. Hannay	34	M		Hannay	1700	200				1	
		Wm. Hannay	14	M									
		Thos. Hannay	15	M		Domestic							
		Wm. Hannay	12	M									
		Elizabeth Hannay	16	F									
54	54	Robert A. Hannay	50	M		Hannay	800	800					
		Elizabeth Hannay	47	F								1	
		John Hannay	24	M		Domestic							
		Wm. Hannay	20	M								1	
		Thos. Hannay	15	M		Domestic							
		Wm. Hannay	16	M									
		Thos. Hannay	14	M									
		Wm. Hannay	10	M									
55	55	Robert A. Hannay	32	M		Hannay	1700	3000					
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1													
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1													
5800 10600													

580 10600



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of the State  
of the enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. C. D. Dunning Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office the

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u>3</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> <u>10</u> <u>29</u> <u>34</u> <u>30</u>													

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-houses—  
the  
numbered  
in the  
order of  
visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. C. D. Dunning Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Hanksville Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Hendrick Walker	19	Fr		Domestic			VA				
2	62	George D. Gu	43	M		School Teacher	5000	10000	"				
3		Elizabeth "	40	Fr					"				
4		Leander "	20	M		Home Laborer			"				
5		Virginia "	18	F					"				
6		Walter "	18	M					"				
7		Caroline "	13	F					"				
8		Roselle "	11	F					"				
9		Alice "	8	F					"				
10		Emmett "	5	M					"				
11		Delavia "	4	F					"				
12		not named	1/2						"				
13	63	Wesley A. Ash	32	M		Farmer	800	1000	"				
14		Hennette "	25	F					"				
15		Sammy "	1	M					"				
16		Wesley Miller	21	M		Home Laborer			"				
17	64	Wm. L. Thompson	29	M		Farmer			"				
18		Mary B. "	42	F		Domestic			"				
19		Ermer "	9	M					"				
20	65	A. G. Michelson	35	M		Farmer	2500	5000	VA				
21		Adelaide "	44	F					"				
22		Wm. "	9	M					"				
23		Otto "	6	M					"				
24		Herbert "	4	M					"				
25	66	Benja. Taylor	64	M		Farmer		200	"				
26		Elizabeth "	44	F					"				
27		Luey "	14	M					"				
28		William "	7	M					"				
29		John "	6	M					"				
30	67	John L. Waler	28	M		Farmer		100	"				
31		Sally "	23	F		Domestic			"				
32		Leander "	20	M		Home Laborer			"				
33		Permelia "	18	F					"				
34	68	July Miller	47	F		Farmer	500		"				
35		Benja. "	27	M		Home Laborer			"				
36		William "	16	M					"				
37		James H. Hail	23	M		Miller			"				
38	69	Mary W. Singleton	55	F					"				
39		James B. "	28	M		Farmer		50	"				
40		Rosa "	16	F					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 1	
						8800			16350				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Precinct in the County of McHenry State  
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. C. Drummond Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Shenandoah

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	10	Sharon Brown	23	W		Harmer		200	104				
2		Sally	28	F					"				
3		Monica	2	F					"				
4		Willie	3	M					"				
5	71	Francis Hanel	65	M		Harmer	250	75	"			1	
6		Richard	21	M		Ham Saban			"			1	
7	72	John W. Daniel	32	M		DO DO		100	"				
8		Rebecca	28	F					"				
9		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
10		Sarah	4	F					"				
11		Mary	1	F					"				
12	73	Martha Cooper	80	F				100	"				
13		Agatha	32	F		Coach maker			"				
14		Edmund	28	M		DO DO			Gen				
15		Lusian	20	F		Domestic			WA				
16		Berge Victor	16	M		under coach maker			"				
17	74	John P. Brown	47	M		Harmer	200	50	"				
18		Joseph Chapman	7	M					"				
19	75	John C. Davis	33	M		Harmer	400	100	"				
20		Julia Chapman	21	F					"			1	
21		Saml	3	M					"				
22		Safajett	1	M					"				
23		not named	12	F					"				
24	76	Rebecca Chapman	55	F		Harmer			"			1	
25		Martha	40	F					"			1	
26		Sally	38	F					"				
27		Richard	14	M					"				
28		Wm	2	M					"				
29		Ann	3	F					"				
30	77	James L. Thomas	43	M		Harmer	600	250	"				
31		Mary	35	F					"				
32		Sarah	3	F					"				
33		Wilber	42	M					"				
34		George Brill	19	M		Harmer			"				
35		Barbara	12	F					"				
36	78	Martha Thomas	82	F					"			1	Pauper
37		Agnes	18	F					"			1	DO
38	79	C. L. Thomas	48	M		Harmer	500	350	"				
39		Sarah	27	F					"				
40		Sally	81	F		Domestic			"			1	
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, 6		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, 2		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		1950 4,375				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 98<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State  
of Northern enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. C. Drumright Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office South Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visiting.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Which, Black or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
87	87		John A. Durham	51	M		Farmer	3000	11000	W. Va.				
			Elyza	49	F					"				
			Harry	24	M		Domestic			"				
			Mary	22	M					"				
			Susan	18	F		Domestic			"				
			Robert	15	M					"				
			Virginia	13	F					"				
			George	11	M					"				
			Harry Harper	19	M		Domestic			"				
88	88		Wm. H. Moore	36	M		Farmer	1000	6500	"				
89	89		Wm. G. Hayleswood	23	M		D.O.		150	"				
			Rebecca	29	F					"				
90	90		J. H. Butlerworth	42	M		Farmer	2500	7000	"				
			Elegant	32	F					"				
			James	16	M					"				
			Helber	14	M					"				
			John	11	M					"				
			Susan	6	F					"				
			Annette	1	F					"				
			James A. Radcliff	25	M		School Teacher			"				
91	91		Daniel D. Anglin	39	M		Farm Labor		100	"				
			Lucy	25	F					"				
			John	3	M					"				
			Erwin	1	M					"				
92	92		James McAdam	65	M		Wash. Messenger	2500	11500	"				
			Vaney	60	F					"				
93	93		Allen Powers	47	M		Farmer	1000	400	"				
			Leiclay	48	F					"				
			John	28	M		Farm Labor			"				
			Harry	16	M					"				
			Leonardus	15	M					"				
			Ann	13	F					"				
			William	12	M					"				
			Byron	8	M					"				
			Caroline	6	F					"				
			Leila	3	F					"				
94	94		Robert Powers	30	M		Farm Labor			"				
			Agnes	17	F					"				
95	95		John Zervas	21	M		Farm Labor			"				
			Sam	16	M					"				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 4th Precinct in the County of Mecklenburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. C. D. Dunning Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Hickoryville N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	96	96	Wm. H. Hensley	27	M	Farmer	350	100	NC		
2			Abigail	17	F						
3			Leah	10	F						
4			John	1	M						
5			Wesley Singleton	23	M	Team Laborer					
6			Emily	20	F	Domestic					
7			George Evans	24	M	Team Laborer					
8	97	97	John Williams	44	M	Farmer	300	2000	NC		
9			Martha Coffey	34	F	Domestic					
10			John	11	M						
11			George	6	M						
12	98	98	Lisa M. Brown	62	F		150		NC		
13			Sarah Taylor	1	F						
14			Wm.	30	M						
15	99	99	Mary C. Singleton	41	F	Farmer	200	150	NC		
16			Elisha	28	M	Team Laborer					
17			Isaac	28	M	Do Do					
18			Wm.	13	M						
19	100	100	Elizabeth Bell	40	F						
20			Lucy	5	F						
21			Mento	14	M						
22	101	101	Wm. Manig	53	M	Farmer	400	1600	NC		
23			Nancy	54	F						
24	102	102	C. P. Manning	28	M	Black Horse	150	100	NC		
25			Mary	24	F						
26			Ann	72	F						
27			Michael Bicket	26	M	Team Laborer					
28			Henry	2	M						
29			Not named	72	F						
30			Bryce Goodale	21	M	Black Horse		75	NC		
31	103	103	Richard C. Gregory	39	M	Farmer	5000	21000	NC		
32			Leah Jones	39	F	Collector					
33	104	104	Richard Ballis	26	M	Team Laborer					
34			Ann	26	F						
35	105	105	Lucy Thawson	41	F	Wagoner					
36			Lucy	10	F						
37			James	12	M						
38	106	106	Kemey Thawson	39	F	Wagoner					
39	107	107	James W. Thawson	37	M	Wagoner					
40			Buckner Coffey	9	M						
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, <u>5</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>5</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> <u>6750 25025</u>											
										No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u>	
										No. convicts, <u>0</u>	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment in the County of Northampton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Edmund Wright, Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office South Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Mangum	40	M					NY				
2		Maria "	35	F					"				
3		Watkins "	42	M					"				
4	120 120	Mar H A Bacy	26	M		Farmer		100	"				
5		Margaret "	26	F					"				
6		Vienna "	2	F					"				
7		Ellen "	19	F					"				
8	121 121	Ralph Hubbard	20	M		Farmer	1000	5000	"				
9		P H Hubbard	26	M		Farmer			"				
10		Martha "	29	F					"				
11	122 122	John W. McAdoo	32	M		Farmer	3000	7500	"				
12		Mary "	23	F					"				
13		Walter "	42	M					"				
14		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
15	123 123	Thos Lambert	50	M		Farmer	250	100	"			1	
16		Lucy A Collins	54	F		Domestic			"			1	
17		Mary "	22	F		Farmer			"				
18		Edwards "	13	M					"				
19		John "	12	M					"				
20	124 124	Henry Brown	36	M		Farmer		150	NC			1	
21		Elvira "	26	F					NC				
22		David "	5	M					"				
23		John "	3	M					"				
24		William "	2	F					"				
25		Thomas "	6	M					"				
26	125 125	A H Maddox	43	M		Farmer	5000	9000	"				
27		Eliza Gregory	64	F		Domestic			"				
28		Mary Gregory	52	F		Do			"				
29		George S "	29	M					"				
30		Wm Pennington	19	M		Farmer			"				
31	126 126	Henry Pennington	55	M					"				
32		Leah Pennington	18	F					"				
33		Wm Pennington	12	M					"				
34	127 127	Joseph S Gregory	36	M		Farmer	1200	2000	"				
35		Wm Gregory	39	M					"				
36		Wm Gregory	15	M					"				
37		Ellen "	12	F					"				
38	128 128	A W Hutchinson	47	M		Farmer	2000	4500	"				
39		Martha "	46	F					"				
40		Theresa "	20	F		School Teacher			"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 1st Regiment* in the County of *McHenry* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *73* day of *June* 1860. *C. Dunnington* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *South Hill*

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Mr. Hatcherson	16	M				VA					
			Sarah "	14	F				"					
			Emily "	11	"				"					
			Lavinia "	9	"				"					
129	128		Emma Bradford	48	M		Farmer	1000	500	"				
			Martha "	47	F				"					
			Robert "	19	M		Stone blent		"					
			Milred "	17	F				"					
			Martha "	14	"				"					
			George "	13	M				"					
			Thomas "	11	M				"					
			Archie "	10	M				"					
			Orlinda "	6	"				"					
130	130		Venus B. Bradford	24	"		Farmer		"					
			James "	20	M				"					
131	131		Mr. A. Pace	29	M		Farmer	2500	2500	"				
			Maria "	25	F		School Teacher		"					
			James "	3	M				"					
			Joseph "	1	"				"					
			John Cunningham	23	M		Farmer		"					
			Elizabeth "	23	F				"					
			William "	3	M				"					
			Hollister "	1	"				"					
132	132		Joseph Chapman	18	M		Farmer		"					
133	133		Robert Wells	39	M		Do Do	150	"					
			Frances "	28	F				"					
			Elizabeth "	13	M				"					
			Susan "	11	F				"					
			John "	9	M				"					
			Charles "	8	"				"					
			James "	7	"				"					
			Martha "	3	F				"					
			Mary "	1	"				"					
134	134		H. B. Wilson	59	M		Farmer	500	3500	"				
			John Smith	30	M		Do		"					
			Susan Wilson	66	F			1200	2000	"				
135	135		Thos. Dunnington	39	M		Farmer	1200	1000	"				
			Margaret "	38	F				"					
			Mr. "	18	M		Farmer		"					
			James "	16	M		Do		"					
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5,900 7,500														
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th Precinct* **in the County of** *Montgomery* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Edmund M. Ass't Marshal.*  
**Post Office** *Smithville*

1	2	3	4	Description		7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
				Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Hemmings	15	F					79				
		George	12	M					"				
		Charles	7	M					"				
		John	6	M					"				
		Lucy	2	F					"				
126	136	Thos. R. Smith	65	M		Farmer	500	750	"				
		Martha	47	F					"				
		Thos	77	M		House Laborer			"				
		Peter	20	M		Do Do			"				
		Wanda	19	F		Domestic			"				
		Josiah	17	M		Do			"				
		Elizabeth	15	F					"				
		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
137	137	Peter Smith	76	M		Farmer	1700	4500	"				
		Elizabeth	60	F					"				
		Edmund G	21	M		House Laborer		3000	"				
138	139	Spencer	77	M		Farmer		50	"				
		Salley	60	F					"				
		John	30	M					"				
		Ann	25	F					"				
139	139	Wilber Mennell	65	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Lusan Gump	25	F					"				
		Joseph	12	M					"				
		Salley	8	F					"				
		Peter	7 1/2	M					"				
140	140	Nancy Parker	58	F					"				Pauper
		James	6	M					"				
141	141	Polley Mayo	60	F					"				
		Rosa	30	F					"				
		Henrietta	4	F					"				
		Mary	3	F					"				
		Paschal	7 1/2	M					"				
142	142	James Wright	32	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Amanda	27	F					"				
		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
		Virginia	3	F					"				
		Not named	4 1/2	M					"				
143	143	John O. Walker	28	M		Farmer			"				
		Amanda	30	F					"				
		James	4	M					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
1700			700			1700		700					

4700 7900



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *Washington* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *23* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Le Drummond* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Smith Station*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Thaddeus Walker	1	M					69				
2	144	George Smith	32	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
3		Larab	23	F					"				
4		Mary	9	F					"				
5		Harriet	4	F					"				
6		Mary	2	F					"				
7		Thad	19	M					"				
8		James P. Kelly	20	M					"				
9	145	Mr. L. C. Smith	34	M		Farmer	1000	8000	"				
10		Larab	27	F					"				
11		Anna	7	F					"				
12		Joseph	5	M					"				
13		Odithus	3	M					"				
14	146	Mr. S. B. Hogg	37	M		Carpenter	600	300	"				
15		Amanda	32	F					"				
16		Virginia	12	F					"				
17		Lucy	9	F					"				
18		Emma	6	F					"				
19		Mary	6	F					"				
20		Domestic	34	F		Domestic			"				
21		Henry	30	M					"				
22		Mary	2	F					"				
23		James	3	M					"				
24		Samuel	1	M					"				
25		James	40	M		Day Laborer			"				
26	147	John P. Anderson	35	M		Farmer	600	1000	"				
27		Elvira	27	F					"				
28		Josephine	16	F					"				
29		Mary	4	F					"				
30		Robert	2	M					"				
31	148	W. B. Vaughan	32	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
32		Samuel	40	M		Farmer			"				
33	149	Mr. A. Delaney	42	M		Farmer	2500	5000	"				
34		Donnelly	37	M					"				
35		Walter	8	M					"				
36		Alice	5	F					"				
37		Leonidas	3	M					"				
38		John R. Smith	26	M		Farmer		300	"				
39		Alex. Cairns	35	M					"				
40		Robert	23	M					"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

5700 16.60



55/

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of Mocklenburg State  
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of April 1880. C. D. Dumas Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Manassas House

Dwelling-house, apartment, or the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
150	150	Beddy Cousin	60	M	B								
		John	30	M	"								
		Clara	34	M	"	House Labor							
		Yelley	27	M	"	Do Do							
		Mary	20	M	"	Do Do							
		Wane	9	M	"								
		John	6	M	"								
		Wenona	9	F	"								
		Lisa	10	F	B								
		Margaret	3	M	"								
		Frances	6	M	"								
		Martha	3	M	"								
		Edward	2	M	"								
		Mary Pierce	10	F	"	Domestic							
151	151	Walter Walker	51	M	"	Physician	2500	8000					
		Martha	38	F	"								
		Sally Swanson	43	M	"	Domestic							
		Walter Walker	86	M	"		600	15000					
		Elizabeth	8	M	"								
152	152	Evans Tanner	64	M	"	Farmer	4000	9000					
		Rebecca	62	F	"								
		Annie	28	M	"	House Labor							
		Thomas	23	M	"	Do Do							
		Louisa	21	F	"	Domestic							
		John	20	M	"								
		Sally	18	F	"	Domestic							
		Melville	16	M	"								
153	153	Richard Baird	35	M	B	House Labor							
154	154	John Mayman	38	M	"								
		Priscilla Cleaver	30	F	"								
155	155	Burgu Vaughan	38	M	"	Carpenter							
		Martha	39	F	"								
		Louisa	28	M	"	Domestic							
		Sarah	25	M	"	Do							
		Amelia	20	M	"	Do							
		Mary	19	M	"	Do							
156	156	James Matthews	42	M	"	Farmer	1000	500					
		Amelia	36	F	"								
		Robert Tanner	11	M	"								
		Sally Smith	35	F	"	Domestic							
No. white males, 150    No. colored males, 5    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 10    No. colored females, 11    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													
							8100	32500					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Mississippi State  
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Le Duncanson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Shannon Station

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Smith	8	M	W				MS				
157	157	John H. Warner	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"				
		John H. Warner	53	M	W	Do	2500	3500	"				
		Martha "	25	F	W	Domestic		1500	"				
158	158	Mrs. J. H. Warner	38	F	W	Farmer	2500	4000	"				
		Wm. "	30	M	W				"				
		Sally "	12	F	W				"				
		Frances "	10	F	W				"				
		Charles "	7	M	W				"				
		Wm. "	6	M	W				"				
		John "	4	M	W				"				
		John named T.	2	M	W				"				
159	159	Editha H. Lloyd	53	F	W	Farmer		300	"				
		Elizabeth "	32	F	W				"				
		James "	23	M	W	Ham Saver			"				
		James "	20	M	W	Do Do			"				
		Charles "	18	M	W	Do Do			"				
		Sarah "	17	F	W	Domestic			"				
		Lucy "	14	F	W				"				
		Thomas "	13	M	W				"				
		Lucy "	12	F	W				"				
		Mary "	10	F	W				"				
		George "	8	M	W				"				
		Delia Butler	15	F	W				"				
160	160	Stephen L. Vaughn	38	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"				
		Rebecca "	42	F	W	Domestic			"				
161	161	Myatt Adams	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	900	"				
		Mary "	52	F	W				"				
		James Webb	17	M	W	Ham Saver			"				
162	162	Amanda Webb	49	F	W	Farmer	1500	7500	"				
		John "	24	M	W	Ham Saver			"				
		James "	22	M	W	Domestic		1200	"				
		James "	20	M	W	Do	1000		"				
		James "	18	M	W				"				
		David "	12	M	W				"				
163	163	Elizabeth Brown	64	F	W			100	"				
		Robert D. "	38	M	W	Carpenter			"				
		Adeline "	29	F	W	Domestic			"				
		Mary "	24	F	W	Do			"				
		H. R. Thompson	22	M	W	Carpenter		100	"				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
Total, 39							10400 29.700						



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 2nd Precinct* **in the County of** *Northampton* **State** *of New Jersey* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *R. D. Drumright* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Sanford Place*

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		
Dwelling-house, number in the order of valuation.		Family number, and the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Description.		Age.		Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons aged 15 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		
164	164	Wm. L. Taylor	35	M	Engineer									300														
		Rebecca	29	F																								
		Malinda	11	F																								
		Wm. L. Taylor	7	M																								
		John	7	M																								
		John	3	M																								
		John	12	M																								
165	165	Wm. L. Taylor	25	M	Line maker & Engineer																							
		Henry Jones	21	M	Labourer																							
		Robert Taylor	27	M	Do.																							
		Wm. L. Taylor	35	M	Do.																							
166	166	Wm. L. Taylor	14	M	Do.																							
		Henry	22	M																								
		Henry	3	M																								
		Wm. L. Taylor	7	M																								
167	167	Wm. L. Taylor	22	M	Labourer																							
167	167	Charles Thompson	29	M	Carpenter	1000	2000																					
		Henry	21	M																								
		John	5	M																								
		Robert	4	M																								
		Robert Taylor	23	M	Wagon Driver																							
168	168	John Taylor	60	M		200																						
		Elizabeth	31	F	Domestic																							
		Henry	7	M																								
		Thomas	2	M																								
169	169	Wm. L. Taylor	63	M	Farmer	2000	3000																					
		John	33	M	Wagon Driver																							
		Louisa	26	F	Domestic																							
		Wm. L. Taylor	24	M	Wagon Driver																							
		Charles	21	M																								
170	170	James Taylor	62	M	Farmer	500	1500																					
		Wm. L. Taylor	60	M																								
		Wm. L. Taylor	18	M	Wagon Driver																							
171	171	Lucius Taylor	26	M	Wagon Driver																							
		Caroline	24	F																								
		Rosa	12	F																								
172	172	Wm. L. Taylor	65	M	Farmer	1500	1000																					
		Elizabeth	60	F																								
		Rebecca	29	F	Domestic																							
		No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,							No. idiotic,										
		No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,							No. paupers,										
		16																										



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 2nd Regiment **in the County of** U. M. County **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1880.** Le Drummond **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** James Place

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm. J. Taylor	28	M		Domestic								
2		John D. Taylor	21	M		Domestic								
3		Sarah "	18	F		Domestic								
4	173 173	Charles W. Taylor	31	M		Carpenter						1		
5		Louise "	33	F								1		
6		Elizabeth "	16	F										
7		James "	3	M										
8		Marion "	1	F										
9	174 174	Andrew J. Taylor	31	M		Domestic						1		
10		Frances "	36	F								1		
11		William "	16	M										
12		Robert "	11	M										
13		Alice "	12	F										
14	175 175	James W. Taylor	31	M		Domestic						1		
15	176 176	William Taylor	69	M								1		
16		William "	110	M								1		
17		Harry "	111	M										
18		Harriet "	10	F										
19	177 177	James W. Taylor	58	M		Farmer	1200	300						
20		Harriet "	56	F										
21		James "	21	M		Domestic						1		
22		Frances "	22	F		Domestic						1		
23		John "	21	M										
24		Harriet "	19	F		Domestic								
25	178 178	Charles Taylor	31	M		Farmer	250	150						
26	179 179	Sam Taylor Jr.	31	M		Do	1300	250						
27	180 180	William Taylor	44	M								1		
28		Harry "	23	M								1		
29		Margaret "	23	F								1		
30		John Taylor	1	M										
31		John "	6	M										
32	181 181	Samuel Taylor	31	M		Farmer	1500	3000						
33		Margaret "	27	F								1		
34		Marion "	12	F								1		
35		Margaret "	9	F								1		
36		John "	7	M								1		
37		Orman "	11	M										
38		Rodney "	2	M										
39	182 182	Wm. R. Taylor	32	M		Farmer	6000	18000						
40	183 183	Louise W. Taylor	56	F			1600	5500					1	
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct in the County of North Carolina State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1860. C. S. Cunningham Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Business Station No.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
184		John H. Hanson	27	M		Farmer	500	200	09				
		Rosa	26	F					"				
		Dorothy	17	F					"				
		Levin	8	M					"				
		Peter	6	M					"				
		Stephen	5	M					"				
		Biga	2	M					"				
		Doctee	12	F					"				
185	185	Edward C. Vance	31	M		Farmer			"				
		Wans	29	F					"				
		James	4	M					"				
		Waighe	2	F					"				
186	186	Mrs. Louisa D.	50	F		Housewife			"				
		Delia Evans	28	F					"				
		Mrs.	2	M					"				
		George D.	6	M					"				
		Clara	4	F					"				
		Mary	2	F					"				
		Arden	2	M					"				
187	187	Mrs. Samuel	42	F		Farmer			"				
		Sally	40	F					"				
		Samuel	25	M		House Laborer			"				
188	188	Emily Burtan	65	F			600		"				
		Sarah	30	F					"				
		Emeline	25	F					"				
		Thomas	21	M					"				
187	187	James McArthur	28	M		Farmer	500	250	"				
190	190	James Thomas	60	M		House Laborer			"				
		Delia	65	F		DO DO			"				
		Mrs.	20	M		DO DO			"				
		Joseph	18	M		DO DO			"				
		Peter	13	M					"				
		Sally	22	F					"				
		Anna	3	F					"				
191	191	Darrel Douglas	22	M		Farmer		250	"				
		Minerva	48	F					"				
		Mrs.	21	M		House Laborer			"				
		James	20	M					"				
		John	16	M					"				
		Finances	14	F					"				

No. white males, 13  
 No. white females, 4

No. colored males, 0  
 No. colored females, 0

No. foreign born, 0  
 No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0  
 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 28th Precinct* in the County of *Westchester* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *June* 1860. *C. Drumright* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Hyde Park*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			David Douglas	1	M	W				W				
			Henry "	11	M	W				"				
			Alfred Hays	20	M	W	Ham Sabor			"				
192	192		Henry Thomas	62	M	W	Hammer	2000	4000	"				
			Rebecca A. Buffis	28	F	W	Domestic			"				
			Wm. J. Thompson	13	M	W				"				
			Edward Buffis	7	M	W				"				
193	193		Edward Thomas	33	M	W	Ham Sabor			"				
			Harriet "	33	F	W				"				
			Ann "	10	F	W				"				
			Henry "	8	M	W				"				
194	194		Edw. Thomas	61	M	W	Hammer	2500	4000	"				
			Theresa "	61	F	W				"				
			Ann "	20	F	W				"				
			Robert "	16	M	W	Ham Sabor			"				
195	195		John McLean	68	M	W				"				
			Maisha Studerwand	50	F	W				"				
			Henry "	14	M	W				"				
			Henry "	7	M	W				"				
196	196		Harriet Carver	25	F	W	Ham Sabor			"				
			Maisha "	26	F	W				"				
			Elizabeth "	6	F	W				"				
			Maisha "	21	F	W				"				
			Wm. "	17	M	W				"				
197	197		Aliza Studerwand	25	F	W				"				
			John "	16	M	W				"				
			Edward "	4	M	W				"				
			Sarah "	2	F	W				"				
198	198		Edward W. Huggins	44	M	W	Hammer	3000	10000	"				
			Ann "	35	F	W				"				
			Edw. Bantch	17	M	W				"				
199	199		David Marks	48	M	W	Ham Sabor			"				
			Sarah Carver	30	F	W				"				
			Henry "	19	M	W				"				
			Lacinda "	10	F	W				"				
			Elizabeth "	12	F	W				"				
			Wm. "	11	M	W				"				
			Wm. "	6	M	W				"				
			Aliza "	2	F	W				"				
200	200		Wm. J. Thompson	57	M	W	Shoe and Boot Maker	100	100	"				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
769 28100														



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *West Virginia* **in the County of** *Jefferson* **State**  
**of** *West Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Lea K. Krumpholtz* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Copeland*

Dwelling-house, number in family, order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Williams	47	F					Pa			1	
		Martha	15	F					"				
		George	14	M					"				
211	211	John Gray	50	M		Farmer	300	200	Indiana				
		Martha	34	F					"			1	
		Martha	11	F					"		1		
		John	10	M					"		1		
		Frederick	7	M					"				
		Charles	5	M					"				
		Rebecca	4	F					"				
212	212	Elizabeth Quirk	25	F		Housekeeper			"			1	
		George	5	M					"				
213	213	James T. England	37	M		Farmer	500	200	"				
		Louisa	30	F					"				
		Frances	13	F					"				
		John	11	M					"				
		Robert	8	M					"				
		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
		Frederick	4	M					"				
		Charles	2	M					"				
214	214	Martha Gray	40	F		Housekeeper			"			1	
		Elizabeth	30	F					"			1	
		Martha	6	F					"				
		Lophia	11	F					"				
		John	10	M					"				
		Martha Gray	18	F					"				
215	215	Elizabeth Parker	29	F			100		"			1	Pauper
		Elizabeth Rice	37	F					"			1	
		James	17	M					"				
216	216	George W. Parker	35	M		Farmer	400	200	"			1	
		John	37	M					"			1	
		John	2	M					"				
		Edward	6	M					"				
		William	3	M					"				
		Andrew	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth	72	F					"				
217	217	Wm. M. Rice	34	M		Farmer		100	"			1	
		Rebecca	27	F					"			1	
		Charles	5	M					"				
		George	4	M					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
1300								700					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 1st Precinct in the County of Washington State.  
of California enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1860. C. H. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Haywards

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Mart	2	M									
		Samuel "	24	M									
205	215	Archer Garrison	44	M		Carpenter						1	
		Rebecca "	46	F									
		William "	13	M									
		Thos "	11	M									
		John "	1	M									
		Walter "	6	M									
		Marion "	11	M									
207	217	John White	44	M		Farmer	1200	5500					
		Martha "	45	F									
		Grace "	17	M		Household							
		James "	18	M								1	
		Robert "	12	M								1	
		Alice "	14	M									
		Joseph "	6	M									
		Ida "	11	M									
208	218	Alie White	21	M		Farmer	500	1500				1	
		May "	26	M		Knicker		1200					
211	211	Beverly Valentine	46	M		Farmer	600	300				1	
		Mary "	21	F								1	
		Harvey Taggart	30	M		Farmer						1	
		Levy "	7	M									
		Franklin "	3	M									
		Salmon "	3	M									
		Margaret Valentine	16	F									
		Thomas "	13	M									
		Logan "	12	M									
212	212	John Valentine	30	M		Carpenter						1	
		Martha "	24	F								1	
		James "	11	M									
		Harv "	7	M									
		Benks "	7	M									
		Martha "	5	F									
		Nicholas "	4	M									
		Thomas "	3	M									
213	213	Edward Ring	27	M		Carpenter		150					
		Anna "	23	F									
		Alva "	6	M									
		Clara "	3	M									

No. white males, 14  
 No. white females, 14

No. colored males, 1  
 No. colored females, 5

No. foreign born, 1  
 No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1  
 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1  
 No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

Total value of real estate, 2,200  
 Total value of personal estate, 6,650



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the County of* *Washington* **State**  
of *Washington* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June* 1860. *E. L. Loomis* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *at* *Garfield*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
		Mary M. M.	27	F										
214	214	Charles C. Farmer	43	M		Farmer	4000	1000						
		Lucy " "	21	F										
		Boys " "	21	M										
		Stephen " "	18	M		School teacher								
		Martha C. M. M.	25	F		Domestic		3000						
		John " "	17	M										
		Rebecca " "	15	F										
		Robert " "	7	M										
		Samuel M. M.	65	M										Deaf
		Wm. T. M. M.	22	M		Farmer								
		Harriet M. M.	17	F		Do do								
		Thomas " "	18	M		Do do								
215	215	Richard M. M.	66	M										
		Rebecca " "	27	F			1200	3000						
216	216	John W. M. M.	49	M		Carpenter								
		Sophia M. M.	27	F										
		Mrs. M. M.	9	F										
217	217	Martha M. M.	46	F										
		Patience " "	28	F										
		Wm. " "	7	M										
		John " "	3	M										
		John " "	4	M										
		John M. M.	21	M		Surgeon								
		John M. M.	17	M										
		Thomas " "	25	M										
218	218	Elizabeth M. M.	58	F		Farmer	2500	4000						
		Harriet " "	21	F				1000						
		John " "	11	M				2000						
		George M. M.	39	M		Farmer		2000						
		Mary " "	24	F										
		John " "	2	M										
		John R. " "	12	M										
219	219	Elizabeth M. M.	57	F		Farmer	2000	3000						
		Lucas M. M.	25	M		Domestic		2000						
		John " "	17	M										
		Walter M. M.	25	M		Farmer								
		John M. M.	8	M										
220	220	John M. M.	32	M		Farmer	2000	4000						
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0														
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0														
12,700 34,000 No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 24th Enumeration in the County of North Carolina State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of April 1860. W. D. D. D. D. D. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office South Carolina

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Gump	25	M					24				
2		Marion "	10	F									
3		Joseph Walker	17	M		Domestic		100					
4		Elizabeth "	12	F				100					
5	222	Henry Bushnell	60	M	B								
6		Wm "	30	M	W								
7		Robert "	21	M									
8		Grace "	2	F									
9		Not named	12	F									
10	224	Henry Hays	35	M	W								
11		Martha "	12	F									
12		Catherine "	1	F									
13		John "	3	M									
14		Not named	12	F									
15	225	John McLean	70	M		Confessioner							
16		Wm "	63	M									
17	227	Henry Hunter	27	M		Domestic		310	New York				
18		Lucy "	22	F									
19		Lucy "	3	F									
20		William "	1	M									
21	228	Samuel Hays	36	M		Blacksmith		100					
22		Martha "	36	F									
23		John "	16	M									
24		Elizabeth "	10	F									
25		Thomas "	7	M									
26		Emily "	3	F									
27		John "	3	M									
28		Rebecca "	7	F									
29	229	John Hays	28	M									
30		John "	23	M									
31	230	Samuel Hays	55	M		Farmer	1800	1500	N.C.				
32		John Hays	54	F									
33		Wm "	24	M									
34		Martha "	22	F		Domestic							
35		Martha "	21	F									
36		Martha "	18	F		Domestic							
37		James "	17	M									
38	231	Wm Hays	41	M									
39		Elizabeth "	20	F									
40		Wm Hays	23	M	B								
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,			No. paupers,		
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,								
		10	15	100	220								



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *The 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct* **in the County of** *Northampton* **State**  
**of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *27<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *C. D. Bennett* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Southampton*

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leah Mayo	40	F									
2	230	Isaac Mayo	22	M		Farmer							
3		Fanny	20	F									
4		Frances	21	F									
5		John	20	M		Farmer							
6		Alfred Mayo	24	M		Farmer							
7		Plum	3	M									
8		Not named	12	M									
9		Benjamin Mayo	43	M		Farmer							
10		Ephraim Mayo	24	M		Farmer							
11	233	Wm. Mayo	39	M		Farmer							
12		Fanny	32	F									
13		John	10	M									
14		Lucy	5	F									
15		Elihu	4	M									
16		Thos. Smith	40	M		Farmer							
17	234	Henry Mayo	25	M		Farmer							
18		Wm. Smith	30	M									
19		Isaac	13	M									
20		Fine Mayo	16	M									
21	235	David Redcutt	43	M		Farmer	1200	500					
22		Mary	33	F									
23		Robert	12	M									
24		Anna	8	F									
25		John	7	M									
26		Leah	5	F									
27	236	Elihu Mayo	50	M									
28		Ellen	20	F									
29	237	John Stewart	68	M		Farmer	500	200					
30		Parthena	60	F									
31		George	23	M		Farmer							
32	238	Martin H. Lambert	57	M		Farmer	1500	4000					
33		Mary	48	F									
34		David	22	M									
35		Rosanna	18	F									
36		Martin	14	M									
37		Mary	10	F									
38		James	8	M									
39		William	6	M									
40		Lucy	4	F									
No. white males, 96			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 96			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							2200		4700				







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the City of New York* **in the County of** *New York* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Edw. H. Lawrence* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *New York City*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John T. McLean	41	M	W								
2		John	23	M	W								
3		Franklin	12	M	W								
4		Robert	14	M	W								
5		Julia	11	F	W								
6		Robert	7	M	W								
7	747 746	John T. McLean	41	M	W	Wholesale	200	700					
8		Elizabeth	36	F	W								
9		Anna	33	F	W	Domestic							
10		Stephen	11	M	W								
11	752 747	Walter	23	M	W	Farmer							
12		William	25	M	W	Domestic							
13		Robert	2	M	W								
14		Robert	6	M	W	Shoemaker							
15		Robert	15	M	W								
16	757 748	John T. McLean	41	M	W	Farmer	7500	4000					
17		Angela	15	F	W								
18		Elizabeth	17	F	W								
19		John	14	M	W								
20		Robert	15	M	W								
21		John	16	M	W								
22		John	7	M	W								
23		John	10	M	W								
24	759 742	John T. McLean	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	3000					
25		John	43	M	W	Domestic		2500					
26		William	35	M	W	Wholesale		150					
27		Peter	42	M	W	Wholesale		2000					
28		John	18	M	W	Stone cutter							
29		John	24	M	W	Physician		200					
30		William	16	M	W	Farmer							
31		John	13	M	W								
32	753 250	Richardson	21	M	W	Farmer							
33		John	6	M	W								
34	254 251	John	18	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000					
35		John	26	M	W	Farmer		500					
36		William	17	M	W			500					
37		George	17	M	W								
38	252	Robert	60	M	W	Farmer		200					
39		John	35	M	W								
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts;  
 No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

1,700 20,150



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. to Frederick M. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Land Mountain

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		August Taylor	15	M									
2		Isabel " "	15	F		Householder							
3		James " "	15	M									
4		Thompson " "	11	M									
5		Virginia " "	2	F									
6		Mary " "	11	F									
7		George " "	1	M									
8	256 253	Abigail Barrett	34	F									
9	257 254	George & Mary	35	M		Householder	500	500					
10		Barbara " "	32	F									
11		Amos " "	7	M									
12		Robert " "	6	M									
13		Elizabeth " "	14	F									
14		George " "	12	M									
15		Mary " "	36	F		Householder							
16		Elizabeth " "	16	F		Householder							
17	258 255	Elizabeth " "	36	F									
18		James " "	22	M		Householder							
19		Elizabeth " "	11	F									
20		Prudence " "	12	F									
21	259 256	Mary & George	20	M		Householder	100						
22		Mary " "	25	F									
23		Thomas " "	27	M		Householder							
24		Mary " "	33	F									
25	260 257	John & George	35	M				75					
26		Isabel " "	25	F									
27		Henry " "	10	M									
28		Mary " "	6	F									
29		Mary " "	5	F									
30		Samuel " "	4	M									
31		Theophilus " "	3	M									
32		George " "	1	M									
33		Mary & William	60	F									
34		Walter George	18	M									
35	261 258	John & George	25	M									
36		Mary " "	25	F									
37		Elizabeth " "	21	F									
38		John " "	12	M									
39		Mary " "	26	F									
40	262 259	John & Mary	40	M									
No. white males, 8			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, 10			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, 1	
						902			575				

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct* in the County of *Meigs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1880. *to D. M. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *St. James* Va.

Dwelling-house— the number of the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of, each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	270	267	General Harg	74	M		Farmer	500	200	W. Va.				
2			Elizabeth "	70	F					"				
3			Margaret "	27	F		Domestic			"				
4			Charles "	26	M		Ham Salar			"				
5	271	268	John G. Taylor	63	M		Farmer	3000	3000	"				
6			Elizabeth "	57	F		Domestic			"				
7			Charles "	22	M		Domestic			"				
8			Samuel "	20	M		Ham Salar			"				
9			Sarah "	17	F		Domestic			"				
10			Angeline "	16	F		Do			"				
11	272	269	Samuel Taylor	76	M		Spindler		800	"				
12			Robert "	30	M		Domestic			"				
13			Sam "	26	M		Do			"				
14	273	270	James McLean	60	M	M	Ham Salar			"				
15			Lucy "	58	F	M				"				
16			Charles Taylor	20	M	M	Ham Salar			"				
17			Elizabeth "	16	F	M				"				
18	274	271	Emory K. Taylor	73	M		Farmer	300	200	"				
19			John "	27	M		Ham Salar			"				
20			Martha "	20	F					"				
21			Frances "	11	F					"				
22			Charles "	1	M					"				
23	275	272	Richard Douglas	55	M	M	Superior			"				
24			Harriette "	40	F					"				
25			Smith "	10	M					"				
26	276	273	A. G. Boyd	40	M		Farmer	14000	3000	W. Va.				
27			Margaret "	27	F					"				
28			Henry "	9	M					"				
29			John "	7	M					"				
30			John "	11	M					"				
31			David "	2	M					"				
32			Matthew Hargis	40	M	M	Ham Salar			"				
33	277	274	James Hargis	30	M		Killer			W. Va.				
34			Henry "	24	F					"				
35			Joseph "	5	M					"				
36			Henry "	2	M					"				
37	278	275	Henry Goddard	30	M		Carpenter			"				
38			Henry "	23	M		Do			W. Va.				
39			John Taylor	24	M		Do		300					
40			Elizabeth "	23	F		Domestic							
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
18, 000 54, 500														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th Precinct in the County of Rockingham State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of April 1860. C. A. Marshall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Spencer, VA

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Thos. Gorsuch	16	M	Cooper			Pa					
			Annie "	22	F	Domestic			"					
			Elizabeth "	20	"	Do			"					
			Harmon "	1	"				"					
277	276		Richard "	41	M				"					
			Leontina "	18	"				"					
			Mary "	11	"				"					
			Margaret "	7	"				"					
			Wiles "	7	M				"					
			Clarence "	5	"				"					
			Martha "	2	F				"					
280	277		Frank S. Snodgrass	58	M									
			Elizabeth Snodgrass	50	F									
			Mellie "	14	M									
			James "	12	"									
			Caroline "	9	F									
			Lucy "	5	"									
281	278		Mollie Goodman	75	M	Housewife	2000	12000	"					
			Elizabeth "	64	F				"					
			Epiphania Welch	35	M	Housewife								
			Leisel May	25	"									
282	279		Frank Cunningham	39	M	Farmer	24000	33000	"					
			Mary "	7	M				"					
			Richard "	4	M				"					
			Lightfoot "	2	M				"					
283	280		Leontina Walker	47	"	Housewife		100	"					
			Leontina "	45	F				"					
			Martha "	20	"	Domestic			"					
			Louise "	16	"				"					
			John "	13	"				"					
			Leontina "	12	F				"					
284	281		Thos. R. Hendricks	33	M	Farmer	14000	45000	"					
			Mary "	21	F				"					
			Henry May	26	M	Housewife			"					
285	292		Edward Crander	40	M	Do Do			"					
			Elizabeth "	35	F				"					
			Ellie "	2	"				"					
			Wendell "	72	M				"					
286	283		Math S. Thomas	43	M	Farmer	15000	4500	"					
			Ellie "	13	"				"					
<div>No. white males, 12    No. colored males, 5    No. foreign born, 1    No. blind, 0 No. white females, 14    No. colored females, 5    No. deaf and dumb, 0    No. insane, 0 No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0</div>														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the County of McClain State  
 of Marion enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. C. D. Dunning Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office St. Lawrence

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Jones	34	M		Game Slaughter			va			1	
2	282	284	John Rose	31	M	Physician	2000	4500	"				
3		Potter	25	M					va				
4		Henry	5	M									
5		Edward	2	M									
6		James	72	M									
7	288	285	Peter Hark	38	M	AB						1	
8		Minda	29	M									
9		John	13	M									
10		William	10	M									
11		Benjamin	7	M									
12		John	5	M									
13		Benjamin	1	M									
14	289	286	William Valentine	55	M							1	
15		John	41	M									
16		John	115	M									
17		Henry	3	M									
18	290	287	John Greffier	35	M								
19		John	4	M									
20	291	288	William Hump	40	M		800	200	va			1	
21		Martha	38	F									
22		John	11	M									
23		John	18	M									
24		John	7	M									
25		Benjamin	4	M									
26		James	12	M									
27	292	289	John W. Wood	25	M								
28		John	60	M									
29		John	22	M									
30	293	290	Edward R. Hedd	35	M	Game Slaughter							
31	294	291	George H. Matheson	22	M	Do Do							
32		John	18	M									
33	295	292	Robert Garner	62	M	Garner	8000	17000					
34		James	36	M									
35		James	13	M									
36		James Mayo	25	M		Game Slaughter							
37	296	293	Lucinda Mayo	45	F	AB							
38	297	294	William H. May	30	M	Garner	2000	6000					
39		Elizabeth	22	F									
40		William	2	M									
No. white males, 10. No. colored males, 10. No. foreign born, 0. No. blind, 0. No. white females, 10. No. colored females, 3. No. deaf and dumb, 0. No. insane, 0. No. paupers, 2.													
							12,800	27,700					



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** the County of Washington **State**  
**of** Washington **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Washburn

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
1		John Baker	7	M	W											
2	278	Martha Baker	3	F	W			2000	4000							
3		Angeline "	44	F	W											
4		Elizabeth "	12	F	W											
5		Isabella "	10	F	W											
6		Elizabeth "	14	F	W											
7		Orschal "	16	M	W											
8		Caroline "	8	F	W											
9		Esther "	6	F	W											
10		John Lister	35	M	W	Farmer										
11		Esther Lister	35	F	W	DO DO										
12	279	James Lister	38	M	W	Farmer										
13		Wendy Lister	32	F	W											
14		George "	10	M	W											
15		Charles "	7	M	W											
16		Elizabeth "	6	F	W											
17		Lavina "	4	F	W											
18		Walter "	2	M	W											
19		Thomas "	2	M	W											
20	280	John L. Lister	24	M	W	Farmer		3000	2000							
21		Caroline "	24	F	W											
22	281	John L. Lister	45	M	W											
23		Alice "	11	F	W											
24		Frederick "	8	M	W											
25		John "	7	M	W											
26		Edith "	1	F	W											
27		Henry Bassett	47	M	W	Farmer										
28	284	John L. Lister	42	M	W	Farmer		3000	10000							
29		Elizabeth "	37	F	W											
30		Thomas "	12	M	W											
31		John "	10	M	W											
32		John "	7	M	W											
33	285	James Lister	40	M	W	Farmer		14000	15000							
34		John "	30	M	W	DO		1200	1000							
35		John "	23	M	W											
36		John "	11	M	W											
37		John "	4	M	W											
38		John "	27	M	W											
39		John "	18	M	W											
40		John "	6	M	W											
		John "	72	M	W											
		John "	52	M	W	Farmer		2000	10000							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0				
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0				

35.2m 95m



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *The 7th W. Georgia* in the County of *McCluskey* State  
of *Georgia* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *June* 1860. *Edmund J. H.* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Winters House*

Dwelling house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Taylor	23	M					VA				
2		James "	21	M		Householder			"				
3		John "	20	M					"				
4	370	303	William Taylor	47	M	Farmer	500	250	"				
5		John "	21	M		Householder			"				
6		John "	20	M		Domestic			"				
7		James "	16	M		Householder			"				
8		John "	15	M					"				
9		John "	11	M					"				
10		John "	1	M					"				
11	371	304	William Taylor	52	M				"			1	Pauper
12		John "	26	M					"			1	do
13		James "	25	M					"			1	
14		John "	18	M					"				
15		John "	18	M					"				
16		William "	41	M					"				
17		John "	2	M					"				
18	372	305	John "	22	M				"				
19	373	306	John Taylor	34	M				"			1	
20		William "	31	M					"			1	
21		John "	22	M					"				
22	374	307	John Taylor	36	M	Householder			"			1	
23		William "	60	M					"			1	
24		John "	18	M		Householder			"				
25	375	308	John Taylor	25	M	Farmer	100	50	"				
26		William "	80	M					"			1	Pauper
27		John "	50	M					"			1	
28	376	309	John Taylor	52	M	Farmer	3000	1500	"				
29		John "	53	M					"				
30		John "	32	M		Householder			"				
31		William "	21	M					"			1	
32		John "	17	M					"				
33		John "	14	M					"			1	
34		John "	11	M					"				
35		Charles Thompson	32	M					"				
36	376	308	John Taylor	44	M	Farmer	1000	1500	"				
37		John "	37	M					"				
38		John "	16	M					"			1	
39		John "	13	M					"			1	
40		John "	11	M					"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, 3 No. convicts, 10,601 25,301													



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *Highway* **in the County of** *Northburg* **State**  
**of** *Vermont* **enumerated by me, on the** *3* **day of** *July* **1860.** *L. Dunning* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Highway Station*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			Charles Cunningham	11	M				200				
2			Walter	7	M				"				
3			John	6	M				"				
4			Samuel	4	M				"				
5			William	1	M				"				
6	317	311	Richard Cunningham	33	M	Farmer	800		"				
7			Elizabeth	28	F				"				
8			Henry	7	M				"				
9			William	7	M				"				
10			Rebecca	5	F				"				
11			Levi	1	M				"				
12			George	4	M				"				
13			John	10	M	Farmer			"				
14	318	312	Levi D. Newton	25	M	"		100	"				
15			Elizabeth	23	F				"				
16			Henry	7	M				"				
17	319	313	Charles Dunning	42	M	Farmer		100	"				
18			William	20	M	Farmer			"				
19			Elizabeth	18	F				"				
20			Samuel	16	M				"				
21			Rebecca	12	F				"				
22			Andrew	6	M				"				
23			Elizabeth	23	F				"				
24	320	314	Levi Dunning	77	M	Farmer	2000	1500	"				
25			William	10	M				"				
26			Elizabeth	28	F				"				
27	321	315	Levi D. Newton	24	M	Farmer	1000	1500	"				
28			William	20	M				"				
29			Elizabeth	30	F	Domestic			"				
30			Samuel	13	M				"				
31	322	316	Henry Dunning	20	M	Farmer			"				
32			Elizabeth	23	F				"				
33	323	317	Samuel Wilson	42	M	Farmer		100	"				
34			Elizabeth	35	F				"				
35			Levi	13	M				"				
36			Rebecca	11	F				"				
37			Samuel	7	M				"				
38			Elizabeth	6	F				"				
39			William	4	M				"				
40			Levi	2	M				"				
			No. white males,	16	No. colored males,	6	No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
			No. white females,	6	No. colored females,	3	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		

2800 3100



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 28th Precinct

in the County of Northampton State

of Massachusetts

enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1880.

C. D. Cunningham

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greenfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		David C. Smith	42	M					MA				
		John A. Smith	17	M		Farmer							
324	311	John A. Smith	60	M		Farmer	3000	12000					
		John	46	M									
		John	3	M									
325	312	George W. Smith	28	M		Farmer		100					
		John	22	M									
		John	10	M									
		John	1	M									
326	313	John A. Smith	27	M		Farmer		200					
		John	27	M									
		John	2	M									
		John	42	M									
327	321	John A. Smith	26	M		Farmer	500	1000					
		John	28	M		Domestic							
		John	26	M		Do							
		John	25	M		Do							
		John	23	M		Do							
		John	21	M		Farmer							
		John	12	M									
		John	2	M									
		John	6	M									
328	322	John A. Smith	39	M		Farmer		2000					
		John	27	M									
		John	6	M									
		John	4	M									
		John	1	M									
329	323	Joseph Smith	62	M		Farmer	6000	24000					
		John	34	M									
		John	26	M		Farmer							
		John	22	M		Domestic							
		John	20	M		Farmer							
		John	19	M									
		John	14	M									
		John	55	M		Domestic		600					
331	324	Lucy Roberts	70	F									
332	325	Lucy Roberts	50	F									
		Lucy	46	F									
		John	22	M									
		John	15	M									
No. white males, 27			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

9800 45300

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	330
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	331
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	332
12	
13	333
14	
15	
16	
17	334
18	
19	
20	
21	335
22	
23	
24	
25	336
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	337
37	
38	
39	
40	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *Richmond* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *2nd* **day of** *July* **1880.** *C. R. Cunningham* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Summers Place*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	333	376 Melton, Maria	40	W		Farmer	2000	3500					
2		Elizabeth	36	F									
3		Mary	18	F									
4		Henry	10	M									
5		Rosa	5	F									
6	334	377 Deshaul, Margaret	30	W		Farmer							
7		Martha	24	F									
8		Robert	5	M									
9		John	13	M									
10		Thomas	1	M									
11	335	378 Lucinda, Mary	35	F									
12		Rebecca	13	F									
13	336	379 Saml J. Moore	25	M		Farmer	2000	10000					
14		Oliver	22	M									
15		Grace	2	F									
16		Blanche	1	F									
17	337	380 Amos, Jackson	45	M		Farmer	4000	20000					
18		Adeline	14	F									
19		Martha	26	F									
20		Richard	9	M									
21	338	381 David E. Hickins	42	M		Farmer	1000	2000					
22		Leviah	20	M									
23		Leviah	27	M		Farmer							
24		Wilson	11	M									
25	339	382 Saml. Thompson	26	M		Physician	6000	2000					
26		Mary	22	F									
27		James	1	M									
28		Lucy, Mary	45	F		Domestic							
29		Margaret	22	F		Do							
30		Robert	20	M		Farmer							
31		Martha	18	F		Farmer							
32		Alice	16	F		Do							
33		Thomas	14	M									
34		Elizabeth	6	F									
35		Michael	8	M									
36	340	383 Anthony, James	42	M		Farmer		100					
37		Martha	31	F									
38		John	7	M									
39		Walter	3	M									
40		Anthony	8	M									
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, 5			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 9			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						22/44			55700				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 1st Precinct*in the County of *Monroe* Stateof *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *July* 1860. *C. D. Dumas* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Barat, Louisiana*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	341	334	George Bannell	31	M		Miller			va				
2			Caroline "	30	F					"				
3			George "	8	M					"				
4			Henry "	6	M					"				
5			Wesley "	4	M					"				
6			John "	2	M					"				
7	342	335	Henry Bannell	33	M		Farmer	5000	9000	va				
8			Leila "	16	F				7000	"				
9			Robert "	15	M				5000	"				
10			Thomas "	11	M				5000	"				
11			Frances "	7	F				5000	"				
12			Margaret "	7	F				5000	"				
13	343	336	John Bannell	30	M		Farmer		6000	va				
14	344	337	Wm E Bannell	32	M		Do	800	2500	"				
15			Mary "	31	F					"				
16			John "	18	M					Arkansas				
17	345	338	Wm Bannell	35	M		Farmer			va				
18			John "	12	M					"				
19			William "	8	M					"				
20			Robert "	3	M					"				
21	346	339	John Bannell	34	M		Farmer	20000	30000	"				
22			John "	28	M		Do		1500	"				
23	347	340	Wm B Bannell	62	M		Farmer	5000	15000	"				
24			Leila "	33	F					"				
25			Virginia "	32	F					"				
26	348	341	John Bannell Jr	34	M		Farmer	10000	10000	"				
27	349	342	George Bannell	61	M		Farmer		1000	"				
28			Leila "	50	F					"				
29			James "	21	M		School Teacher			"				
30			John "	36	M		Domestic			"				
31	351	343	Wm Bannell	64	M		Farmer	14000	15000	"				
32			Martha Ryland	53	F		Domestic		2000	"				
33			John "	40	M		Do		2000	"				
34			John H Bannell	42	M		Do		1500	"				
35	352	344	John Bannell	28	M		Farmer		4000	"				
36			John "	30	M					"				
37			John "	40	M					"				
38	353	345	Wm B Bannell	38	M		Farmer		300	"				
39			John "	30	M					"				
40			Harwell Bannell	27	M					"				
No. white males, 19				No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 16				No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				
								12030		34300				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 25th Regiment in the County of Allegheny State  
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. C. Greenough Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office South Park

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Robert Dullay	3	M									
2		Thomas "	4	M									
3		Alce "	11	F									
4		Alce "	12	F									
5	354	Holcomb & Kelly	62	M		Farmer		100					
6		Robert "	33	M									
7		Martha "	38	F		Domestic							
8		Alce "	24	F		Do							
9		Thomas "	20	M		Farmer							
10		Martha "	14	F									
11		Alce "	7	F									
12	355	Henry Lemmas	53	M		Farmer		2000					
13		Alce "	12	F									
14		Martha "	23	F									
15		Alce "	20	F		Farmer							
16		Alce "	16	F		Do							
17		Alce "	14	F									
18		Alce "	12	F									
19	356	Henry Lemmas	25	M		Farmer							
20		Robert Lemmas	34	M									
21		Martha "	28	F									
22		Alce "	22	F									
23		Alce "	21	F									
24		Alce "	6	F									
25		Alce "	5	F									
26		Alce "	3	F									
27		Robert "	1	M									
28	358	Alce "	24	F		Farmer		100					
29		Alce "	20	F									
30		Alce "	26	F									
31	359	Alce "	14	F		Farmer		600	100				
32		Alce "	22	F									
33		Alce "	22	F		Will Wright							
34		Alce "	30	F									
35		Alce "	8	F									
36	361	Alce "	68	M		Farmer		2500	1600				
37		Alce "	22	M		Farmer							
38		Alce "	14	M		Domestic							
39		Alce "	20	M									
40		Alce "	11	M									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

3100 18 400







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *the 28th Precinct* **in the County of** *Northampton* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Edmund Smith* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Louisburg, Va.*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr. W. C. Tucker	18	M		Medical Student			Va				
		Thames "	18	M					Va				
		Henrika "	8	F					"				
		Lure "	2	F					"				
		Virginia "	19	F		School Teacher			"				
		Harvey "	10	M					"				
		Aliga "	8	M					"				
372	361	W. H. Ellis, Prop.	20	M	W	House Laborer			"				
		Louisa "	60	F	"				"				
		Louisa "	28	F	"				"				
		James "	23	M	"				"				
		Alice "	3	F	"				"				
		Thelma "	42	F	"				"				
374	362	James W. Tucker	38	M	W	Farmer	4700	300	"				
		Louisa "	36	F	"				"				
		Henry "	11	M	"				"				
		Roberta "	10	F	"				"				
		Ann "	8	F	"				"				
		Rebecca "	8	F	"				"				
		Spratt "	4	F	"				"				
		Bertha "	2	F	"				"				
375	364	Louisa Tucker	54	F	"				"				Pauper
376	365	John Tucker	54	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
		Henry "	52	M	"				"				
		Joseph "	28	M	"	House Laborer			"				
		William "	26	M	"	Domestic			"				
		Thomas "	24	M	"	House Laborer			"				
		Marjaret "	21	F	"	"			"				
		Carra "	23	F	"	"			"				
		Delida "	24	F	"	"			"				
		Adeline "	12	F	"	"			"				
		W. H. Smith	1	M	"	"			"				
377	366	Robert A. Washburn	33	M	W	Farmer	20700	3000	"				
		Edith "	24	F	"	"			"				
378	367	William A. Smith	32	M	W	House Laborer		1000	"				
		Althea "	33	F	"	"			"				
		Ann "	5	F	"	"			"				
		Wendy "	3	F	"	"			"				
		Robert "	1	M	"	"			"				
379	368	Mr. B. A. Washburn	44	M	W	Farmer	30000	12000	"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
						51700			171200				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Congressional District

in the County of Highland State

of Highland enumerated by me, on the

day of July 1860.

C. D. Mearns

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Highland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	17	M	W								
2		David	17	M	W								
3		Charles	15	M	W								
4		Larry	11	M	W								
5		Henry	10	M	W								
6		John	8	M	W								
7		William	7	M	W								
8		George	5	M	W								
9	380	John H. H. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	3500	8000					
10		Margaret	22	F	W								
11		Luna	1	F	W								
12	381	John H. H.	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	200					
13		William	35	M	W								
14		John	21	M	W								
15		William	11	M	W								
16		John	7	M	W								
17		John	1	M	W								
18	382	John H. H.	35	M	W	Farmer		100					
19		John	22	M	W								
20		John	23	M	W	Domestic							
21		John	25	M	W	Domestic							
22	383	John H. H.	35	M	W	Farmer							
23		John	30	M	W								
24		John	4	M	W								
25		John	2	M	W								
26		John	1	M	W								
27	384	John H. H.	28	M	W	Farmer							
28		John	1	M	W								
29		John	11	M	W								
30		John	3	M	W								
31		John	12	M	W								
32	385	John H. H.	28	M	W	Farmer							
33		John	25	M	W								
34		John	5	M	W								
35		John	3	M	W								
36	386	John H. H.	43	M	W	Farmer	10000	40000					
37		John	31	M	W								
38		John	18	M	W								
39		John	15	M	W								
40		John	12	M	W								
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

14, 108, 48, 300







**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The U.S.***

in the County of Washington State

of Morgan enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

to December 1st,

Ass't Marshal.

## Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black or mulatto.	8				
1			Wm. H. H. H.	32	M								
2			William	17	M		Dr. J. J. H. H.						
3			John	21	M		Local Teacher						
4			Franklin	18	M		Domestic						
5			John	15	M								
6			John	14	M								
7			John	10	M								
8			John	7	M								
9	375	385	Reuben H. H. H.	45	M		Teacher	500					
10			John	17	M								
11			John	16	M		Local Teacher						
12			John	17	M								
13			John	18	M								
14			John	19	M								
15			John	20	M								
16			John	21	M								
17	377	387	Wm. H. H. H.	37	M		Teacher	200					
18			John	34	M								
19			John	33	M								
20			John	35	M								
21			John	29	M								
22			John	32	M								
23			John	21	M								
24			John	19	M								
25			John	17	M								
26			John	18	M								
27	400	387	John H. H. H.	47	M		Teacher	100					
28	411	388	John H. H. H.	35	M		Teacher						
29			John	30	M								
30			John	5	M								
31			John	3	M								
32			John	2	M								
33			John	8	M								
34	407	387	George H. H. H.	41	M		Teacher	200					
35			John	35	M								
36			John	12	M								
37			John	14	M								
38			Thomas	7	M								
39			John	5	M								
40			Sarah H. H. H.	16	F		Domestic						
				No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1	
				No. white females, 23		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1	



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th Precinct* **in the County of** *Northumberland* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *(S. L. Newman, Jr.)* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *South Hill*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3	413	371	25	M	W	Farmer							
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17	408	372	23	M	W	Farmer	10000	16000					
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26	406	373	38	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000					
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34	407	374	35	M	W	Farmer							
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, *14* No. colored males, *9* No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, *13* No. colored females, *6* No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,  
*Sum 5230*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *Sevier* **State**  
**of** *Sevier* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *August* **1860.** *C. A. Marshall* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Smith's Fork*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Linda Walker	4	F					Va				
2		Abigail "	1	F					"				
3	409 396	Wm H. Lepling	19	M		Wagoner	500	500	"			1	
4		Lucy "	25	F					"				
5		Harsh "	3	M					"				
6		Samuel "	12	M					"				
7	410 397	Wm H. Lepling	37	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"			1	
8		John "	17	M					"				
9		Thomas "	16	M					"				
10		Wm H. Lepling	12	M					"				
11		Robert "	11	M					"				
12		Charles "	8	M					"				
13		Elphie "	7	F					"				
14	401 398	Wm H. Lepling	10	M		Farmer	900	500	"				
15		Harsh "	14	M					"				
16		Harsh "	45	M		Domestic			"				
17		Harsh "	36	M		Farmer			"				
18		Wm H. Lepling	26	M		Farmer			"				
19	402 399	Thos H. Lepling	30	M		Farmer		200	"			1	
20		John "	10	M					"				
21		John "	16	M					"				
22		John "	42	M					"				
23		John "	70	M					"				
24		John "	12	M					"			1	
25	403 400	John H. Lepling	34	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"			1	
26		John "	45	M					"				
27		John H. Lepling	19	M					"				
28		Wm H. Lepling	14	M					"				
29		Wm H. Lepling	12	M					"				
30		John H. Lepling	13	M					"				
31	404 401	James D. Lepling	31	M		Farmer		100	"				
32		John "	45	M					"				
33	405 402	Wm H. Lepling	26	M		Wagoner			"			1	
34		John "	25	M					"			1	
35		John "	30	M		Farmer			"				
36	406 403	Lucy Walker	24	F		Farmer	750	200	"			1	
37		John "	28	M		Farmer			"				
38		Wm H. Lepling	19	M					"				
39		John "	18	M		Farmer			"				
40		John "	15	M					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						4050			500				



**SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in** Shelby County **in the County of** Shelby **State** of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** C. L. Marshall **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Shelbyville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4	411	411	James Thompson	57	M	Freeholder	3500	3500					
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14	418	418	William H. Smith	35	M	Freeholder		1500					
15													
16													
17	419	419	George Thompson	35	M	Freeholder							
18													
19													
20													
21	420	420	John R. Smith	47	M	Freeholder		80					
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28	421	421	David Smith	65	M	Freeholder	3000	300					
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34	422	422	Leah & Co. Rev.	44	M	Freeholder	1000	1000					
35													
36	423	423	Delia & Co. Rev.	65	M	Freeholder	1000	1000					
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 184			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 141			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		Total, 325	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the T. R. Fairmount in the County of Wichita State  
of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1860. C. Drumright Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Smith's Place

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
424	410	Eileen McNamee	34	M		School Teacher			NH					
425	411	Alex. Andrews	34	M		Farmer	4000	1000	"					
		Martha "	32	F										
		Warren "	18	M		Hamm Laborer								
		Cartha "	17	F		Domestic								
		Elizabeth "	14	M										
		Louisa "	1	M								1		
		John "	11	M										
		Charles Jarvis	16	M		Hamm Laborer								
426	412	Peterson Refuse	44	M			400	30					1	
		Wm "	16	M										
		John "	18	M		Hamm Laborer								
		Martha "	12	F										
427	413	Richard C. Chaffin	50	M		Gardner		2500						
		Jessie "	40	F										
		Richard "	20	M		Hamm Laborer								
		Jessie "	18	F										
		Otis "	16	M										
		Vashtara "	14	M										
		Vashtara "	9	M										
		Jessie "	8	F										
428	414	John W. Walter	30	M		Merchant		100						
		Louisa "	28	F										
		John "	6	M										
		Charles "	3	M										
		Anna "	19	F										
		Ann Matthews	28	M		Domestic								
429	415	John W. Carpenter	38	M		Gardner								
		Jessie "	16	M										
		Anna Evans	30	F		Domestic							1 Pauper	
		Henry "	6	M										
		John "	7	M										
430	416	George D. White	51	M		Physician	8000	5000						
		Elizabeth "	38	F										
431	417	James W. West	46	M		Hamm Laborer	500	100						
		Eliza "	43	F										
		Lurak "	18	M		Domestic								
		Joseph "	16	M										
		Grace "	14	M										
		Roland "	12	M										
				No. white males,	23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
				No. white females,	17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,	1	
				Total value of Real Estate, \$12,900										
				Total value of Personal Estate, \$2,450										



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th Precinct* **in the County of** *Westchester* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *(Dunn)* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Hamlet Lake*

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Smith	1	M									
433	418	Wm. Stone	35	M		Farmer	3000	4000	"				
434	419	Family of Thomas	60	M		Do	4500	22000	"				
		Richard	54	M					"				
		Isaac	24	M					"				
435	420	Henry S. Adams	28	M		House laborer		2000	"				
436	421	John Smith	22	M		Farmer	5000	3000	"				
437	422	John Smith	35	M		Do		1000	"				
		Isaac	33	M					"				
		Isaac	24	M					"				
		Isaac	4	M					"				
438	423	Isaac Adams	24	M		House laborer	2000	1000	"				
		Isaac	43	M					"				
		Isaac	15	M					"				
		Isaac	14	M					"				
439	424	Charles Adams	15	M		House laborer	2000	3000	"				
		Albany	26	M					"				
		Isaac	24	M					"				
		William	17	M					"				
		William Adams	16	M		House laborer			"				
440	425	Isaac Adams	21	M		House laborer			"				
		Isaac	2	M					"				
441	426	John Adams	24	M		Business	2500	15000	"				
		Isaac	23	M		Domestic			"				
442	427	Peter & Percy	29	M		Merchant		1500	"				
		Isaac	23	M		House laborer			"				
		Isaac Adams	16	M		House laborer			"				
443	428	James Adams	35	M		Do		1000	"				
		Isaac	34	M					"				
		Joseph	17	M					"				
		William	5	M					"				
444	429	Richard Smith	24	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
		Isaac	20	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
		Isaac	12	M					"				
		Isaac Adams	18	M		House laborer			"				
445	430	Albert Coley	10	M		Do		1000	"				
		Isaac	27	M					"				
		Isaac	12	M					"				
		Isaac	13	M					"				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0			No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			20,500			28,000		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment **in the County of** Hickman **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** C. D. Duncanson **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. C. Caley	41	M					W.C.				
2		James "	2	M					"				
3		John "	1	M					"				
4	431	Harriet Roberts	64	M		Farmer			"			1	
5		James "	61	M					"			1	
6		Martha "	30	M		Domestic			"			1	
7		Elizabeth "	18	M		Do			"			1	
8		Wm. "	25	M		Do			"			1	
9		Reuben "	23	M		House laborer			"			1	
10		Rebecca "	20	M		Domestic			"			1	
11		Elizabeth "	17	M		House laborer			"				
12		Edward "	12	M					"				
13	432	John C. Caley	63	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"			1	
14		John "	21	M		Domestic			"				
15		John "	26	M					"				
16		Charles "	22	M		House laborer			"				
17		Wm. C. Caley	5	M					"				
18	433	Wm. C. Caley	35	M		Farmer	3000	2500	"				
19		Elizabeth "	22	M					House laborer				
20		John "	22	M					"				
21	434	John C. Caley	33	M		Farmer	2000	5000	"		1		
22		John "	19	M					"		1		
23		John "	19	M					"				
24		John C. Caley	27	M			600		"				
25	435	John C. Caley	30	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				
26	436	Wm. C. Caley	53	M		Do	1500	6000	"			1	
27		John "	60	M					"			1	
28		Wm. C. Caley	18	M		House laborer			"				
29		John "	35	M		Domestic			"			1	
30		John "	30	M		Do			"			1	
31	437	John C. Caley	26	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				
32		John "	63	M					"				
33		Corwin Caley	31	M		House laborer			"				
34		Ann "	24	M		Domestic			"				
35	438	John C. Caley	57	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"				
36		Elizabeth "	60	M					"				
37		Amanda "	35	M		Domestic			"				
38		John "	21	M					"			1	
39	439	John C. Caley	22	M		Physician	3000	18000	"				
40	440	John C. Caley	23	M		Miller			"				1
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

14, 60 41, 40



deaf and  
insane,  
per, or

Post Office *Amherst, Mass.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
454	440	William A. H. H.	67	M		Farmer	1000	1100	24				
		John A. H. H.	31	M					"				
		John A. H. H.	25	M		Domestic			"				
		George A. H. H.	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth A. H. H.	12	F		Domestic			"				
		Louisa A. H. H.	17	M					"				
		William A. H. H.	16	M					"				
		Charles A. H. H.	11	M					"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	12	F					"				
457	441	Harriet A. H. H.	54	M			500		"				Pauper
		Harriet A. H. H.	40	M					"				
458	442	John A. H. H.	40	M		Farmer	150	150	"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	37	M					"				
		William A. H. H.	10	M					"				
		Elizabeth A. H. H.	7	M					"				
		John A. H. H.	5	M					"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	16	M					"				
		Charles A. H. H.	1	M					"				
		William A. H. H.	30	M		Domestic			"				
459	443	Richard A. H. H.	57	M		Farmer	800	300	4				
		Elizabeth A. H. H.	44	M					"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	20	M		Domestic			"				
		William A. H. H.	18	M					"				
		John A. H. H.	17	M		Farmer			"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	14	M					"				
		William A. H. H.	7	M					"				
		Charles A. H. H.	7	M					"				
		Elizabeth A. H. H.	7	M					"				
		John A. H. H.	7	M					"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	7	M					"				
		William A. H. H.	7	M					"				
460	444	William A. H. H.	37	M		Farmer		100	"				
		John A. H. H.	25	M					"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	1	M					"				
		Elizabeth A. H. H.	38	M		Domestic		100	"				
		William A. H. H.	24	M					"				
		John A. H. H.	20	M		Farmer			"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	18	M					"				
		William A. H. H.	15	M					"				
		Charles A. H. H.	13	M					"				
		Elizabeth A. H. H.	12	M					"				
		John A. H. H.	10	M					"				
		Harriet A. H. H.	18	M					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2450 10 50													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 18th Precinct*

in the County of *San Mateo* State

of *California* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *April* 1860.

*Le Ducumet* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *San Francisco*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mucato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Richard Wilson</i>	26	M									
2		<i>Lucy</i>	18	F									
3		<i>Samuel</i>	6	M									
4	<i>467 447</i>	<i>Richard Wilson</i>	46	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>1000</i>					
5		<i>Harriet</i>	20	F									
6		<i>Mary</i>	13	F			<i>600</i>	<i>800</i>					
7		<i>William</i>	11	M			<i>800</i>	<i>800</i>					
8	<i>464 444</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>2000</i>					
9		<i>Charles</i>	48	M									
10		<i>Sarah</i>	23	F									
11		<i>Harriet</i>	17	F									
12		<i>John</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
13		<i>Harriet</i>	16	F									
14		<i>William</i>	13	M									
15	<i>463 443</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
16		<i>Lillian</i>	30	F									
17		<i>William</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
18		<i>George</i>	18	M									
19		<i>William</i>	9	M									
20	<i>466 450</i>	<i>William</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>					
21		<i>Mary</i>	32	F									
22		<i>Harriet</i>	15	F									
23		<i>John</i>	3	M									
24		<i>Caroline</i>	1	F									
25	<i>467 451</i>	<i>Richard Wilson</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>4000</i>					
26	<i>468 452</i>	<i>Charles</i>	52	M		<i>Do</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>2000</i>					
27		<i>John</i>	30	M									
28		<i>Lucy</i>	18	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
29		<i>Mary</i>	27	F		<i>Do</i>							
30		<i>Sarah</i>	13	F									
31		<i>Virginia</i>	11	F									
32		<i>Lillian</i>	8	F									
33		<i>Charles</i>	15	M									
34		<i>David</i>	4	M									
35		<i>Katharine</i>	2	F									
36	<i>461 453</i>	<i>Wm. C. Hartung</i>	58	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
37		<i>James</i>	20	M									
38	<i>470 454</i>	<i>Richard</i>	60	M		<i>Miller</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>200</i>					
39		<i>Harriet</i>	34	F									
40		<i>George</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										Total, <i>64 12 90</i>			



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** the 2<sup>nd</sup> Precinct **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 12<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Edmund D. Marshall **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** North Ferrisburgh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Richard Webster	18	M	W	Free laborer							
2		Martha	25	F	W	Domestic							
3		Henry	44	M	W								
4		William	46	M	W								
5		John	46	M	W								
6	441 118	Joseph	23	M	W								
7		William	18	M	W								
8		Charlotte	8	F	W								
9	442 456	Richard Jones	30	M	W	Farmer							
10		Martha	44	F	W		1100	5000					
11		Martha	25	F	W	Domestic							
12		Oliver	17	M	W	Do							
13		Charles	17	M	W	Free laborer							
14		William	17	M	W	Domestic							
15		Richard	13	M	W								
16		Julia	12	F	W								
17		Robert	11	M	W								
18		George	7	M	W								
19		Elizabeth	5	F	W								
20		Marion	4	F	W								
21	443 457	Joseph Jones	30	M	W	Farmer	4500	1000					
22	444 458	Joseph & Rose	68	M	W	Scaphander							
23		George	37	M	W								
24		Joseph	16	M	W	Free laborer							
25		George	14	M	W	Do							
26		Harriet	12	F	W								
27		Henry	7	M	W								
28		Martha	7	F	W								
29		Henry	4	M	W								
30		James	2	M	W								
31	445 459	Charles Jones	37	M	W	Farmer	14000	10000					
32		William & Maria	28	M	W	Free laborer		100					
33		William	27	M	W								
34		Joseph	7	M	W								
35		John	4	M	W								
36	446 460	John & Maria	41	M	W	Farmer	4500	10000					
37		John	32	M	W								
38		John & Maria	30	M	W	School teacher							
39		Marion	20	F	W								
40	447 461	John & Maria	10	M	W	Farmer	1200	200					
No. white males, 1			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
						12,200			32,300				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hickman Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup>day of August 1860. Wm. Marshall Ass't MarshalPost Office Waverly

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Smith	32	M		Domestic							
2		Martha Smith	22	F		Do							
3		Thomas Smith	22	M		Domestic							
4	447	462	John Smith	28	M	Farmer		4000					
5	448	463	John Smith	32	M	Farmer							
6		John Smith	31	M									
7	449	464	Richard Smith	40	M	Farmer	3000	6000					
8		John Smith	21	M									
9		John Smith	20	M		Domestic							
10		John Smith	12	M									
11		William Smith	14	M									
12		William Smith	17	M									
13		Patience Smith	23	F									
14	452	467	John Smith	38	M	Farmer	3000	18000					
15		John Smith	33	M									
16		John Smith	25	M									
17		John Smith	23	M		Domestic							
18		John Smith	24	M		Do							
19		John Smith	18	M									
20		John Smith	12	M									
21	453	468	John Smith	30	M	Farmer	1500	26000					
22		John Smith	40	M		Domestic							
23	454	469	John Smith	38	M	Farmer	1500	3000					
24		John Smith	30	M									
25		Patience Smith	18	F		Farmer's laborer							
26		Charles Smith	15	M		Do Do							
27		John Smith	12	M									
28		John Smith	10	M									
29		John Smith	8	M									
30		William Smith	48	M		Farmer's laborer							
31	455	470	John Smith	34	M	Farmer	1500	9000					
32		John Smith	52	M									
33		John Smith	24	M		Farmer's laborer							
34		John Smith	20	M		Domestic							
35	456	471	John Smith	45	M	Farmer							
36		John Smith	8	M									
37	457	472	John Smith	44	M	Farmer		200					
38		John Smith	18	M									
39		John Smith	17	M		Farmer's laborer							
40		John Smith	13	M									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

11,600 6420



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Thos<sup>d</sup> Reg. ment in the County of North Carolina State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1860. C. Quinn Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Dr. Phillips

Dwelling-house, the number of order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Allen	10	M									
		William "	4	M									
		Catherine "	1	F									
488	477	Winey Wells	60	M		Farmer	1200	100					
		Robert "	31	M		Domestic							
		John "	47	M		Do							
		Catherine "	18	F		Do							
489	478	Jack B. Wright	57	M		Farmer	3000	10000					
		Expence "	11	F		Domestic							
		Harriet "	16	F									
		Laura "	44	F									
		John "	12	M									
490	479	Carroll Thompson	55	M		Farmer	1500	1800					
		John "	46	M									
		Bernice "	30	F		Domestic							
		Robert "	27	M		Farmer							
		Amey "	25	F		Domestic							
		William "	23	M		Do							
		Bright "	20	M									
		Catherine "	16	F									
		Robert "	14	M									
491	474	Leontine Thompson	50	F		Farmer	300	2500					
492	475	John A. Williams	35	M		Do		100					
		John "	23	M									
		Thomas "	11	M									
		Amey "	4	F									
		Henry "	1	M									
		John "	1	M									
		Wagener "	60	M									
493	477	Rustin A. Brown	40	M		Farmer							
		Elizabeth Dwyer	38	F									
		Harry "	12	M									
		John "	10	M									
		Laura "	8	F									
		Samuel "	6	M									
		Robert "	12	M									
		Laurie Dwyer	60	F									
494	477	William A. Williams	37	M		School Teacher		200					
		Louisa "	26	F									
		Frank "	12	M									

No. white males, 14

No. white females, 18

No. colored males, 4

No. colored females, 4

No. foreign born, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 1st regiment in the County of Scott County State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. C. Kinsman, Jr. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Waco, Oregon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James H. Hennessey	27	M									
2		Ann Hennessey	26	F									
3		John Hennessey	25	M									
4		Thomas Hennessey	24	M									
5	415	Phyllis Hill	60	F		Domestic	3000	7000					
6	476	John H. Hill	27	M		Do	1300	2000					
7		Emily Hill	23	F									
8		Marcella Hill	22	F									
9		William Hill	19	M									
10		Martha Hill	18	F									
11	477	Ramon H. Hill	37	M		Farmer		15					
12		George Hill	34	M									
13		James Hill	23	M		Com. per. for							
14	478	John H. Thompson	45	M		Farmer							
15		John Thompson	42	M									
16		Elizabeth Thompson	18	F									
17		Thomas Thompson	17	M									
18		John Thompson	16	M									
19		John Thompson	15	M									
20		John Thompson	14	M									
21		John Thompson	13	M									
22		John Thompson	12	M									
23		John Thompson	11	M									
24	479	William Hill	36	M		Farmer	7000	6000					
25		John Hill	26	M									
26		John Hill	17	M									
27		John Hill	16	M									
28		John Hill	15	M									
29		John Hill	14	M									
30		John Hill	13	M									
31		John Hill	12	M									
32	500	John Hill	38	M		Farmer	600	600					
33		John Hill	18	M									
34		John Hill	17	M									
35		John Hill	16	M									
36		John Hill	15	M									
37		John Hill	14	M									
38		John Hill	13	M									
39		John Hill	12	M									
40	501	John Hill	39	M		Farmer	1200	2000					
No. white males, 11    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the 1st Congressional District in the County of Northampton State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Edmund H. Smith Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Northampton

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number— in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Stephen Johnson	34	M									
2	2	Barrett	11	M									
3	3	John	1	M									
4	4	Lucretia	3	F									
5	5	Robert	2	M									
6	6	Henry	15	M									
7	7	502 484 Geo. Thayer	30	M		Farmer	600	200					
8	8	John	27	M		Farmer							
9	9	John	28	M		Do Do							
10	10	503 485 William & Susan	50	M		Farmer	7500	3000					
11	11	Henry	14	M									
12	12	James	20	M		Farmer							
13	13	William	20	M		Farmer							
14	14	Henry	17	M									
15	15	Samuel	15	M									
16	16	Robert	10	M									
17	17	William	5	M									
18	18	John	8	M									
19	19	Charles	35	M		Farmer	200	200					
20	20	James	30	M				2000					
21	21	504 486 John & Susan	34	M		Farmer		1000					
22	22	Henry	25	M									
23	23	Henry	10	M									
24	24	Theresa & George	34	M		Farmer							
25	25	505 487 William & Elizabeth	30	M		Farmer	1500	1000					
26	26	506 488 Joseph & Jane	30	M		Farmer	3000	800					
27	27	John	47	M									
28	28	Henry	23	M		Farmer							
29	29	William	21	M		Do							
30	30	William	20	M		Do							
31	31	Thomas	17	M		Farmer							
32	32	John	16	M		Do Do							
33	33	James	11	M									
34	34	Angeline	8	F									
35	35	Joseph	6	M									
36	36	Frederica	2	F									
37	37	507 489 John & Susan	40	M		Farmer							
38	38	Rebecca	24	F									
39	39	James	2	M									
40	40	508 490 John & Mary	52	M		Farmer	2000	7000					
No. white males, <u>14</u>			No. colored males, <u>0</u>			No. foreign born, <u>0</u>			No. blind, <u>0</u>			No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	
No. white females, <u>10</u>			No. colored females, <u>0</u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>			No. insane, <u>0</u>			No. paupers, <u>0</u>	
												No. convicts, <u>0</u>	

980 14900



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment **in the County of** Washington **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Edmund St. **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Washington

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wang, John	47	M					Wash.				
2		Gray	16	M					"				
3		Gray, Wm. K. Co.	53	M		Boatman		100	"				
4	507	410	John C. Gule	34	M	Farmer	1200	300	"				
5		Samuel	28	M		House Painter			"				
6		Paul	15	M		Domestic			"				
7		Isidore	16	M					"				
8		Robert	12	M					"				
9		Isidore	57	M		Domestic			"				
10	510	411	William Gule	27	M	Farmer			"				
11	511	412	Isidore & Benjamin	47	M	Farmer	1500	4000	"				
12		Margaret	36	F		Domestic			"				
13		Elizabeth	17	F		Religious Teacher			"				
14		Frances	16	F		State Teacher			"				
15		John	14	M					"				
16		John	11	M					"				
17		Isidore	6	M					"				
18	515	413	Samuel	50	M	Farmer	400		"				
19		Elizabeth	18	F					"				
20		James	27	M		House Painter			"				
21	513	414	Isidore	52	M	Farmer		400	"				
22		John	20	M		House Painter			"				
23		Isidore	17	M		Domestic			"				
24		Isidore	10	M					"				
25	514	415	John	48	M	Farmer	1500	3000	Livingston, Aug.				
26		Isidore	21	M					Wash.				
27		John	23	M		House Painter			"				
28		Isidore	21	M		Do			"				
29		Isidore	14	M		Do			"				
30		Isidore	16	M		Do			"				
31		Isidore	12	M					"				
32		Isidore	7	M					"				
33		William	11	M					"				
34		Robert	1	M					"				
35		Isidore	55	M		Teacher			"				
36	515	416	Isidore	65	M				"				
37		Isidore	50	M					"				
38		Thomas	10	M					"				
39	516	417	John	23	M	House Painter			"				
40	517	418	Wm. Gule	40	M		200	100	"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						Total, 5500			7,900				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *North Lexington* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Edmund H. H.* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *North Lexington*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>John A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>Domestic</i>							
2		<i>Mary</i>	16	F		<i>Do</i>							
3		<i>James</i>	12	M									
4		<i>John W.</i>	11	M									
5		<i>Robert</i>	10	M									
6		<i>John</i>	8	M									
7	<i>518</i>	<i>John A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>5000</i>					
8		<i>Eliza</i>	18	F									
9		<i>Elizabeth</i>	17	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
10		<i>Leah</i>	17	F		<i>Do</i>							
11		<i>Robert</i>	16	M									
12		<i>Virginia</i>	14	F									
13		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	F									
14		<i>James</i>	11	M									
15		<i>John</i>	10	M									
16		<i>John</i>	8	M									
17	<i>512</i>	<i>William A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>200</i>					
18		<i>Mary</i>	16	F									
19		<i>James</i>	12	M									
20	<i>510</i>	<i>John A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4500</i>	<i>2000</i>					
21	<i>511</i>	<i>John A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>Do</i>							
22		<i>Mary</i>	16	F									
23		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	F									
24		<i>John</i>	11	M									
25		<i>John</i>	10	M									
26	<i>512</i>	<i>John A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>2500</i>					
27		<i>Elizabeth</i>	17	F									
28		<i>John</i>	16	M		<i>Domestic</i>							
29	<i>513</i>	<i>Washington Hargrave</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>					
30		<i>Elizabeth</i>	16	F									
31		<i>Henry</i>	12	M									
32		<i>John</i>	11	M									
33		<i>James</i>	10	M									
34	<i>514</i>	<i>Randolph Hargrave</i>	19	M									
35		<i>Elizabeth</i>	16	F									
36		<i>Mary</i>	12	F									
37		<i>John</i>	11	M									
38	<i>515</i>	<i>John A. Hargrave</i>	19	M		<i>School Teacher</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>1000</i>					
39		<i>Jane</i>	18	F									
40		<i>Robert</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
No. white males, <i>11</i>			No. colored males, <i>0</i>			No. foreign born, <i>0</i>			No. blind, <i>0</i>			No. idiotic, <i>0</i>	
No. white females, <i>11</i>			No. colored females, <i>0</i>			No. deaf and dumb, <i>0</i>			No. insane, <i>0</i>			No. paupers, <i>0</i>	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment**

in the County of Me & Ketchikan State

of myself enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Smithville, Mo. 278*

Post Office

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	526	526	Benjamin Smith	27	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Ill			
2			William Smith	28	M				"				
3			Stirling "	1	M				"				
4			Admonia "	22	F				"				
5			Joseph H. Spence	40	M		Farmer		"				
6	527	527	Samuel McClain	27	M		Farmer	1500	4000	"			
7			John "	28	M		Farmer		"				
8			John "	18	M				"				
9			William "	11	M				"				
10			William "	5	M				"				
11	528	528	John C. Phillips	11	M		Farmer	6000	3000	"			
12			Sarah "	42	F				"				
13			Elizabeth "	32	F		Domestic		"				
14			Martha "	32	F		Do		"				
15			Sarah "	22	F		Do		"				
16			Samuel "	25	M		Farmer		"				
17			Henry "	24	M		Domestic		"				
18			Charles Phillips	39	M		Do		"				
19	530	529	Wm. H. Smith	42	M		Farmer	2000	4000	"			
20			Samuel "	40	M				"				
21			Sarah "	14	F				"				
22			Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
23			Henry "	7	M				"				
24			Virginia "	7	F				"				
25			Charles Hays	22	M		Public Teacher		"				
26	531	530	Samuel Smith	42	M		Farmer	3000	7000	"			
27			Ann "	36	F				"				
28			John "	17	M				"				
29			Rachel "	15	F				"				
30			Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
31			Virginia "	10	F				"				
32			Samuel "	10	M				"				
33			Becky "	8	F				"				
34			Henry "	6	M				"				
35			Harriet "	5	F				"				
36			William "	2	M				"				
37			Sarah "	2	F				"				
38	532	531	William C. Duckson	24	M		Farmer	1000	6000	"			
39			Ellen "	19	F				"				
40			James "	12	M				"				
No. white males, 1870							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 247							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
28.00 57.00													



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *Marquette* **State**  
**of** *Michigan* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *W. D. Brewster* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Levitt Hill*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <i>12</i> No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic, <i>1</i> No. white females, <i>18</i> No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,       No. paupers, <i>1</i>													

*7,500 19,200*



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Westchester* State

State

of *Westchester* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860.

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Westchester*

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Levy J. D. ...</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>									<i>Pauper</i>
		<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>									<i>Pauper</i>
		<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>									<i>Pauper</i>
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>William ...</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 22<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* **in the County of** *Westchester* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *10<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Le Brunn* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *North East*

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann H. Brown	36	F									
		William	16	M									
		Lucy	11	F									
		William	1	M									
		John	4	M									
547	528	John Gray	28	M		Green Laborer							
		Henry	39	M									
		John	12	M									
		James	3	M									
550	527	James J. Walker	40	M		Harmon	13000	6000					
		Henry	27	M									
		James	7	M									
		John	6	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	4	M									
		William	46	M		Domestic		3700					
551	530	Robert H. Brown	31	M		Wholesale	1100	500					
557	531	Benjamin	35	M		Harmon	2000	500					
		John	27	M									
		John	3	M									
		Charles	42	M									
553	532	James Walker	40	M		Harmon	1400	150					
		John	28	M									
		John	17	M									
		John	2	M									
		John	5	M									
		John	14	M									
		John	4	M									
		John	1	M									
554	533	John Walker	40	M		Harmon		400					
		John	20	M									
		John	16	M									
555	534	John H. Brown	48	M		Harmon	2000	300					
		John	35	M									
		John	20	M									
		John	17	M		Domestic							
		John	15	M									
		John	14	M									
		John	11	M									
		John	9	M									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1				
												No. convicts, 1	

*2400 7690*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 4th Precinct* **in the County of** *North Carolina* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *(Ass't Marshal)*  
**Post Office** *Rocky Mount*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>John &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>1</i>	
2		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>									
3		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
4		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
5	<i>350</i>	<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
6		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>1</i>	
7		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
8		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
9		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
10		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
11		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
12	<i>357</i>	<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
13		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
14		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
15		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
16		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
17	<i>358</i>	<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
18		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
19	<i>359</i>	<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
20		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>1</i>	
21		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
22		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
23	<i>360</i>	<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
24		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
25		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
26		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
27		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
28		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
29		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
30	<i>361</i>	<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>		<i>300</i>				<i>1</i>	
31		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>1</i>	
32		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
33		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>						<i>1</i>	
34		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
35		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
36		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>							
37		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
38		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
39		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
40		<i>Wm. &amp; Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>									
No. white males, <i>10</i>			No. colored males, <i>10</i>			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>7</i>			No. colored females, <i>10</i>			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



## 1.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. <small>(White, black, or mulatto.)</small>		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		JAMES SHAWNS	23	M	W	Hamm			00				
2	362	James Cooper	44	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker		100	"				
3		Sarah "	44	F	W				"				
4		Louisa "	26	F	W				"				
5		William "	24	M	W	Hamm			"				
6		Henry "	19	M	W				"				
7		Harriet "	17	F	W				"				
8		Sarah "	16	F	W				"				
9		Roseberry "	13	F	W				"				
10	363	James Augustine	48	M	W	Hammer	1000	1500	"				
11		Elizabeth "	47	F	W				"				
12		Martha "	24	F	W	Domestic			"				
13		Henry "	21	M	W	DP			"				
14		Sarah "	18	F	W	German School			"				
15		John "	14	M	W				"				
16		Emma "	12	F	W				"				
17		Louisa "	10	F	W				"				
18		Constance "	8	F	W				"				
19	364	John Johnson	68	M	W	Hamm	1000	1500	"				
20		Leah "	50	F	W				"				
21		Richard Anderson	50	M	W	Domestic			"				
22	365	George Watson	47	M	W	Hamm		1400	"				
23		Elizabeth "	30	F	W				"				
24		Leah "	14	F	W				"				
25		Deborah "	12	F	W				"				
26		Henry "	10	M	W				"				
27		Liddy "	8	F	W				"				
28		Rosa "	32	F	W				"				
29		Louisa "	22	F	W				"				
30	366	Elizabeth Weaver	24	F	W	Hamm	2500	1500	"				
31	367	Mr D Thompson	44	M	W	Hamm		1000	"				
32		Rebecca "	34	F	W				"				
33		Josephine "	11	F	W				"				
34		Elena "	10	F	W				"				
35	368	John L. Hickman	62	M	W	Hamm	300	300	"				
36		Mary "	58	F	W				"				
37		Margaret "	22	F	W	Domestic			"				
38		Elizabeth "	20	F	W	DP			"				
39		Martha "	18	F	W	Hamm			"				
40		William "	17	M	W	Hamm			"				

No. white males, 8      No. colored males, 5      No. foreign born, —      No. blind, —

No. white females, 20      No. colored females, 4      No. deaf and dumb, —      No. insane, —

No. idiots, —      No. convicts, —

501 2590



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of New York in the County of New York State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Edw. J. McQuinn Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office New York

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	569	547	James Johnson	30	M	Fireman	500	1500	"					
2			Martha	26	F				"					
3			Melvin	11	M				"					
4			Harvey	3	M				"					
5			Lieft	12	M				"					
6	570	548	James Johnson	36	M	Carpenter	200	250	"					
7			Harvey	33	M				"					
8			Julia	23	F	Domestic			"					
9			Louisa	19	F	Do			"					
10			Joseph	16	M	Steam-fitter			"					
11	571	547	Melvin Johnson	11	M	Carpenter			"					
12			Louisa	22	F				"					
13			Joseph	9	M				"					
14			Louisa	11	F				"					
15			Harvey	4	M				"					
16	572	547	Charles Johnson	17	M	Harmon			"					
17			Harvey	31	M				"					
18			William	11	M				"					
19			Rebecca	9	F				"					
20			James Johnson	60	M	School Teacher			"					
21	573	551	Henry Johnson	116	M	Train Laborer		500	"					
22			Harvey	38	M				"					
23			Ida	11	F				"					
24			Robert	4	M				"					
25	574	552	Henry Johnson	22	M	Harmon	1000	800	"					
26			Sarah	23	F				"					
27			James	2	M				"					
28			Harvey	44	M				"					
29			Harvey & Harvey	30	M			400	"					
30	575	553	William Johnson	37	M	Harmon	200	50	"					
31			Sarah	22	F				"					
32			Harvey	10	M				"					
33			Robert	2	M				"					
34			Elizabeth	2	F				"					
35			Anthony Johnson	21	M	Train Laborer			"					
36	576	554	Richard Johnson	33	M	Harmon	200	500	"					
37			Louisa	22	F				"					
38			Elizabeth	1	F				"					
39			Joseph	42	M				"					
40			James Johnson	21	M	Train Laborer			"					
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0			
							2,600		15,950				No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of Montgomery State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. C. D. Duncanson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office North Law

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	572	John H. Jones	22	M		Farmer	14,000	11,000					
2	578	Martha E. Jones	46	F			2500	34,000					
3		Anna E. Jones	30	F				17,000					
4		Robert H. Jones	17	M		Farmer		3,000					
5		Henry E. Jones	15	M				2,000					
6	572	John H. Jones	46	M		Farmer		5,000					
7		Martha E. Jones	38	F				0					
8		William E. Jones	78	M							1		
9		Anna E. Jones	15	F							1		
10		George E. Jones	5	M									
11	580	John H. Jones	42	M		Farmer	10,000	22,000					
12		Martha E. Jones	36	F				4,000					
13		Anna E. Jones	7	F							1		
14		Henry E. Jones	6	M									
15		William E. Jones	15	M									
16	581	Robert H. Jones	37	M		Farmer	3,000	1,000				1	
17		Anna E. Jones	28	F									
18		Robert H. Jones	22	M							1		
19		Anna E. Jones	10	F							1		
20		George E. Jones	4	M									
21		Martha E. Jones	4	F									
22		William E. Jones	1	M									
23		Anna E. Jones	20	F		Farmer		2,000					
24	582	Henry E. Jones	42	M		Farmer							
25		Martha E. Jones	18	F									
26		Anna E. Jones	17	F									
27		Henry E. Jones	15	M									
28		Martha E. Jones	6	F									
29	561	Henry E. Jones	45	M		Farmer		2,000					
30		Martha E. Jones	38	F									
31		Anna E. Jones	76	F		Farmer							
32		Henry E. Jones	74	M							1		
33		Martha E. Jones	12	F							1		
34		Anna E. Jones	7	F							1		
35		George E. Jones	5	M									
36		Martha E. Jones	1	F									
37	562	John H. Jones	45	M		Farmer	2,000	6,000				1	
38	563	William E. Jones	65	M		Blacksmith	200	150				1	
39		Martha E. Jones	50	F								1	
40		Elizabeth E. Jones	34	F									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		Total, 14,200 94,850		







**SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in** the City of Raleigh **in the County of** North Carolina **State**  
**of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **- 1860.** C. D. Williams **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Waynesville

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 25th Precinct

in the County of Rockledge State

of Washington enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockledge

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John & Mary	40	M	W				W				
2		John	15	M	W				"				
3		John	15	M	W				"				
4		John	15	M	W				"				
5		John	15	M	W				"				
6		John	15	M	W				"				
7		John	15	M	W				"				
8		John	15	M	W				"				
9		John	15	M	W				"				
10		John	15	M	W				"				
11		John	15	M	W				"				
12		John	15	M	W				"				
13		John	15	M	W				"				
14		John	15	M	W				"				
15		John	15	M	W				"				
16		John	15	M	W				"				
17		John	15	M	W				"				
18		John	15	M	W				"				
19		John	15	M	W				"				
20		John	15	M	W				"				
21		John	15	M	W				"				
22		John	15	M	W				"				
23		John	15	M	W				"				
24		John	15	M	W				"				
25		John	15	M	W				"				
26		John	15	M	W				"				
27		John	15	M	W				"				
28		John	15	M	W				"				
29		John	15	M	W				"				
30		John	15	M	W				"				
31		John	15	M	W				"				
32		John	15	M	W				"				
33		John	15	M	W				"				
34		John	15	M	W				"				
35		John	15	M	W				"				
36	702 680	John & Mary	56	M	W			1000	"				
37		John	62	M	W				"				
38		John	30	M	W				"				
39	703 681	George & Mary	41	M	W		5000	5000	"				
40		John	38	M	W				"				
No. white males, 70			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 70			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 22	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th Precinct* **in the County of** *Washington* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *C. H. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Waggoner, Va.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Green, Susan	26	F		Housekeeper						✓	
104	682	Conway, Mary	33	F								✓	
		Conway, John	3	M									
		Conway, John	2	M									
		Conway, John	12	M									
		Conway, John	12	M									
105	683	Holmes, John	47	M		Carriage						✓	
		Holmes, John	30	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	20	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	14	M									
		Holmes, John	8	M									
		Holmes, John	6	M									
		Holmes, John	5	M									
		Holmes, John	4	M									
		Holmes, John	3	M									
106	684	Holmes, John	31	M		Housekeeper	500	400				✓	
		Holmes, John	21	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	11	M									
		Holmes, John	2	M									
		Holmes, John	2	M									
		Holmes, John	1	M									
		Holmes, John	1	M									
		Holmes, John	1	M									
107	685	Holmes, John	65	M		Housekeeper	500	2500				✓	
		Holmes, John	33	M								✓	
108	686	Holmes, John	35	M		Housekeeper	500	3000				✓	
		Holmes, John	42	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	16	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	10	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	15	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	3	M								✓	
109	687	Holmes, John	40	M		Housekeeper						✓	
		Holmes, John	15	M								✓	
110	688	Holmes, John	36	M		Housekeeper						✓	
		Holmes, John	20	M								✓	
111	689	Holmes, John	43	M		Housekeeper	600	15000				✓	
112	690	Holmes, John	43	M		Housekeeper	600	8000				✓	
		Holmes, John	6	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	5	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	4	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M								✓	
		Holmes, John	1	M						</			

*10,600 80,900*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 18<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of North Carolina State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. C. B. Brantley Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office 1860

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111	111 James Hall	32	M	W	Printer	700	200	W				
2		Frances "	30	F	W				W				
3		Lewis "	11	M	W	carriage painter			W				
4		William "	18	M	W	House laborer			W				
5		Harriet "	14	F	W				W				
6		John "	13	M	W				W				
7		Augusta "	12	F	W				W				
8		Richard "	11	M	W				W				
9		Frederic "	8	M	W				W				
10		James "	3	M	W				W				
11		William "	2	M	W				W				
12		Harriet "	12	F	W				W				
13		William "	12	M	W				W				
14		William "	6	M	W				W				
15	114 672	Thos. Hall	28	M	W	House laborer	150	100	W				Pauper
16		Elizabeth "	25	F	W				W				
17		Henry "	18	M	W	Domestic			W				
18		Louisa "	16	F	W	do			W				
19	115 673	Thos. Wallace	42	M	W	House laborer	200	50	W				
20		Elizabeth, Martin	40	F	W				W				
21		James, Martin	40	M	W				W				
22		William "	12	M	W				W				
23		George "	6	M	W				W				
24		James "	1	M	W				W				
25	716 674	Robert, Lang	45	M	W	Carpenter			W				
26		Jane "	41	F	W				W				
27		Leah "	28	F	W	Domestic			W				
28		Augusta "	25	F	W				W				
29		Elizabeth "	13	F	W				W				
30		William "	12	M	W				W				
31		George "	9	M	W				W				
32		John "	6	M	W				W				
33	117 675	David, Lang	35	M	W	House laborer			W				
34		Elizabeth "	25	F	W				W				
35		Henry "	5	M	W				W				
36		Elizabeth "	3	F	W				W				
37	718 676	Robert, Williams	35	M	W	House laborer			W				
38		James "	30	M	W				W				
39		Henry "	8	M	W				W				
40		John "	4	M	W				W				
		Harry, Williams	20	M	W				W				Pauper
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 9		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 4		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							550 250						



**SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in** *The 98th Regiment* **in the County of** *Westchester* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *W. Drummond* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *1307 21st St.*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	117	617	Thomas Francis	45	M	White	Teamster			VA			1
2			Elizabeth	37	F	White			"				5
3			Martha	17	F	White			"				
4			David Brown	5	M	White			"				
5	120	625	James B. Lawrence	43	M	White			"				1
6			Ann Lawrence	30	F	White	Teamster		"				1
7	121	627	Martha Wallace	44	F	White	Teamster		"				1
8			Henry	16	M	White	Do		"				
9			George	4	M	White			"				
10			James	7	M	White			"				
11	122	110	Wendell Hall	28	M	White	Farmer	700	500	"			
12			William	20	M	White			"				
13			George	40	M	White	Teamster		"				
14			John	36	M	White	Farmer		"				
15			John	38	M	White	Farmer		"				
16			John	24	M	White	Farmer		"				
17			John	20	M	White	Teamster		"				
18	123	701	James Brown	39	M	White	Farmer	600	2000	"			
19			Martha	38	F	White			"				
20			Andrew	44	M	White			"				
21			John	18	M	White			"				
22			John	18	M	White			"				
23			William	8	M	White			"				
24			John	6	M	White			"				
25			James	41	M	White			"				
26	124	702	William Hall	29	M	White			"				1
27			Henry	18	M	White			"				
28	125	703	James Brown	35	M	White	Farmer	500	200	"			1
29			Harriet	46	F	White			"				1
30			John	77	M	White			"				
31			John	10	M	White			"				
32			William	2	M	White			"				
33	126	704	George C. Brown	32	M	White	Farmer		"				
34			Martha	23	F	White			"				
35			George	6	M	White			"				
36			James	41	M	White			"				
37			John	4	M	White			"				
38			John	57	M	White	Farmer		"				
39			John	38	M	White	Teamster		"				
40	127	705	William Brown	35	M	White	Farmer		200				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, 1			
							7500	2400					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the County of Hutchinson State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. C. L. Cunningham Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Nebraska

Post Office

Post Office														
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca G. Baul	55	F					Ill					
2		John	10	M										
3		Lucy	16	F										
4	728 706	William Miller	40	M		Blacksmith		100						
5		Harriet	26	F										
6		Frederic	8	M										
7		James	4	M										
8		John	3	M										
9		Charles	1	M										
10		Charles E. Miller	24	M		Blacksmith								
11	727 705	Benjamin Smith	15	M		Farmer						1		
12		Lucy	20	F								1		
13		Frederic	12	M										
14		Harriet	2	F								1		
15		Harriet	7	F										
16	708 707	John E. Miller	27	M		Farmer	50	50						
17		Harriet	32	F								1		
18	731 701	Henry Mathews	34	M		Farmer						1		
19		Lucy	11	F										
20		Frederic	14	M										
21	732 711	William E. Miller	40	M		Farmer	5000	6000						
22		Harriet	11	F										
23		Harriet	6	F										
24		John	4	M										
25		George H. Miller	26	M		Farmer								
26		Harriet	14	F										
27		William E. Miller	24	M										
28	733 712	Henry E. Miller	25	M		Farmer								
29		Harriet	30	F										
30	734 713	George E. Miller	48	M		Physician	2000	9000						
31		Harriet	37	F										
32		George	12	M										
33		Jackman	12	M										
34		Leah	10	F										
35	735 714	David Smith	25	M		Blacksmith								
36		Ann	25	F										
37		Elizabeth	2	F										
38		Harriet	32	F										
39	736 715	Wm. E. Miller	27	M		Miller								
40		Lucy	25	F										
No. white males, 80							No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 40							No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
7057 15150														



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Missouri **in the County of** Washington **State**  
of Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Harrison **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Washington

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Miller	42	M	W				Mo				
72	115	Miller John	40	M	W				"			L	
		Helen "	17	F	W				"				
		Lucy "	15	F	W				"				
		John "	14	M	W				"				
73	116	Miller John	41	M	W	Farmer	1170	2500	"				
		John "	16	M	W				"				
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		John "	24	M	W				"				
		John "	17	M	W				"				
74	117	Miller John	38	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"			L	
		John "	16	M	W				"			L	
		John "	15	M	W	Domestic	500		"				
140	118	Miller John	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
		John "	16	M	W				"				
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		John "	14	M	W				"				
		John "	13	M	W				"				
		John "	12	M	W				"				
		John "	11	M	W				"				
		John "	10	M	W				"				
141	119	Miller John	35	M	W	Farmer			"			L	
		John "	16	M	W				"			L	
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		John "	14	M	W				"				
		John "	13	M	W				"				
		John "	12	M	W				"				
		John "	11	M	W				"				
		John "	10	M	W				"				
		John "	9	M	W				"				
142	120	Miller John	35	M	W	Farmer			"			L	
		John "	16	M	W				"			L	
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		John "	14	M	W				"				
		John "	13	M	W				"				
		John "	12	M	W				"				
		John "	11	M	W				"				
		John "	10	M	W				"				
		John "	9	M	W				"				
143	121	Miller John	37	M	W	Farmer			"			L	
		John "	16	M	W				"			L	
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		John "	14	M	W				"				
		John "	13	M	W				"				
		John "	12	M	W				"				
		John "	11	M	W				"				
		John "	10	M	W				"				
		John "	9	M	W				"				
144	122	Miller John	45	M	W	Farmer			"			L	
		John "	16	M	W				"			L	
		John "	15	M	W				"				
		John "	14	M	W				"				
		John "	13	M	W				"				
		John "	12	M	W				"				
		John "	11	M	W				"				
		John "	10	M	W				"				
		John "	9	M	W				"				
		John "	8	M	W				"				
		John "	7	M	W				"				
		John "	6	M	W				"				
		John "	5	M	W				"				
		John "	4	M	W				"				
		John "	3	M	W				"				
		John "	2	M	W				"				
		John "	1	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
		John "	0	M	W				"				
	</												



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the County of Montgomery **State**  
**of** Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

44, 500 28.90



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *The 28th Precinct* **in the County of** *Mecklenburg* **State**  
**of** *Northern* **enumerated by me, on the** *19th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *C. D. Smith, Asst Marshal*  
**Post Office** *Way State Pa*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James McLeary	64	M					W				
2		Robert McLeary	58	M		Domestic		4000					
3		Sarah McLeary	52	F		Do							
4	134	James McLeary	36	M		Farmer		300					
5		Charles	40	M									
6		Charles	13	M		Apprentice							
7		James	11	M									
8		James	9	M									
9		George	7	M									
10		Thos	7	M									
11	135	William Bentley	42	M		Farmer	600	200					
12		Sarah	38	F									
13		Elizabeth	14	F		Domestic							
14		John	15	M		Farmer							
15		William	13	M									
16		Colgate	20	M									
17		Scudder	7	M									
18		Henry	13	M									
19		John	1	M									
20		John	12	M		Farmer		200					
21	136	William Thomas	35	M		Farmer							
22		David	30	M									
23		Alfred	9	M									
24		John	6	M									
25		John	5	M									
26		James	4	M									
27		Martha	3	F									
28		Robert	1	M									
29	137	William Thomas	48	M		Farmer	1500	4500					
30		Marj	38	F									
31		Sarah	7	F									
32		Frances	3	F									
33	138	William Thomas	32	M		Farmer							
34		Elizabeth	27	F									
35		Joseph	16	M		Under-shoemaker							
36	139	George	36	M		Farmer	4500	34000					
37		Elizabeth	32	F									
38		Henry	8	M									
39		Thomas	6	M									
40		Sarah	2	F									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

7,000,000



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 1st Precinct* in the County of *Northburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *August* 1860. *Edmund G. Smith* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Stony Brook Sta*

Post Office		Hemp Bay		DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles W. Harmer	72	M					W.C.					
160	238	William R. Hoff	37	M		Farmer	2500	2000	"					
		William " "	28	M					"					
		Rosa A. " "	17	F										
		William " "	9	M										
		Anna " "	7	F										
		Not named	1	M										
161	137	Mary C. Hutchinson	38	F		Farmer	3000	5000						
		John " "	37	M										
162	240	Charles S. Hutchinson	36	M		Farmer	10000	5000						
		Mary A. " "	34	F									Deaf	
		Stephen A. " "	28	M										
		Joseph C. " "	19	M										
163	241	James H. Linn	33	M		Farmer	10000	10000						
		Alce " "	13	F										
		Indecent " "	12	M										
		Martha " "	4	F										
		Abigail " "	6	F										
164	242	John & W. H. Linn	30	M		Farmer								
		Abigail " "	20	F										
		Samuel " "	1	M										
165	243	Washington Hill	30	M		Farmer								
		Martha " "	16	F										
		Rebecca " "	25	F									Pauper	
166	244	George G. G. G.	15	M		Farmer								
		Martha " "	60	F										
		Martha " "	16	F										
167	245	William Hill	45	M		Farmer								
		Martha " "	45	F										
		James " "	17	M		Farmer								
		Everett " "	25	M										
		William " "	11	M										
		Phillips " "	9	M										
168	246	Abel Marks	45	M		Farmer								
170	247	Wm. W. Linn	41	M		Farmer	5000	24000						
		Martha A. " "	37	F										
		Alfred L. " "	18	M										
		Martha " "	16	F										
		Martha " "	14	F										
		James W. " "	12	M										
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, —				No. paupers, 1			
							20,500		7000					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 78<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of Northampton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. C. D. Williams, Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Stanleyboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Robert Simmons	10	M					VA			
2	171	1746 Nathaniel Lewis	33	M		Farmer						
3		Lucy	31	F								
4		not named	7	F								
5		James D. King	25	M								
6		Henry	8	M								
7		Thomas	6	M								
8	172	1747 James W. Cole	33	M		Farmer		300				
9		John D.	21	M								
10	173	1748 Robert H. H. Lewis	31	M		Farmer	3000	16000				
11		Margaret	32	F								
12		William	18	M								
13		John	11	M								
14		Robert	7	M								
15		not named	4	F								
16		Elizabeth Anderson	62	F			300	14000				
17	174	1750 Mary H. Schenck	51	F		Farmer	1500	8000				
18		John	16	M								
19	175	1751 Benjamin D. Johnson	26	M		Farmer	800	3000				
20		Henry	33	M		Domestic		700				
21		Charlotte	30	F		Do						
22	176	1752 James H. D. Jones	63	M								
23		Elizabeth	33	F			100	300				
24		Sarah	27	F								
25		Robert	28	M								
26		Martha	23	F								
27		James	20	M								
28		William	18	M								
29		John	15	M								
30		Robert	11	M								
31	177	1753 James H. H. Jones	69	M		Farmer	1000	2500				
32		Martha	50	F								
33		John	36	M								
34		Martha	25	F								
35		Emily	25	F								
36		Archer	21	M		Farmer		200				
37	178	1754 William H. Jones	26	M		Farmer						
38		John	22	M								
39		Sarah	1	F								
40		John Davis	22	M		Farmer						

No. white males, 41 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

7, 000 32, 000



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The 92<sup>nd</sup> Precinct* in the County of *Northumberland* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *R. D. Dumas* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *near Smith Hill*

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	779 155	Wing Loring	42	M		Harmer	600	200	W			1	
2		Samuel " "	22	M								1	
3		Robert " "	8	M									
4		Henry " "	1	F									
5		Ray Roberts	36	M		Domestic							
6		John " "	23	M		House Laborer							
7		Samuel " "	20	M		Do - Do							
8	780 156	Lucas Mores	35	M		Harmer	500	200				1	
9		Martha " "	33	F									
10		Thomas " "	13	M									
11		Melvin " "	10	M									
12		Samuel " "	8	M									
13		John " "	7	M									
14		Benjamin " "	2	F									
15	181 157	John Harris	36	M	23	House Laborer						1	
16		Sam " "	25	M	21							1	
17		Ellen " "	8	M	13								
18		John " "	4	F	14								
19		Charles Chapman	40	M	14	House Laborer						1	
20		Martha Harris	18	F	0								
21		Abner " "	10	M	0	House Laborer							
22		Henry " "	10	M	0							1	
23	782 158	Douglas Williams	47	M		Harmer	1000	300					
24		Elmer " "	48	M								1	
25		Samuel " "	17	M								1	
26		Elizabeth " "	9	F									
27	183 159	William Williams	64	M		Harmer	1000	2000					
28		Sarah " "	62	F									
29		Ann " "	23	M		Domestic							
30		Leaphel " "	18	M		House Laborer							
31	184 160	James Williams	64	M		Harmer		1000					
32		Harriet " "	24	F		Domestic							
33		Merri " "	19	M								1	
34		David " "	15	M								1	
35		Samuel Williams	42	M		House Laborer							
36		Samuel " "	21	F									
37	185 161	James Hays	43	M		Harmer	500	2000					
38		Martha " "	25	F								1	
39		Samuel " "	15	M								1	
40		Isaac " "	14	M									
		Everett " "	4	F									
No. white males, 70			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
10,000 63,700													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The 28<sup>th</sup> Precinct in the County of Montgomery State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. C. Drummond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Union Church, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James A. Hays	2	M					NY				
		James A. Hays	60	M	W				"			1	
786	762	Samuel A. Hays	45	M		Farmer						1	
		Samuel A. Hays	16	M								1	
		Margaret	11	F									
		Martha	23	F									
787	763	Peter R. Hays	40	M		Farmer							
		Peter R. Hays	43	M									
		Peter R. Hays	13	M									
		Mary	18	F									
		Samuel	8	M									
		Elizabeth	6	F									
788	764	Peter R. Hays	31	M		Farmer	400	400					
		Samuel	31	M									
		Mary	6	F									
		Rachel	3	F									
		Samuel	3	M									
789	765	Samuel Hays	44	M		Farmer	3000	3000					
		Mary	42	F									
		Samuel	77	M								1	
		Samuel	10	M								1	
		Charles	8	M								1	
		Edward	6	M								1	
		Larry	17	M									
		John	2	M									
		Larry	4	M									
790	766	Henry R. Hays	34	M		Farmer	4000	15000					
		Annistad W.	41	M								1	
		Henry	8	M									
791	767	James A. Hays	23	M		Farmer							1
		Margaret	20	F									
		Henry	42	M									
792	768	Henry Hays	38	M		Farmer	10000	20000					
		William	10	M								1	
		Thomas	6	M									
		John	4	M									
793	769	Charles H. Hays	54	M		Farmer	30000	80000					
		Paul	41	M									
		Frances	15	F								1	
		John	10	M								1	
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				
46 40 16 40													

46 40 18 20



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 18th N. M. Territory* in the County of *McPherson* State  
of *Nebraska* enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *July* 1860. *La Duennight* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Lincoln*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Alpheus C. Dyer	8	M				NY					
			Richard C. "	6	M				"					
774	777		James R. Dyer	57	M		Farmer	8000	2000	"				
			Clara A. D.	55	F		Domestic		"					
			Margaret F. Dyer	20	F		Do		"					
			William H. Dyer	2	M				"					
775	778		Martha C. Phillips	22	F		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
			Louisa "	62	F		Domestic		"					
			Wm. C. Phillips	41	M		Farmer		"					
			Harriet D. "	37	F		Merchant	2000	"					
			Wm. C. Phillips	75	M				Arkansas					
			Henry C. "	23	M				"					
776	771		Bryce D. Dyer	40	M		Farmer	14000	25000	NY				
			Martha C. "	36	F		Domestic		"					
			Harriet A. "	22	F		Store clerk		"					
			Louisa B. "	16	F				"					
			Andrew H. "	8	M				"					
			Bryce D. "	6	M				"					
			Christian B. "	4	M				"					
			Patrick H. "	3	M				"					
			Robert W. "	7	M				"					
			John H. "	5	M				"					
			Elizabeth Dyer	21	F				"					
777	772		John S. Dyer	29	M		Farmer	100	"					
			Louisa H. "	22	F		Domestic		NY					
			Louisa B. "	11	F				NY					
			Louisa H. "	7	F				"					
			Virginia L. "	7	F				"					
778	773		Thos. Dyer	60	M		Farmer	100	200	NY				
			Colony H. "	45	F		Domestic		"					
			Geo. F. Dyer	15	M		Shoe maker		"					
779	774		Thos. Dyer	60	M		Farmer	200	"					
			Mary A. "	56	F		Domestic		"					
			Mary "	30	F		Do		"					
			Emily "	21	F				"					
			Penelope "	20	F		Farmer		"					
			Edward "	18	M		Do		"					
800	775		Mathew F. Dyer	42	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"				
			Louisa H. "	52	F		Domestic		"					
40			Louisa H. Dyer	4	F				"					
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
22,600 46500														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *the 98<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Ward* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *Illinois* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1880. *Edmund Wright* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Union Street, Ill.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		W. W. W. W. W.	2	M					Ill				
801	174	W. W. W. W. W.	36	M		Farmer	4000	16000	"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	36	F		Domestic			"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	11	M					"		1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	10	M					"		1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	8	M					"		1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	6	M					"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	17	M					"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	1	M					"				
802	175	W. W. W. W. W.	71	M		Farmer	1000	10000	"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	20	M		Domestic			"				
803	178	W. W. W. W. W.	44	M		Farmer	11000	55000	"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	28	M					"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	17	M					"		1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	8	M					"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	30	M		Wholesale		600	"				
804	177	W. W. W. W. W.	71	M		Farmer	4000	2000	"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	61	M					"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	31	M		Domestic			"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	28	M		Domestic			"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	20	M		Domestic			"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	16	M		Do			"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	14	M					"		1		
805	180	W. W. W. W. W.	48	M		Farmer	2000	34000	"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	49	M					"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	24	M		Domestic			"				
		W. W. W. W. W.	13	M					"		1		
		W. W. W. W. W.	23	M					"		1		
		W. W. W. W. W.	18	M					"		1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	11	M					"		1		
		W. W. W. W. W.	7	M					"		1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	7	M					"				
		S. S. S. S. S.	1	M					"				
806	181	W. W. W. W. W.	42	M		Farmer		100	Ill	1	1		
		S. S. S. S. S.	45	M					Ill	1			
		S. S. S. S. S.	12	M					"		1	0	
		W. W. W. W. W.	80	M					"				Pauper
		S. S. S. S. S.	30	M		Domestic			Ill		1		
		W. W. W. W. W.	14	M					"		1		
807	182	W. W. W. W. W.	40	M		Farmer	6500	50000	Ill				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, 1	
							23500	175700					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 38<sup>th</sup> Regiment*  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *(C. Dunning)* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Unionville*

in the County of *Stoddard* State

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Dr. Wm. Schaffel</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Mo</i>				
2		<i>John D. H.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>									
3		<i>Robert</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>									
4		<i>Julia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>									
5		<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
6		<i>Ann</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>									
7	<i>807 185</i>	<i>Chris. Gule</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>32000</i>					
8		<i>Henry</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Domestic</i>							
9		<i>Robert</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Householder</i>		<i>3000</i>					
10		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>									
11		<i>Henry</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Domestic</i>							
12		<i>David</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Householder</i>		<i>4000</i>					
13		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Domestic</i>							
14		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>									
15		<i>Frances</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
16		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
17		<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>									
18		<i>Anna</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>									
19	<i>802 184</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Householder</i>		<i>400</i>					
20		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>									
21		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>									
22		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>									
23		<i>Henry</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
24		<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
25		<i>Henry</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
26		<i>Richard</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>									
27		<i>Brigida</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>									
28	<i>810 185</i>	<i>John W. Dancer</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>16000</i>					
29		<i>William</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>									
30		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>									
31	<i>811 186</i>	<i>Peter Dancer</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>18000</i>					
32		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
33		<i>William</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Physician</i>							
34	<i>812 187</i>	<i>William Bishop</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Householder</i>			<i>Mo</i>				
35		<i>Anna</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>									
36		<i>Charles</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>									
37		<i>Yarn</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
38		<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
39	<i>813 188</i>	<i>Simon Gurno</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>									
40		<i>Henry</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>									
		No. white males, <i>18</i>	No. colored males, <i>0</i>		No. foreign born, <i>0</i>		No. blind, <i>0</i>		No. idiotic, <i>0</i>		No. paupers, <i>0</i>		No. convicts, <i>0</i>
		No. white females, <i>16</i>	No. colored females, <i>1</i>		No. deaf and dumb, <i>0</i>		No. insane, <i>0</i>		<i>17000 70100</i>				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st May 1860 in the County of Albany New York State  
of Albany enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. G. D. Manning Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Albany

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Wanner	3	M	W								
2		John Wanner	1	M	W								
3	254	Alex. Knipper	25	M	W			3500					
4		George W. W.	34	M	W								
5		George W. W.	1	M	W								
6		George W. W.	17	M	W								
7	256	Wm. H. Jones	60	M	W			6000 25000					
8		Elizabeth W.	39	F	W								
9		George W. W.	35	M	W								
10	257	Sam Brown, physician	46	M	W			2000					
11		Elizabeth W.	48	F	W								
12		Richard W.	22	M	W								
13		James R. W.	15	M	W								
14	258	James S. Hays	44	M	W			5000 80000					
15		George W. W.	29	M	W								
16		Wm. H. Walker	14	M	W								
17	259	John R. Phillips	43	M	W			7000 15000					
18		Elizabeth W.	48	F	W								
19		Charles W.	7	M	W								
20		Elizabeth W.	8	F	W								
21	260	Mark Pharrington	68	M	W			11000 20000					
22		Calley W.	42	M	W								
23		Richard W.	22	M	W								
24		Mark W.	19	M	W								
25		Rebecca W.	17	F	W								
26	261	Samuel Y. Alexander	25	M	W			7000 40000					
27		Harvey W.	20	M	W								
28	262	Rebecca W. Young	57	F	W			35000 32000					
29		Maig W.	24	M	W								
30	263	Richard W.	22	M	W								
31		William W.	21	M	W								
32	264	William W.	77	M	W			20000 25000					
33		Harry W.	65	M	W								
34		William W.	21	M	W			2000					
35		Samuel W.	35	M	W			4000					
36	265	Jacob S. Briggs	45	M	W			4000 2000					
37		George W.	26	M	W								
38		George W.	5	M	W								
39		George W.	41	M	W								
40		Domestic	17	M	W								

No. white males, 15      No. colored males, 1      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,

No. white females, 15      No. colored females, 2      No. paupers,      No. convicts,

24300 431500



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the 25th Precinct* in the County of *Mecklenburg* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *August* 1860. *to Duane H. T.* Ass't. Marshal.  
Post Office *Richmond*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	832	Wm. H. H. H.	45	M	W	Teacher	500	200	Wm.				
2		Richard	17	M	W						1		
3		Lizab	15	F	W						1		
4		Mary	14	F	W								
5		Staph	7	M	W								
6		Martha	8	F	W								
7	833	John L. H. H.	24	M	W	Farmer	40,000	25,000					
8	834	Richard L. H.	45	M	W	Do	5000	25,000					
9		John	30	M	W	Domestic							
10		John	7	M	W								
11		Richard H. H.	6	M	W								
12		Richard H. H.	3	M	W								
13		Richard H. H.	1	M	W								
14		Richard H. H.	1	M	W								
15		Richard H. H.	1	M	W								
16		Richard H. H.	1	M	W								
17		Richard H. H.	1	M	W								
18		Richard H. H.	1	M	W								
19	835	Richard H. H.	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000					
20		Martha	35	F	W								
21		Rosa R.	1	F	W								
22		Lizab H. H.	52	F	W	Domestic		4000					
23	836	Wm. H. H.	26	M	W	Farmer	40,000	15,000					
24		John	28	M	W								
25		Lizab	6	F	W								
26		Hillman	4	M	W								
27		John H. H.	2	M	W								
28		Lizab	4	F	W								
29	837	John H. H.	55	M	W	Farmer							
30		Lizab	50	F	W								
31		John	30	M	W	Domestic							
32		Lizab	28	F	W	Do							
33		John	28	M	W	Do							
34		John	18	M	W								
35		John	15	M	W								
36		John	12	M	W								
37		John	10	M	W								
38	838	Isabella H. H.	60	F	W								Pauper
39		John	35	M	W								Do
40		John Smith	30	M	W								Do
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, 2	
Total, 39													

87,000/49200



Post Office *237-16-12*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet Linnell	38	F			00						Deaf
877	806	Esther Linnell	38	F		Physician	15000	15000					
		John Linnell	30	M									
		Harry Linnell	20	M		Domestic							
		Samuel Linnell	24	M		Domestic							
		William Linnell	21	M									
		Elizabeth Linnell	18	F									
		Kate Linnell	11	F									
		John Linnell	12	M									
		Lucy Linnell	10	F									
		James Linnell	8	M									
		John Linnell	6	M									
41	807	William Linnell	33	M		Farmer	1300	6000					
		Christina Linnell	20	F									
		Samuel Linnell	18	M									
		Lucy Linnell	17	F		Domestic		3500					
41	808	Francis Linnell	30	M		Physician	1200	16000					
		Harry Linnell	27	M									
		William Linnell	20	M		Domestic							
		Lucy Linnell	18	F									
		Elizabeth Linnell	16	F									
		James Linnell	10	M									
		John Linnell	8	M									
42	809	Francis Linnell	30	M		Domestic							
		Harry Linnell	26	M		Domestic							
43	810	Harriet Linnell	60	F		Domestic	50						
		Elizabeth Linnell	25	F		Physician							
		Lucy Linnell	6	F									
		Thomas Linnell	4	M									
44	811	John Linnell	20	M		Domestic	50						
		Lucy Linnell	25	F									
		John Linnell	23	M									
		Elizabeth Linnell	22	F									
		Robert Linnell	16	M									
		Lucy Linnell	15	F									
45	812	John Linnell	25	M									
		Lucy Linnell	16	F									
		Elizabeth Linnell	4	F									
		Harry Linnell	2	M									
		William Linnell	40	M		Deaf							
No. white males, 17    No. colored males, 0    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 10    No. colored females, 0    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    23 born to 500    No. paupers, 1													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 9th Precinct* **in the County of** *Northampton* **State**  
**of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *26th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Robert Marshall* Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** *Northampton*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	813	John G. Cole	68	M		Harmon	17000	60000	Mass.				
2		Concord	64	F					Mass.				
3	814	William Schuchert	33	M		Harmon Laborer			"				
4		Loretta	35	F									
5		Sam	12	M							1		
6		James	8	M							1		
7		Louisa	4	F							1		
8	815	Wm. Schuchert	32	M		Harmon	2000	20000					
9		Harriet	31	F									
10		John Schuchert	2	M									
11		Not named	4	F									
12	816	John McKenney	25	M		Surgeon						1	
13		Harriet	21	F		Domestic						1	
14		Lucretia	7	F									
15		Sam McKenney	10	M		Shoemaker						1	
16		Sam	14	M									
17		Ala	1	M		Harmon Laborer							
18		Ann Schuchert	60	F								1	
19		Richard Davis	19	M		Lawyer							
20	817	William Gains	22	M									
21		Adeline	18	F									
22		Lucretia	8	F									
23		Sam	1	M									
24	818	Dan D. Schuchert	35	M		Farmer	1000	1500					
25		Sam	36	F									
26		Sam	2	M									
27		Sam	1	M									
28		William	3	M									
29		David G.	7	M									
30		George Gains	25	M		Harmon Laborer							
31	819	Sam Gains	35	M		Shoemaker	800					1	
32		Lucretia	17	F									
33		Harriet	13	F									
34		Harriet Gains	45	F								1	Pauper
35		Lucretia Roberts	80	F								1	Do
36	820	Sam Gains	27	M								1	
37		William	2	M									
38	821	William Gains	53	M		Harmon Laborer	100					1	
39		Lucretia	19	F									
40		Sam	16	M									
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, 2		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		25, 60 81, 500				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Town of Northampton* **in the County of** *Northampton* **State** *of Massachusetts*  
**enumerated by me, on the** *26th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *6 Knox* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Northampton*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	John Manning	32	M		Farmer						
2	2	John	27	M		Farmer	100	50				
3	3	John	35	M		Farmer	1000	1000				
4	4	John	30	M		Farmer						
5	5	John	28	M		Farmer						
6	6	John	25	M		Farmer						
7	7	John	20	M		Farmer						
8	8	John	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000				
9	9	John	35	M		Farmer						
10	10	John	30	M		Farmer						
11	11	John	25	M		Farmer						
12	12	John	20	M		Farmer						
13	13	John	30	M		Farmer						
14	14	John	25	M		Farmer						
15	15	John	20	M		Farmer						
16	16	John	30	M		Farmer	1000	1000				
17	17	John	25	M		Farmer						
18	18	John	20	M		Farmer						
19	19	John	15	M		Farmer						
20	20	John	10	M		Farmer						
21	21	John	5	M		Farmer						
22	22	John	1	M		Farmer						
23	23	John	24	M		Farmer	1000	1000				
24	24	John	15	M		Farmer						
25	25	John	10	M		Farmer	600	300				
26	26	John	30	M		Farmer						
27	27	John	15	M		Farmer						
28	28	John	10	M		Farmer						
29	29	John	12	M		Farmer						
30	30	John	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000				
31	31	John	15	M		Farmer						
32	32	John	10	M		Farmer						
33	33	John	11	M		Farmer						
34	34	John	7	M		Farmer						
35	35	John	2	M		Farmer						
36	36	John	30	M		Farmer	1000	1000				
37	37	John	20	M		Farmer						
38	38	John	3	M		Farmer						
39	39	John	1	M		Farmer						
40	40	John	60	M		Farmer						

No. white males, *17* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, *17* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

*4370 60850*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 9th Precinct **in the County of** Washington **State**  
**of** District of Columbia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** G. K. Cunningham **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Washington

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	871	John & Mary	50	M		Teacher	200	400	10			1	
2		Permelie	40	F					"			1	
3		Leah	16	F					"				
4		Louisa	13	F					"				
5		John	14	M					"				
6		James	7	M					"				
7		Robert	4	M					"				
8		Henry	3	M					"				
9		Julia	2	F					"				
10	872	Leah & family	65	M		Teacher	300	1000	"				
11		Louisa	40	F					"				
12		Leah	22	F					"				
13		James	25	M					"			1	
14		Julia	11	F					"			1	
15	873	David & wife	25	M		Merchant		2500					
16	874	James & family	25	M		Teacher	500	2000					
17		James	20	M									
18		Leah	2	F									
19		Robert	2	M									
20		Louisa	4	F									
21	875	John & family	35	M		Teacher	400	500					
22		Leah	25	F									
23		Louisa	7	F									
24		James	4	M									
25		Leah	3	F									
26		John & family	1	M									
27	876	Leah & family	80	M		Spinner	50					1	
28		Leah	30	F								1	
29		Henry	17	M									
30		Leah	11	F									
31	877	Parthenia & George	35	M		Spinner						1	
32		Leah	3	F									
33		Leah & family	60	M		Doctor							
34	878	James & family	44	M		Farmer & Dealer							
35	879	Leah & family	67	F								1	Pauper
36		Elizabeth & family	38	M		Farmer & Shop						1	
37		James & family	11	M									
38		James	14	M									
39		James	16	M		Farmer							
40		James	2	M									
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, —    No. blind, — No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>5</u> No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, — 5,250 22,200													
										No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
										No. paupers, —			



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** North Carolina **in the County of** Rockingham **State**  
**of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** James H. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Rockingham

Dwelling houses in the number of families in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	William H. Smith	35	M	White	Farmer	10000	10000	NC				
2	2	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
3	3	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
4	4	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
5	5	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
6	6	John H. Smith	45	M	White	Domestic			NC				
7	7	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
8	8	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
9	9	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
10	10	John H. Smith	45	M	White	Domestic	1500	5000	NC				
11	11	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
12	12	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic	6000	25000	NC				
13	13	John H. Smith	55	M	White	Domestic			NC				
14	14	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
15	15	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
16	16	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
17	17	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
18	18	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
19	19	John H. Smith	45	M	White	Domestic	15000	25000	NC				
20	20	John H. Smith	45	M	White	Domestic			NC				
21	21	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
22	22	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
23	23	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic	3000	5000	NC				
24	24	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
25	25	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
26	26	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
27	27	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic	2000	10000	NC				
28	28	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
29	29	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
30	30	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
31	31	John H. Smith	45	M	White	Domestic	1000	1000	NC				
32	32	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
33	33	John H. Smith	45	M	White	Domestic			NC				
34	34	John H. Smith	25	M	White	Domestic			NC				
35	35	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
36	36	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				
37	37	John H. Smith	8	M	White	Domestic			NC				
38	38	John H. Smith	8	M	White	Domestic			NC				
39	39	John H. Smith	15	M	White	Domestic			NC				
40	40	John H. Smith	35	M	White	Domestic			NC				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

21900 157100







SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in the County of in the County of State  
of enumerated by me, on the day of 1860. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation		Family numbered in the order of valuation		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The 23<sup>rd</sup> Precinct*  
of *Madison* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*  
Post Office *Madison*

in the County of *Washington* State  
1860. *Edmund S. Pitt* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	121	William S. Smith	27	M	W			14000	5000				
2		John S. Smith	27	M	W			3000					
3		William S. Smith	24	M	W	Physician		5000					
4		Charles S. Smith	16	M	W			7000					
5	704 167	John S. Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000					
6	705	Robert S. Smith	23	M	W		1000	1000					
7	104 268	Leah S. Smith	16	F	W	Domestic							
8		John S. Smith	32	M	W	Domestic							
9		John S. Smith	16	M	W	Farmer							
10		John S. Smith	12	M	W								
11		John S. Smith	10	M	W								
12		John S. Smith	8	M	W								
13		John S. Smith	6	M	W								
14		John S. Smith	11	M	W								
15		John S. Smith	2	M	W								
16		John S. Smith	1	M	W								
17	927 807	John S. Smith	32	M	W	Farmer							
18		John S. Smith	32	M	W								
19		John S. Smith	16	M	W								
20		John S. Smith	14	M	W								
21		John S. Smith	7	M	W								
22		John S. Smith	4	M	W								
23		John S. Smith	4	M	W								
24	910 871	John S. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer							
25		John S. Smith	45	M	W	Domestic							
26		John S. Smith	9	M	W								
27		John S. Smith	14	M	W								
28	711 871	John S. Smith	35	M	W	Farmer		450					
29		John S. Smith	29	M	W	Domestic							
30	912 872	John S. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer		300					
31		John S. Smith	40	M	W								
32		John S. Smith	2	M	W								
33		John S. Smith	1	M	W								
34		John S. Smith	8	M	W								
35		John S. Smith	2	M	W								
36	913 873	John S. Smith	38	M	W	Farmer							
37		John S. Smith	40	M	W	Domestic							
38		John S. Smith	19	M	W								
39		John S. Smith	15	M	W								
40		John S. Smith	9	M	W								
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
14000 47500													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the* *County of* *Albany* *State*  
**of** *Albany* **enumerated by me, on the** *30th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *to* *Drummond* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Albany*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
714	374	William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic	2000	3000	Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
715	375	John C. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
		Married	18	F	W	Domestic			Ill				
		William H. Smith	18	M	W	Domestic			Ill				
</													

No. white males, *11* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*  
 No. white females, *11* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*  
 No. idiotic, *1* No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, *1*

*620 61.00*



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 25th Precinct in the County of McKean State  
of Calif. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Le Dummer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Palmdale

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H. Jones	4	M	W				Calif.				
2	382	William H. Jones	24	M	W	Farmer	17000	24000	Calif.				
3		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
4		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
5		William H. Jones	7	M	W				Calif.				
6	381	William H. Jones	61	M	W	Farmer	24000	11000	Calif.				
7		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
8		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
9	382	William H. Jones	32	M	W	Farmer		500	Calif.				
10		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
11		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
12		William H. Jones	7	M	W				Calif.				
13		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
14		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
15		William H. Jones	7	M	W				Calif.				
16	383	William H. Jones	68	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1. Pauper	
17		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
18		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
19		William H. Jones	7	M	W				Calif.				
20	384	Robert H. Jones	27	M	W	Farmer	8000	13000	Calif.				
21		James H. Jones	24	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
22		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
23	385	William H. Jones	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Calif.				
24		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
25		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
26	386	Susan H. Jones	50	F	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
27		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
28	387	Robert H. Jones	53	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
29		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
30		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
31		William H. Jones	7	M	W				Calif.				
32		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.				
33		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.				
34	388	William H. Jones	25	M	W	Farmer	17000	13000	Calif.			1.	
35		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
36		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.			1.	
37		William H. Jones	7	M	W				Calif.			1.	
38		James H. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
39	389	Robert H. Jones	22	M	W	Farmer			Calif.			1.	
40		John H. Jones	14	M	W				Calif.			1.	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, 4 No. convicts, —													

98m 324m



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the County of Jefferson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Aug 1860. Wm. B. Ragsdale Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Salmon Springs

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2		3														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1<sup>st</sup> Precinct in the County of Macomb Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> July day of August 1860. E. Cunningham Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Delaware Springs

[illegible]



Post Office *Indianapolis, Ind.*

94.500 2010m



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 7th Precinct in the County of Westchester State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. Edw. D. Brewster Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Palmira Springs

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	214	Wm. H. Houghton	33	M	W								
2		Sarah	23	F	W								
3		Wm. H. Houghton	1	M	W								
4		Wm. H. Houghton	5	M	W								
5		Wm. H. Houghton	7	M	W								
6	215	Helen Benson	22	F	W								
7		Wm. H. Houghton	17	M	W								
8		Wm. H. Houghton	14	M	W								
9		Wm. H. Houghton	12	M	W								
10		Wm. H. Houghton	10	M	W								
11		Wm. H. Houghton	8	M	W								
12		Wm. H. Houghton	6	M	W								
13	216	Wm. H. Houghton	14	M	W								
14		Wm. H. Houghton	14	M	W								
15		Sarah	12	F	W								
16		Wm. H. Houghton	2	M	W								
17		Wm. H. Houghton	1	M	W								
18		Wm. H. Houghton	11	M	W								
19		Wm. H. Houghton	2	M	W								
20	217	Wm. H. Houghton	16	M	W								
21		Wm. H. Houghton	14	M	W								
22	218	Wm. H. Houghton	24	M	W								
23		Wm. H. Houghton	24	M	W								
24		Wm. H. Houghton	6	M	W								
25		Wm. H. Houghton	4	M	W								
26	219	Wm. H. Houghton	36	M	W								
27		Wm. H. Houghton	31	F	W								
28		Wm. H. Houghton	6	M	W								
29		Wm. H. Houghton	3	M	W								
30		Wm. H. Houghton	3	M	W								
31		Wm. H. Houghton	4	M	W								
32	220	Wm. H. Houghton	25	M	W								
33		Wm. H. Houghton	25	M	W								
34		Wm. H. Houghton	1	M	W								
35		Wm. H. Houghton	12	M	W								
36		Wm. H. Houghton	36	M	W								
37		Wm. H. Houghton	10	M	W								
38		Wm. H. Houghton	13	M	W								
39		Wm. H. Houghton	13	M	W								
40		Wm. H. Houghton	12	M	W								
											No. idiotic,		
											No. paupers,		
											No. convicts,		
											No. foreign-born,		
											No. blind,		
											No. insane,		
											No. deaf and dumb,		
											No. colored males,		
											No. white males,		
											No. colored females,		
											No. white females,		
											66,250 150,500		



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *Washington* **State**  
**of** *Washington* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *August* **1860.** *John H. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** *Bellevue*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Thomas D. Dwyer	41	M	W								
2	2	Ann Dwyer	24	F	W								
3	3	John Dwyer	11	M	W								
4	4	John Dwyer	8	M	W								
5	5	William Dwyer	4	M	W								
6	6	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
7	7	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
8	8	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
9	9	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
10	10	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
11	11	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
12	12	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
13	13	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
14	14	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
15	15	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
16	16	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
17	17	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
18	18	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
19	19	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
20	20	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
21	21	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
22	22	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
23	23	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
24	24	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
25	25	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
26	26	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
27	27	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
28	28	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
29	29	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
30	30	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
31	31	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
32	32	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
33	33	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
34	34	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
35	35	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
36	36	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
37	37	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
38	38	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
39	39	John Dwyer	4	M	W								
40	40	John Dwyer	4	M	W								

No. white males, *10* No. colored males, *4* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0*  
 No. white females, *10* No. colored females, *4* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0*  
 No. idiotic, *0* No. paupers, *0* No. convicts, *0*

*1200 88.20*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 7th Precinct* **in the County of** *North Platte* **State**  
**of** *Nebraska* **enumerated by me, on the** *3* **day of** *August* **1860.** *C. H. Hume* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Bellevue*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L. Johnson	24	M									
2		John L. Johnson	19	M									
3		John L. Johnson	17	M									
4		John L. Johnson	11	M									
5		John L. Johnson	7	M									
6	217	William L. Johnson	30	M		Farmer	2000	1500					
7		John L. Johnson	25	M									
8		John L. Johnson	21	M		Farmer							
9		John L. Johnson	20	M									
10		John L. Johnson	14	M									
11		John L. Johnson	30	M									
12	240	John L. Johnson	60	M		Farmer							
13		John L. Johnson	30	M									
14		John L. Johnson	7	M									
15		John L. Johnson	25	M									
16		John L. Johnson	12	M									
17		John L. Johnson	1	M									
18		John L. Johnson	20	M		Farmer							
19		John L. Johnson	14	M									
20		John L. Johnson	28	M									
21	211	John L. Johnson	22	M			250	100					
22		John L. Johnson	60	M									
23	242	John L. Johnson	30	M									
24		John L. Johnson	26	M									
25		John L. Johnson	1	M									
26	243	John L. Johnson	45	M		Farmer							
27		John L. Johnson	32	M									
28		John L. Johnson	2	M									
29		John L. Johnson	8	M									
30	244	John L. Johnson	28	M		Farmer							
31		John L. Johnson	26	M									
32		John L. Johnson	10	M									
33		John L. Johnson	3	M									
34		John L. Johnson	1	M									
35	245	John L. Johnson	60	M		Farmer							
36		John L. Johnson	15	M									
37		John L. Johnson	64	M									
38	246	John L. Johnson	35	M		Farmer							
39		John L. Johnson	30	M									
40		John L. Johnson	10	M									
No. white males, 4			No. colored males, 16		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 6			No. colored females, 10		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		2250 1570		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the 1st Precinct* **in the County of** *Marion* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *2* **day of** *August* **1860.** *A. Dunning* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Commerce, N. C.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Smith	31	M	W								
		William	28	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
137	237	John of Jones	40	M	W	Farmer							
		George	38	M	W								
		Thomas	11	M	W								
		John	48	M	W	Farmer							
148	238	George	38	M	W	Farmer	\$5000	\$2000					
		John	44	M	W								
		George	17	M	W								
		William	11	M	W								
		John	18	M	W								
		John	49	M	W	Farmer							
		John	51	M	W	Farmer		\$200					
		John	100	M	W								
169	239	John	48	M	W	Farmer							
		John	16	M	W								
		John	44	M	W								
		John	12	M	W								
		John	10	M	W								
		John	18	M	W								
		John	6	M	W								
		John	4	M	W								
170	240	John	30	M	W	Farmer	\$1000	\$500					
		John	30	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	35	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
171	241	John	28	M	W	Farmer							
		John	20	M	W								
		John	17	M	W								
172	242	John	45	M	W	Farmer	\$1000	\$500					
		John	48	M	W								
		John	47	M	W								
		John	116	M	W								
173	243	John	112	M	W	Farmer	\$3000	\$1000					
		John	38	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
No. white males, 87			No. colored males, 24			No. foreign born, 2			No. blind, 0			No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 27			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0				
Total Value of Real Estate, \$24,270													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *the 7th Precinct*

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Massachusetts* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *August* 1860.

*C. D. Brewster* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Greenfield Mass.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		John A. Allen	47	M								1	0	
		Harriet A. Allen	41	F										
		John H. Allen	38	M										
170	744	John F. Allen	61	M		Farmer	2370	8000						
		John H. Allen	58	M										
		Harriet A. Allen	27	F								1		
		John H. Allen	27	M								1		
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										
		John H. Allen	27	M										

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the County of Shelby State  
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. C. H. Marshall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Shelby

Dwelling-house— numbered as the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1167	Thompson	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	3000							
2		Elizabeth	40	F	W										
3		William	28	M	W	Farmer									
4		Sarah	18	F	W										
5		Charles	17	M	W										
6		Clara	16	F	W										
7		James	15	M	W										
8		William	14	M	W										
9		Robert	13	M	W										
10		John	12	M	W										
11	1168	Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	200	250							
12		Mary	25	F	W	Domestic									
13		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Do									
14		William	18	M	W	Do									
15		John	16	M	W	Do									
16		Robert	15	M	W	Do									
17	1169	David	32	M	W	Farmer	270	150							
18		Mary	25	F	W										
19		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Farmer									
20		William	18	M	W	Do									
21		John	16	M	W										
22		Robert	15	M	W										
23	1170	John	30	M	W	Farmer	200	100							
24		Mary	25	F	W										
25		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Domestic									
26	1171	James	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000							
27		Mary	25	F	W										
28		Elizabeth	20	F	W										
29		William	18	M	W										
30		John	16	M	W										
31		Robert	15	M	W										
32	1172	Rebecca	35	F	W	Farmer	250	200							
33		Elizabeth	25	F	W										
34	1173	George	30	M	W	Farmer	250	200							
35		Elizabeth	25	F	W										
36		John	23	M	W										
37		Mary	15	F	W	Farmer									
38		Elizabeth	14	F	W										
39		William	12	M	W										
40		James	60	M	W	Farmer									
No. white males, 17    No. colored males, 1    No. foreign born, 0    No. blind, 0    No. idiotic, 0															
No. white females, 13    No. colored females, 1    No. deaf and dumb, 0    No. insane, 0    No. paupers, 0															
Total, 31    Total, 150															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 4th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. C. D. Duncanson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Hartsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. Harwell	78	M		School Teacher							
2		Briga. Penney	60	M		Farmer							
3		Henry Venable	76	M		Farmer							
4	750	Wm. J. Campbell	78	M									1. Pauper
5		Henry	73	M									1. Do
6		John Phillips	30	M		Farmer							
7		Henry				Farmer							
8		James L. Phillips	38	M									
9		Charles Phillips	31	M									
10													
11		James State											
12		The widow of real											
13		estate. The widow											
14		of George T. Jones											
15		in my district											
16		not a household											
17		and property											
18		Wm. J. Phillips					24000	80000					
19		Briga. Penney					24000	80000					
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 60	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,			No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 2	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers, 2					

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John P. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Va.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2		Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10	11	12	13
1	1	John A. McKinney	37	M	Constable	75.00	250	Virginia								
2		Frederick C. McKinney	23	M	Wife											
3		Patience A.	9	M												
4		Deranda	7	F												
5		Jessie	6	M												
6		William J.	7													
7		Christiana McKinney	12	F												
8	2	George W. Surfan	47	M	Farmer		60									
9		Walter Surfan	21	M	Wife											
10		Caroline Surfan	18	F	Serving											
11		William Surfan	31	M												
12		Elizabeth	16	F												
13		James	13	M												
14	3	David H. Smith	52	M	Farmer	600	275									
15		Ann S. Smith	37	F	Wife											
16		Robert C.	18	M	Serving											
17		John	16	M												
18		Elizabeth	13	F												
19		Emeline T.	14	F												
20	4	Charles H. Bailey	33	M	Farmer	1700	60									
21		Mary J. Bailey	27	F	Wife											
22		William C.	5	M												
23		Sarah C.	2	F												
24		Michael C.	12	M												
25		Andrew Payne	12	M												
26		Unoccupied														
27	5	Stephen A. Bailey	38	M	Farmer	2000	120									
28		Julia Bailey	37	F	Wife											
29		Uriah A.	15	M	Serving											
30		Ballard P.	11	M												
31		Wiley	9	M												
32		Cynthia M.	7	F												
33		Robert H.	5	M												
34		George M.	4	M												
35		Josephine T.	1	F												
36	6	Henry C. Collins	30	M	Farmer		25									
37		Lelia Collins	17	F	Wife											
38		Lorance	15	M												
39																
40																
No. white males, 20						No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		4				
No. white females, 17						No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						
						Total value of real estate, \$8800		Total value of personal estate, \$1000				3				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Moran State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John S. Van Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Virginia

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>5150</u>	<u>1241</u>	No. idiotic, _____		<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Mussum State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John J. Quinn Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Va

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in the family	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	1	William Shredler	45 M		White	Farmer		70	Virginia			/	
		Elizabeth Shredler	37 f		White	Wife			"			/	
		Margaret Shredler	15 M		White	Servant			"				
		Thomas Shredler	14 M		White				"				
		Andrew Shredler	12 M		White				"				
		Cynthia Shredler	3 f		White				"				
		David Shredler	1 M		White				"				
		Ann Shredler	1 f		White				"				
17	2	Robert Shredler	24 M		White	Farmer	100	30	"			/	
		Cynthia Shredler	19 f		White	Wife			"				
		Henry Shredler	20 M		White				"				
		James Shredler	15 M		White				"				
		John Shredler	10 M		White				"				
18	3	William Lillian	26 M		White	Farmer	300	140	"				
		Maria Lillian	22 f		White	Wife			"				
		Agnes Lillian	2 f		White				"				
		James Lillian	1 M		White				"				
19	4	James Lillian	27 M		White	Farmer	200	30	"			/	
20	5	John Lillian	60 M		White		400	100	"			/	
		John W. Coleman	25 M		White	Servant			"			/	
		Anna Coleman	23 f		White				"				
21	6	William Payne	27 M		White	Farmer			"			/	
		John Payne	26 M		White	Wife			"			/	
		James Payne	22 M		White	Servant			"				
		John Payne	16 M		White				"				
		Edward Payne	14 M		White				"				
		Anna Payne	12 f		White				"				
		Samuel Payne	10 M		White				"				
		John Payne	8 M		White				"				
22	7	William Davidson	40 M		White	Farmer	2500	400	"			/	
		Elizabeth Davidson	40 f		White	Wife			"				
		Henry Davidson	19 M		White	Servant			"				
23	8	David Davidson	26 M		White	Farmer	600	40	"			/	
		Matilda Davidson	23 f		White	Wife			"				
		James Davidson	4 M		White				"				
		William B.	2 M		White				"				
		Henry B.	1 M		White				"				
No. white males, 213 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11000 830 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 8													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John L. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, White, Black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8					
1	20		John L. Deally	40	M	✓	Master Carpenter		80	Virginia				
2			Charlotte Deally	40	f		Wife							
3			William T.	17	M	✓	Servant							
4			Winfield	17	M									
5			John	16	M									
6			Joseph W.	14	M									
7			John	11	M									
8			James	7	M									
9			Harford	5	M									
10			Mary	2	f									
11			James	2	M									
12	21		William C. Parmer	31	M	✓	Farmer	3000	3523	"				
13			Ann C. Parmer	35	f		Wife							
14			Joseph C.	3	M									
15			James	2	M									
16			Charles A.	2	M									
17	22		Samuel S. Graham	31	M	✓	Farmer	6000	4750	"				
18			Ellen Graham	28	f		Wife							
19			James E.	27	M									
20			Henry Smith	16	M	✓	Servant							Deaf & Dumb
21			William H. Smith	32	M		Farmer		250	"				
22	23		Oliver Perry	30	M	✓			35	"				
23			Martha Perry	36	f		Wife							
24			William	10	M									
25			Edward	7	M									
26			John	8	M									
27			Margaret	7	f									
28			Thannin	8	M									
29			Katied	5	M									
30			Charles	4	M									
31			George	3	M									
32			Thomas	1	M									
33	24		John Green	37	M	✓	Farmer		295	"				
34			Mary J. Green	34	f		Wife							
35			Mary	6	M									
36			Virginia E.	4	M									
37			Lucy A.	2	M									
38			Edward	2	M									
39			Malinda McDonald	17	f	✓	Servant							
40														
								9000	8938					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
												No. convicts, 0		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Mason State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. John T. Carr Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Princeton Virginia.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	
			4	5	6		8	9						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	27	26	Robert Green	33	f	Manager of farm	5000	360	Virginia					
2			same Green	32		Manager			"					
3			William Green	34	m				"					
4	30		David L. Graham	39	m	Farmer	1500	343	"					
5			Robert Graham	35	f	Wife			"					
6			Virginia						"					
7			Charles H.	30	m				"					
8			Leam H.	30	m				"					
9	31	26	James L. Hunter	32	m	Farmer	3500	500	"					
10			Robert Hunter	27	f	Wife			"					
11			William H.	30	m				"					
12			Martha H.	16	f				"					
13	32	27	Joseph Thomas	27	m	Farmer		175	"					
14			Martha Thomas	26	f	Wife			"					
15			Julia	9	f				"					
16			James H.	27	m				"					
17			William	5	m				"					
18			James	3	f				"					
19			James T.	7	m				"					
20	33	28	John W. Johnson	37	m	Farmer	1400	200	"					
21			Margaret Johnson	27	f	Wife			"					
22			Virginia H.	7	f				"					
23			Mary M.	7	f				"					
24			William M.	4	m				"					
25			James M.	2	f				"					
26			Penelope	1	f				"					
27	34	33	John Pater	33	m	Farmer		200	"					
28			Elizabeth Pater	31	f	Wife			"					
29			Charles W.	7	m				"					
30			Samuel C.	4	m				"					
31			Benjamin	21	f				"					
32			Isiphemus Charles	17	m	Domestic			"					
33			Unrecorded						"					
34	35	30	Mark Green	28	m	Farmer	300	600	Virginia					
35			Mary Green	34	f	Wife			"					
36			Charles W.	30	m				"					
37	36	31	Wesley Allen	25	f	Domestic		60	"					
38			Amos J.	2	m				"					
39									"					
40									"					
							29900	52385						
No. white males, 16							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	3			No. convicts,
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Herren State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Charlottesville, Virginia.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							\$1700	\$1595					
									No. idiotic.		1	4	No. convicts.
									No. paupers.				
									No. deaf and dumb.				
									No. insane.				
									No. white males.	13			
									No. colored males.	6			
									No. foreign born.				
									No. blind.				
									No. white females.	11			
									No. colored females.	8			
									No. deaf and dumb.				
									No. insane.				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Musson State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Frontenac, Virginia

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number, in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	37	Agnesy Lamborn	20	M	✓	Farmer	1000	475	Virginia					
2		Margaret Lamborn	40	f		Wife			"					
3		Joseph	17	M	✓	Servant			"					
4		Charles A	15	f		"			"			✓		
5		Leonard C	13	M		"			"			✓		
6		Elysa J	7	f		"			"			✓		
7		Laura C	7	f		"			"			✓		
8		Edward Jr	1	M		"			"			✓		
9	44	Julius Saunders	22	M	✓	Farmer		40	"					
10		Sylvia Saunders	40	f		Wife			"					
11		William Saunders	21	M	✓	Servant			"					
12		John	18	M		"			"			✓		
13		David	12	M		"			"			✓		
14		Elysa	14	f		"			"			✓		
15		Stephen	10	M		"			"			✓		
16		John	9	M		"			"			✓		
17	45	Wingate Saunders	22	M	✓	Farmer	1000	270	"			✓		
18	46	John Mayhew	47	M	✓	"	1000	250	"			✓		
19		Henry Threlkeld	36	f		Wife			"			✓		
20		Samuel W	17	M	✓	Servant			"			✓		
21		Greenville	20	M	✓	"			"			✓		
22		Elizabeth	13	f		"			"			✓		
23		Julia	11	M		"			"			✓		
24		Joseph	7	M		"			"			✓		
25		Frederick	7	M		"			"			✓		
26		Edward	4	M		"			"			✓		
27		Augusta	2	f		"			"			✓		
28		Rebecca	12	M		"			"			✓		
29	47	David Shroder	30	M	✓	Farmer			"			✓		
30		Alinda Shroder	20	f		Wife			"					
31	48	Unoccupied							"					
32	49	James A Doyle	38	M	✓	Farmer	2500	270	Virginia					
33		Martha C Doyle	22	f		Wife			"			✓		
34		William M	5	M		"			"					
35		James C	4	M		"			"					
36		Margaret C	2	f		"			"					
37		John J	4	M		"			"					
38									"					
39									"					
40									"					
							10000	1255			17	3		
No. white males, 217							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 165							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Meigs* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *John F. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
42	42	Carrie Calfee	37	M		Farmer	14000	1010	Virginia					
43	43	Unoccupied												
44	44	Sam Belcher	44	M		Farmer	1000	647	Virginia					
		Rufus T. Belcher	21	M		" "			"					
		Sarah Belcher	33	F		" "			"					
		Charles	17	M		" "			"					
		William	15	M		" "			"					
45	45	John M. H. H. H.	27	M		Farmer	1000	360	"					
		John H. H.	23	F		Wife			"					
		William C.	7	M		" "			"					
		William C.	5	M		" "			"					
		William C.	3	M		" "			"					
46	46	John W. Farley	45	M		Farmer	500	274	Kentucky					
		Elizabeth W. Farley	41	F		Wife			Virginia					
		Abigail	11	F		" "			"					
		Martha	4	F		" "			"					
		Francis C.	3	M		" "			"					
47	47	Marion H. Campbell	33	M		Farmer	300	50	"					
		Martha H. Campbell	31	F		Wife			"					
		Caroline A.	32	F		" "			"					
48	48	Robert W. Saunders	34	M		Farmer		50	"					
		Rebecca W. Saunders	22	F		Wife			"					
		Joseph W.	3	M		" "			"					
		John	3	M		" "			"					
49	49	Unoccupied												
50	50	Albert White	31	M		Farmer	1000	350	Virginia					
		Sallie A. White	27	F		Wife			"					
		Grayson W.	8	M		" "			"					
		Harriet W.	6	F		" "			"					
		Harriet W.	3	M		" "			"					
		Mary C.	11	F		" "			"					
51	51	James A. Perkins	18	M		Farmer		220	"					
52	52	Harriet W. Hamilton	31	F		Wife			"					
		Mary Hamilton	40	F		" "			"					
		Robert C.	7	M		" "			"					
							117900	13616			3	2		
No. white males, 17							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. John V. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lincolnton Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
60	41	John Crawford	32	f	Widow of Blacksmith		200	100	Virginia				
		Rebecca	12	"	Servant						/		
		William A	16	M							/		
		Mary C	14	f							/		
		Angelina	13	"							/		
		Frank C	12	"							/		
		Virginia A	2	"							/		
		John B C	4	M									
		Lucy C	12	f									
61		Unoccupied											
62	51	John W Bailey	45	M	Farmer		1000	500	Virginia				
		Sarah B Bailey	27	f	Wife								
		James B	7	M									
		Mary C	2	f									
63	52	James Carr	70	M	Farmer		3000	400					
		Rebecca Carr	25	f	Servant								
		Abigail Carr	20	"									
		James W	16	M							/		
		Virginia C	10	f							/		
64		Unoccupied											
		William L Carr	34	M	Farmer			100	Virginia				
65	53	James L Bailey	40	"			1750	300				/	
		Martha Bailey	12	f	Wife								
		Isabella	12	"	Servant								
		James	16	"							/		
		Josephine C	14	"							/		
		Rebecca	12	"							/		
		Robert B	11	M							/		
		Charles D	8	"							/		
66	54	William Carr	21	"	Farmer			140			/		
		Sarah M Bailey	21	f	Wife						/		
67	55	Hugh M Carr	40	M	Blacksmith		1000	140					
		Rebecca Carr	10	f	Wife								
		William Carr	22	M	Servant								
		Hugh	20	"							/		
		Mary E	12	f									
		Charles	16	M							/		
		Sarah J	14	f							/		
		Allen D	13	"							/		
							87600	81789			2	17	1
No. white males, 27							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0
													No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. John I. Carr Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Richmond, Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of enumeration.	Families numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							24400	22588	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		2	16	3
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in any independent in the County of Marion State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. John H. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Winchester Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
1	11	John H. Carr	27	M	White	Farmer		400	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Carr	25	F	White	Wife			"				
3		Martha C. Snapp	21	F	White	Wife			"				
4		Elizabeth	17	F	White				"				
5		Sarah Ferguson	51	F	White	Housewife		320	"				
6	12	Levi H. Hightower	35	M	White	Farmer	1000	320	"				
7		Anna Hightower	34	F	White	Wife			"				
8	43	William M. Bailey	27	M	White	Farmer	700	200	"				
9		Matilda Bailey	25	F	White	Wife			"				
10		James	4	M	White				"				
11		Elizabeth	2	F	White				"				
12	66	Thomas Bailey	22	F	White	Wife	2500	3100	"				
13		William Bailey	47	F	White	Wife			"				
14		Elizabeth Bailey	20	F	White	Wife			"				
15		Samuel	18	M	White				"				
16	65	Thomas Bailey	22	F	White	Wife		60	"				
17		William Bailey	38	M	White				"				
18	66	Andrew Bailey	25	M	White	Farmer			"				
19		Sarah Bailey	24	F	White	Wife			"				
20		Joseph	2	M	White				"				
21		Michael	12	M	White				"				
22	47	William Lygath	36	M	White	Farmer		40	"				
23		Matilda Lygath	35	F	White	Wife			"				
24		James	4	M	White				"				
25		Samuel	1	M	White				"				
26		Elizabeth	42	F	White				"				
27	68	John H. Hightower	21	M	White	Farmer	500	700	"				
28		Elizabeth Hightower	35	F	White	Wife			"				
29		Joseph	15	M	White	Farmer			"				
30		Samuel	13	F	White				"				
31		George	10	M	White				"				
32		William	6	M	White				"				
33	67	Martha Brutton	77	F	White	Housewife		100	"				
34		Elizabeth Brutton	47	F	White	Wife			"				
35		William Brutton	24	M	White				"				
36		John C. Brutton	22	M	White				"				
37									"				
38									"				
39									"				
40									"				
Total							7300	2334					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		4
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
													3
													No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Precinct in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. John T. Coker Asst Marshal  
Post Office Beckley, Virginia

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Thomas Bratton	45	M	W	Farmer	1400	1000	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Bratton	36	F	W	Wife			"				
3		Margaret	12	F	W				"				
4		Samuel	10	F	W				"				
5		William	2	M	W				"				
6		Charles	2	M	W				"				
7		Victoria	3	F	W				"				
8		Samuel	1	M	W				"				
9	84	Robert Cantwell	46	M	W	Farmer		200	"				
10		John Cantwell	47	F	W	Wife			"				
11		Julia Ann	13	F	W	Domestic			"				
12		Walter Brown	17	M	W				"				
13		William	16	M	W				"				
14		Joseph	14	M	W				"				
15		Samuel C.	10	F	W				"				
16		Robert	2	M	W				"				
17		James	1	F	W				"				
18		James H.	12	M	W				"				
19	85	John C. Bailey	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1400	"				
20		Marion Bailey	37	F	W	Wife			"				
21		Alison	15	M	W	Farmer			"				
22		Abigail	13	F	W				"				
23		Robert	12	M	W				"				
24		Abigail	10	F	W				"				
25		Marion	2	F	W				"				
26		Michael	6	M	W				"				
27		James	3	M	W				"				
28	86	Bartholomew Bailey	18	M	W	Farmer		150	"				
29		Samuel C. Bailey	20	F	W	Wife			"				
30	87	Samuel Bailey	46	M	W	Farmer		20	"				
31		Mahala Bailey	22	F	W	Wife			"				
32		William	19	M	W	Farmer			"				
33		Philip	18	M	W				"				
34		Martha	15	F	W				"				
35		Robert	12	M	W				"				
36	88	Madeline Bailey	22	M	W	Farmer	400	320	"				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 227 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							16300	6130	No. idiotic, 4		2	7	5
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 4				No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. John H. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Pocahontas, Virginia.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race of individual.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	76	Hypereus H. Underwood	25	M		Farmer	200	100	Virginia				
2		Eliza Underwood	24	f		wife			"				
3		Mary Ann	15	f					"				
4		Thomas J	1	M					"				
5		Tippie	5	f					"				
6	70	Hypereus Conacher	42	M		Farmer	700	190	"				
7		Mary Ann Conacher	38	f		wife			"				
8		Levith C	24						"				
9		Elizabeth f	22						"				
10		Charles Ann	21						"				
11		Andrew J	7	M					"				
12		Marion M	16	f					"				
13		Mary V	8						"				
14		William B	4	M					"				
15		Josephine	3	f					"				
16		Mary Ellen	2						"				
17		John	22	M					"				
18	71	William C Bailey	38			Farmer	2500	2500	"				
19		Virginia Bailey	28	f		wife			"				
20	72	Henry Collier	25	M		Farmer		120	"				
21		Sarah C Collier	24	f		wife			"				
22	73	William H. Smith	26	M		Farmer		40	"				
23		James C Smith	26	f		wife			"				
24		William H	2	M					"				
25		Charles H	1						"				
26	74	Melinda L Collier	34	f		Farmer	3000	2600	"				
27		Sarah F	2						"				
28		Virginia C	7						"				
29		James C	5	M					"				
30		Julia C	3	f					"				
31		Samuel A	2	M					"				
32	75	Oliver Farmer	61			Farmer	1500	2400	"				
33		Mary Farmer	56	f		wife			"				
34		William B	23	M		Farmer			"				
35		John L	17						"				
36		James B Farmer	24	f					"				
37		Robert A	3	M					"				
38	76	Stephen Sumner	40			Farmer	800	200	"				
39		Mary Sumner	37	f		wife			"				
40									"				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Massachusetts in the County of Worcester State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Richmond, Virginia

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard's household	26	M		Farmer		100	Virginia			1	
2		Henry C.	25	F									
3		Robert Johnson	25	M									
4		Robert C.	25	F									
5		Robert C.	25	F		Farmer						1	
6		Robert C.	25	F								1	
7		Robert C.	25	F									
8		Robert C.	25	F									
9		Robert C.	25	F									
10		Robert C.	25	F									
11		Robert C.	25	F									
12		Robert C.	25	F									
13		Robert C.	25	F									
14		Robert C.	25	F									
15		Robert C.	25	F									
16		Robert C.	25	F									
17		Robert C.	25	F									
18		Robert C.	25	F									
19		Robert C.	25	F									
20		Robert C.	25	F									
21		Robert C.	25	F									
22		Robert C.	25	F									
23		Robert C.	25	F									
24		Robert C.	25	F									
25		Robert C.	25	F									
26		Robert C.	25	F									
27		Robert C.	25	F									
28		Robert C.	25	F									
29		Robert C.	25	F									
30		Robert C.	25	F									
31		Robert C.	25	F									
32		Robert C.	25	F									
33		Robert C.	25	F									
34		Robert C.	25	F									
35		Robert C.	25	F									
36		Robert C.	25	F									
37		Robert C.	25	F									
38		Robert C.	25	F									
39		Robert C.	25	F									
40		Robert C.	25	F									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1350	700	No. idiotic,		7	8	No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. John S. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Charleston Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the enumeration.	Family numbered in the enumeration.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
100	1	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer	7000	1100	Virginia				
	2	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	3	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		Daughter			"				
	4	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	5	George Bailey	31	M		"		130	"				
	6	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
101	7	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer	400	250	"				
	8	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	9	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	10	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	11	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	12	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
102	13	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
	14	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	15	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	16	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	17	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	18	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
103	19	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer	4000	100	Virginia				
	20	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	21	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	22	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	23	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	24	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	25	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	26	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	27	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	28	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	29	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	30	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
104	31	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer	10000	4000	"				
	32	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	33	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"		500	"				
	34	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	35	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	36	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	37	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer	500	100	"				
	38	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	39	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	40	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	41	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	42	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	43	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	44	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	45	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	46	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	47	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	48	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	49	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	50	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	51	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	52	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	53	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	54	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	55	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	56	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	57	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	58	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	59	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	60	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	61	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	62	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	63	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	64	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	65	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	66	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	67	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	68	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	69	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	70	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	71	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	72	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	73	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	74	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	75	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	76	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	77	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	78	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	79	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	80	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	81	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	82	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	83	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	84	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	85	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	86	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	87	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	88	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	89	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	90	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	91	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	92	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	93	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	94	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	95	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	96	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	97	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	98	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	99	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	100	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	101	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	102	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	103	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	104	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	105	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	106	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	107	George Bailey	31	M		"			"				
	108	Martha Bailey	28	F		"			"				
	109	Frederick Bailey	42	M		Farmer			"				
	110	Elizabeth Bailey	40	F		Wife			"				
	111	Elizabeth Bailey	38	F		"			"				
	112	James H. Bailey	35	M		"			"				
	113												



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in Division in the County of Meigs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pinebluff Virginia

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description?			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard C. Morgan	36	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia				
2		Lucy C.		F									
3		David Jackson	40	M	W								
4		Isaac C.	17	M	W								
5		John C. Morgan	33	M	W	Farmer							
6		James C.	10	M	W								
7		Henry C.	7	F	W								
8		Emily C.	7	F	W								
9		Elizabeth	5	F	W								
10		Robert	3	M	W								
11		Robert	1	M	W								
12		Henry G. Miller	30	M	W	Farmer		60					
13		Annah G. Miller	28	F	W	Wife							
14		James H.	4	M	W								
15		John S.	4	M	W								
16		Richard S.	15	M	W								
17		Mary C.	17	F	W								
18		John Russell Rogers	33	M	W	Farmer	1400	200					
19		Sarah Rogers	27	F	W	Wife							
20		William H.	11	M	W								
21		James H. H.	7	M	W								
22		Richard H.	6	M	W								
23		Elizabeth	4	F	W								
24		Mary S. H.	4	F	W								
25		James H. H.	10	M	W	Farmer							
26		William H. H.	11	M	W	Farmer		500					
27		Elizabeth H. H.	16	F	W	Wife							
28		John H. H.	20	M	W	Farmer		300					
29		Mary H. H.	23	F	W	Wife		150					
30		William H. H.	21	M	W								
31		James H.	17	M	W	Farmer							
32		James H.	17	M	W								
33		Anthony Morgan	35	M	W	Farmer	350	150					
34		Blair Morgan	35	F	W	Wife							
35		Martha W.	14	F	W								
36		Thomas	11	M	W								
37		Robert	10	M	W								
38		Elizabeth	8	F	W								
39													
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1350	700	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		7	8	No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Dwelling-house—  
number in the  
order of visitation.

1

103

2

3

4

5

6

7

103

8

9

10

11

12

103

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Meigs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John B. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Charleston Virginia

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	105	105	62	M		Farmer	7000	1000	Virginia				
2			26	F		Wife							
3			25	F		Daughter							
4			25	M		Farmer							
5			25	F		Wife		150					
6			10	F		Daughter							
7	105	105	27	M		Farmer	400	250					
8			21	F		Wife							
9			1	F		Daughter							
10			22	M		Farmer							
11			27	M		Farmer							
12			26	F		Wife							
13	105	105	25	M		Farmer		116	South Carolina				
14			24	F		Wife							
15			28	M		Farmer							
16			27	M		Farmer							
17			22	M		Farmer							
18			21	F		Wife							
19	105	105	25	M		Farmer	4000	500	Virginia				
20			21	F		Wife							
21			16	F		Daughter							
22			14	F		Daughter							
23			12	F		Daughter							
24			11	F		Daughter							
25			7	F		Daughter							
26			4	F		Daughter							
27			2	F		Daughter							
28			2	F		Daughter							
29	106	106	20	M		Farmer	10000	1500					
30			16	F		Wife							
31			22	M		Farmer		500					
32			22	F		Wife							
33			27	M		Farmer							
34			27	F		Wife							
35	107	107	26	M		Farmer	500	150					
36			16	F		Wife							
37			22	M		Farmer		1000					
38			24	F		Wife							
39			12	F		Daughter							
40			12	F		Daughter							
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							21,900	8741	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Merion* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *John Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Winchester Virginia*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade—of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>78,500</i>	<i>16,700</i>	No. idiotic, _____		<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <i>511</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, <i>1</i>				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *My* *in the County of* *Merion* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *27<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *John T. Carr* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Merion, Virginia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	101	101	John T. Carr	32	M	Farmer	13,500	14,300	Virginia				
2			William A. Carr	26	M	Farmer							
3			John T. Carr	24	M	Farmer							
4			John T. Carr	14	M								
5	102	102	William A. Carr	23	M	Farmer	1,500	240					
6			John T. Carr	27	M	Farmer							
7			John T. Carr	14	M								
8			William A. Carr	22	M								
9			John T. Carr	22	M								
10			John T. Carr	22	M								
11	103	103	John T. Carr	23	M	Farmer	4,000	2,700					
12			John T. Carr	27	M	Farmer							
13			John T. Carr	22	M								
14			John T. Carr	22	M								
15			John T. Carr	22	M								
16			John T. Carr	22	M								
17			John T. Carr	22	M								
18			John T. Carr	22	M								
19	104	104	John T. Carr	30	M	Farmer							
20			John T. Carr	28	M	Farmer							
21			John T. Carr	22	M								
22			John T. Carr	22	M								
23			John T. Carr	22	M								
24	105	105	John T. Carr	22	M	Farmer	4,000	3,200					
25			John T. Carr	22	M	Farmer							
26			John T. Carr	22	M								
27			John T. Carr	22	M								
28			John T. Carr	22	M								
29			John T. Carr	22	M								
30			John T. Carr	22	M								
31			John T. Carr	22	M								
32			John T. Carr	22	M								
33			John T. Carr	22	M								
34			John T. Carr	22	M								
35			John T. Carr	22	M								
36			John T. Carr	22	M								
37			John T. Carr	22	M								
38			John T. Carr	22	M								
39			John T. Carr	22	M								
40			John T. Carr	22	M								
							23,000	21,190				12	1
							No. white males, 14		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
							No. white females, 24		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in any Division in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John J. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111	Henry B. Bailey	56	M	W	Farmer	4,000	500	Virginia				
2		Martha Bailey	37	F		Wife							
3		Butler	50	M									
4		Robert	10	M									
5		Adam Patterson	7	M									
6	120	William W. Widdowson	35	M		Farmer		100					
7		Martha W. Widdowson	30	F		Wife							
8		Vilbur W. W.	2	M									
9													
10	121	James H. Jones	40	M		Farmer		50	North Carolina				
11		Elizabeth Jones	38	F		Wife			Virginia				
12		James C.	7	M									
13		John	1	M									
14		Adolphus	6	F									
15		Harriet	4	F									
16		Harriet	4	F									
17		Harriet	1	M									
18	122	Samuel W. Widdowson	40	M		Farmer	600	350					
19		Antonia	38	F		Wife							
20		Julia	31	F		Wife							
21		John	17	M									
22		William	10	M									
23		Phillip	7	M									
24		Mary	4	F									
25		Oliver	1	M									
26	123	Isaac Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer	1,000	1,314					
27		Rebecca Bailey	33	F		Wife							
28		James C.	3	M									
29		Antonia	1	F									
30		Robert H. Widdowson	13	M									
31	124	Charles W. Widdowson	34	M	W	Blacksmith		50					
32		Antonia Widdowson	35	F		Wife							
33		William	7	M									
34		Samuel	16	M									
35		James C.	1	M									
36	125	Estell Bailey	34	M	W	Farmer	600	350					
37		Agnes Bailey	30	F		Wife							
38		Esther Bailey	18	F		Domestic	200	2,750					
39		Leah C. Bailey	57	F									
40													
No. white males, 21							6,400	5,649	No. idiotic, _____		2	7	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
No. colored females, _____									No. insane, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merces State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. John C. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Chesilton Virginia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	121	112	John C. Carr	31	M	White		120	Virginia				
2			John C. Carr	30	F	White							
3			John C. Carr	11	M	White							
4	127	113	William H. Carr	27	M	White	100	140					
5			Elizabeth Carr	26	F	White							
6			James Carr	10	M	White							
7			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
8			William Carr	10	M	White							
9			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
10			William Carr	10	M	White							
11			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
12	129	115	John C. Carr	27	M	White	100	140					
13			Elizabeth Carr	26	F	White							
14			James Carr	10	M	White							
15			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
16			William Carr	10	M	White							
17	127	116	John C. Carr	27	M	White	100	140	North Carolina				
18			Elizabeth Carr	26	F	White			Virginia				
19			James Carr	10	M	White							
20			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
21			William Carr	10	M	White							
22			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
23			William Carr	10	M	White							
24			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
25	131	117	John C. Carr	27	M	White	100	140					
26			Elizabeth Carr	26	F	White							
27			James Carr	10	M	White							
28			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
29			William Carr	10	M	White							
30			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
31	132	118	John C. Carr	27	M	White	100	140					
32			Elizabeth Carr	26	F	White							
33			James Carr	10	M	White							
34			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
35			William Carr	10	M	White							
36	133	119	John C. Carr	27	M	White	100	140					
37			Elizabeth Carr	26	F	White							
38			James Carr	10	M	White							
39			Mary Carr	10	F	White							
40			William Carr	10	M	White							
							8,150	3,050			29	4	
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		
											No. deaf and dumb, _____		
											No. insane, _____		
											No. blind, _____		
											No. foreign born, _____		
											No. colored males, _____		
											No. colored females, _____		
											No. white males, _____		
											No. white females, _____		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *my Division* **in the County of** *Mason* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *John T Carr* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Princeton Virginia*

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	134	122 Wilson D. Galt	20	M	✓	Farmer	7.000	5.450	Virginia				
2		John D. Galt	37	f		Wife			"				
3		William H.	10	M					"				
4		Virginia B.	13						"				
5		Robert M.	10						"				
6		Amelia Z.	9						"				
7		Esther S.	8						"				
8		Margaret A.	8						"				
9		Jessie V.	3	M					"				
10		James E.	1						"				
11	135	123 James Sample	42	M	✓	Millwright		5.40	"				
12		Bessie Sample	44	f		Wife			"				
13		Agnes S. Sample	21	M	✓	Farmer			"				
14		John C.	19			Servant			"				
15		Virginia S.	17						"				
16		James	15	M					"				
17		Joseph	12						"				
18		Mary J.	9						"				
19		Rebecca Jones	26	M	✓	Farmer		5.00	"				
20	136	124 Warden H. Jones	45			Miller	3.000	3.75	"				
21		Mary H. Jones	44	f		Wife			"				
22		John	17	M		Servant			"				
23		Jessie	12						"				
24		Edgar	11						"				
25		Martha A.	10	f					"				
26		Albert	8	M					"				
27		Ballard S.	4						"				
28		Eliza	3						"				
29		Eliza	2						"				
30	137	125 Henry Grady	32		✓	Farmer		2.5	"				
31		Martha Grady	31	f		Wife			"				
32		Martha E.	14						"				
33		Jessie M.	12	M					"				
34		Mary A.	10	f					"				
35		John	8						"				
36		John	6	M					"				
37		Martha A.	4	f					"				
38		Thomas	2	M					"				
39		Henry	12						"				
40	138	126 Anna Jones	70	f	✓	Servant		2.5	"				
		Elizabeth Jones	26			Domestic	10.000	7.115	"				
No. white males, 214			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 116			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

Dwelling-house, or the number of the lot, or other designation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
137	125	James Grady	74	M	Blacksmith			100	Virginia				
		Ellen Grady	13	f	Wife							1	
140	126	Polly Harlow	44	"	Laundress			20	"				
		Thomas Harlow	76	"								1	
		Robert	2	M									
141		Unoccupied											
142	127	Phillip C. Bailey	31	M	Farmer	4,100	7,310		Virginia				
		Anna	17	f	Sewing							1	
		Samy	18	"	"							1	
		Mary	10	"	"							1	
		William H. C.	6	M	"							1	
145	128	William James	23	"	Farmer			100	"				1
		Allen James	22	f	Wife								
		Isaac M.	2	"	"								
		Nathan C.	12	M	"								
146	129	John James	47	"	Farmer			150	"				1
		Marion James	38	f	Wife							1	
		Samy	18	"	Sewing							1	
		Reuben	13	M	"								
		Vernis	11	"	"								
		William	7	"	"								
		Henry	7	"	"								
		Ellen	4	f	"								
		John	3	M	"								
		Mary	1	f	"								
145	130	James H. Throck	36	M	Farmer			125	"				
		Catherine Throck	33	f	Wife							1	
		Isabel	11	M	"								
		Frederick	8	"	"							1	
		William H.	8	"	"								
		Samy	8	"	"								
		Reuben G.	7	"	"								
		Ballard	17	"	Sewing							1	
146	131	Samuel Wells	43	"	Farmer			312	"				1
		Elizabeth Wells	43	f	Wife							1	
		Mary	25	"	Sewing							1	
		Richard	12	M	"								
		Samy	10	f	"								
		Thomas	7	"	"								
		Martha	6	"	"								

No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    4,100    2,422

No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    97

No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    97



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Meigs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *John V. Can* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Greenback Virginia*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of location.	Family—numbered in the order of location.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	127	George B. Jarratt	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Virginia				
2		Married	18	F		Domestic			"				
3		Ann Logan	27	F		Domestic			"				
4		Married	4	F					"				
5		Married	12	M					"				
6	128	Married	47	F		Farmer			North Carolina				
7		John & wife	58	M		Domestic			"				
8		Married	58	M		Farmer			"				
9		Married	2	M					Virginia				
10	129	William & wife	27	M		Farmer	347	125	"				
11		Married	26	F					"				
12		Married	4	M					"				
13		Married	2	M					"				
14	130	John & wife	52	M		Farmer	2000	700	"				
15		Married	50	F		Domestic			"				
16		George & wife	27	M		Farmer			"				
17		Married	7	M					"				
18	131	William & wife	31	M		Farmer	600	150	"				
19		Married	30	F		Domestic			"				
20		Married	7	M					"				
21		Married	6	M					"				
22		Married	4	F					"				
23		Married	2	M					"				
24		Married	2	M					"				
25	132	William & wife	50	M		Farmer	1500	393	"				
26		Married	16	M		Farmer			"				
27		Married	20	F		Domestic			"				
28	133	John & wife	27	M		Farmer	200	300	"				
29		Married	34	F		Domestic			"				
30		Married	6	M					"				
31		Married	4	M					"				
32		Married	7	F					"				
33	134	Samuel Thomas	56	M		Farmer	1100	300	"				
34		Married	53	F		Domestic			"				
35		Married	25	M		Domestic			"				
36		Married	19	M		Farmer			"				
37		Married	17	M					"				
38		Married	11	F					"				
39		Married	2	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 213 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							12,500	2,968	No. idiotic, —		3	3	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Virginia

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10					
1	140	Anderson, L. Thomas	25 M			Farmer		130		Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Thomas	26 f			Wife				"				
3		Julia								"				
4		Robert Thomas	27 M			Farmer				"				
5	141	John C. Crawford	42 M			Farmer		80		"				
6		Martha C. Crawford	27 f			Wife				"				
7		John C. Crawford	17 M							"				
8		John C. Crawford	15 M							"				
9		John C. Crawford	13 f							"				
10	142	John C. Crawford	67 M			Farmer	4,000	1,400		"				
11		Elizabeth Crawford	67 f			Wife				"				
12		William C. Crawford	26 M			Farmer				"				
13		William C. Crawford	22 M							"				
14		William C. Crawford	20 M							"				
15		William C. Crawford	18 M							"				
16	143	John M. Crawford	37 M			Farmer		280		"				
17		Married Crawford	33 f			Wife				"				
18		William	14 M							"				
19		Charles	12 M							"				
20	144	Christian Thomas	65 M			Farmer		300		"				
21		Elizabeth Thomas	45 f			Wife				"				
22		James	18 M			Farmer				"				
23		Charles	17 f							"				
24		James	14 M							"				
25		John	12 M							"				
26		William	11 M							"				
27	145	George J. Davis	37 M			Farmer	350	300		"				
28		Elizabeth Davis	33 f			Wife				"				
29		John	17 M							"				
30		William	7 M							"				
31		Martha	6 f							"				
32		James	5 M							"				
33		James	3 M							"				
34		John H. Hodge	27 M			Farmer				"				
35	146	William M. Miller	44 M			Farmer	10,000	1,200		"				
36		Elizabeth Miller	43 f			Wife				"				
37		James	18 M			Farmer				"				
38		Walter	16 M							"				
39		George	13 M							"				
40		Charles	11 M							"				
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, —. No. foreign-born, —. No. blind, —.							16,225	3,880	No. idiotic, —		2 4		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.									No. paupers, —					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Moran State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John L. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Frontenac Virginia.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	147	David Coburn	50	M	W	Day Laborer		25	Virginia			1	
2		Catharine Coburn	35	F	W	Wife			"			1	
3		Marshall	17	M	W	Learning			"				
4		Catharine	17	F	W	"			"				
5		John	16	M	W	"			"				
6		John	14	M	W	"			"				
7		John	12	M	W	"			"				
8		John	10	M	W	"			"				
9		John	8	M	W	"			"				
10		John	7	M	W	"			"				
11	148	William Mullins	33	M	W	Farmer	150	70	"			1	
12		Elizabeth Mullins	32	F	W	Wife			"			1	
13		John	17	M	W	"			"				
14		John	11	M	W	"			"				
15		John	7	F	W	"			"				
16		William	16	M	W	"			"				
17		John	8	M	W	"			"				
18		John	3	F	W	"			"				
19		William E	2	M	W	"			"				
20	149	Elizabeth Mullins	18	M	W	Farmer	700	200	"			1	
21		Elyse J Mullins	28	M	W	Farmer			"			1	
22	150	Benjamin Russell	51	M	W	Day Laborer		140	"			1	
23		Elizabeth Russell	49	F	W	Wife			"			1	
24		James H Russell	24	M	W	Day Laborer			"				
25		William H	17	M	W	Learning			"				
26		William M	13	M	W	"			"				
27		Benjamin P	10	M	W	"			"				
28		Victoria B	7	F	W	"			"				
29		William B	6	M	W	"			"				
30	151	William H Russell	35	M	W	Day Laborer			"			1	
31		Elizabeth Russell	30	F	W	Wife			"			1	
32		William	14	M	W	"			"				
33		John	9	M	W	"			"				
34		Edmund J	7	M	W	"			"				
35		Margaret J	6	F	W	"			"				
36		William B	4	M	W	"			"				
37		John	3	M	W	"			"				
38		William B	1	M	W	"			"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							850	335	No. idiotic,			9	No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

in the County of Mercer State

Post Office

Winchester Virginia

John V. Carr Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	167	184	William C. Carter	45 M		Farmer	1,000	400	Virginia				
2			Virginia C. Carter	40 f		Wife			"				
3			Martha	18		Living			"				
4			Elizabeth	16 M					"				
5			James H.	17 M					"				
6			William H.	4					"				
7			Mary H.	1					"				
8			Virginia	2					"				
9	168	183	James Bowling	45 M		Farmer		100	"				
10			James Bowling	44 f		Wife			"				
11			Elizabeth	14		Living			"				
12			William H.	12 M					"				
13			James	11					"				
14			William	9					"				
15			James	8					"				
16	169	184	James Reynolds	35 M		Farmer	1,000	1,390	"				
17			James Reynolds	31 f		Wife			"				
18			Elizabeth	3 M					"				
19			Magdalena	2					"				
20			William	2 M					"				
21	170	185	James Carter	45 M		Farmer	1,200	800	"				
22			Elizabeth Carter	43 f		Wife			"				
23			Martha	12		Living			"				
24			Mary	16					"				
25			James	10					"				
26			William	13					"				
27			Elizabeth	11					"				
28			William	7					"				
29			James	1					"				
30			William	3					"				
31	171	186	James Cassaday	60		Farmer	1,400	400	"				
32			Elizabeth Cassaday	57 f		Wife			"				
33			James O. Cassaday	26 M		Farmer		800	"				
34	172	187	James Cassaday	57 M		Farmer			"				
35			Elizabeth Cassaday	54 f		Wife			"				
36			Mary	12					"				
37	173	188	James V. Vail	26 M		Farmer		800	"				
38			Mary V. Vail	23 f		Wife			"				
39			George H.	1 M					"				
40							6,200	2,890					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merces State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John I. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Richmond Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
144	147	Charles C. Smith	61	M		Farmer	10000	300	Virginia					1
		Isaac Smith	50	f		Wife			"					2
		William A. Smith	28	M		Disabled from work			"					3
		Thomas	17	f		Domestic			"					4
		Hugh	14	M		"			"					5
		James	16	M		"			"					6
		Mary	12	f		"			"					7
145	160	Samuel A. Spade	30	M		Shoemaker		215	"					8
		Abigail Spade	24	f		Wife			"					9
		Charles	16	M		"			"					10
		Michael	14	M		"			"					11
		Mary E.	3	f		"			"					12
		Robert	1	M		"			"					13
170	167	James M. McHenry	31	M		Farmer		200	"					14
		Martha McHenry	31	f		Wife			"					15
		Adeline C.	1	f		"			"					16
		Mary	12	f		"			"					17
		Elizabeth	15	M		Shoemaker		50	"					18
177	162	Samuel J. Vest	55	f		Domestic		40	"					19
		Thomas	13	M		"			"					20
		John J.	14	M		"			"					21
		James	10	M		"			"					22
		William	8	M		"			"					23
		Martha	7	f		"			"					24
		Margaret	3	f		"			"					25
		Benjamin	2	M		"			"					26
		James	31	M		Shoemaker			"					27
178	163	John M. Shady	31	M		Farmer	12000	10000	"					28
		Elizabeth Shady	31	f		Wife			"					29
		Mary	3	f		"			"					30
		William	2	M		"			"					31
		Charles D. Shady	33	M		Residing in family			"					32
179		Thomas							"					33
180		Thomas							"					34
181	163	William E. Cooper	22	M		Farmer		350	Virginia					35
		Isabella C. Cooper	24	f		Wife			"					36
		Martha E.	1	f		"			"					37
		Isaac	10	M		"			"					38
									"					39
									"					40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,500 10,889 No. idiotic, 6 4 No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Merces State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 50<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John C. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Clinton Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1	164	Samuel Haring	37	M	Farmer		700	400	Virginia			/		
2		Elizabeth Haring	34	F					"			/		
3		Collyer	16	M	Farmer				"			/		
4		John	15	M					"			/		
5		Charles	14	M					"			/		
6		Henry	13	F					"			/		
7		James C.	11	M					"			/		
8		Charles	10	M					"			/		
9		Jefferson	7	M					"			/		
10		Reynolds	7	M					"			/		
11		Wheeler	7	F					"			/		
12		Virginia	4	M					"			/		
13		John C.	12	M					"			/		
14	163	John C. H. Haring	43	M	Farmer			40	"			/		
15		Mary Haring	30	F					"			/		
16		John	13	M					"			/		
17		John	12	M					"			/		
18		John	1	M					"			/		
19		John	1	F					"			/		
20		John	1	M					"			/		
21	164	Samuel Haring	37	M	Farmer			25	"			/		
22		Elizabeth Haring	34	F					"			/		
23		Collyer	16	M					"			/		
24		Charles	15	M					"			/		
25		John	14	M					"			/		
26		Elizabeth Haring	11	F	Living in family			25	"			/		
27	164	John C. H. Haring	32	M	Farmer		7,000	7,018	"			/		
28		Elizabeth Haring	29	F					"			/		
29		John	15	M					"			/		
30		Collyer	14	M					"			/		
31	164	John C. H. Haring	62	M	Farmer		10,000	10,000	"			/		
32		Elizabeth Haring	47	F					"			/		
33		Collyer	24	M	Farmer				"			/		
34		Wheeler	17	M					"			/		
35		John	14	F					"			/		
36		John	13	M					"			/		
37		John	13	F					"			/		
38		Elizabeth Haring	1	F					"			/		
39		John C. H. Haring	34	M	Farmer			300	"			/		
40		Elizabeth Haring	17	F					"			/		
							14,500	9,818						
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
													No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Mason State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. John E. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office: Princeton Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	170	William L. Spring	28	M		Farmer		80	Virginia			1	
2		Anniah Spring	23	F		Wife			"				
3		Samuel A.	5	M					"				
4		Mary	12	F					"				
5	171	Samuel L. Spring	24	M		Farmer	1000	150	"				
6		Elizabeth Spring	20	F		Wife			"			1	
7		Anderson L.	6	M					"				
8		Robert	2	M					"				
9		Elizabeth Weaver	23	F		Residing in family			"			1	
10	172	Samuel A. Wilbur	34	M		Farmer	2,000	300	"				
11		Abigail Wilbur	31	F		Wife			"			1	
12		Robert	17	M					"				
13		Marcell	10	M					"				
14		James H.	8	M					"				
15		Martha C.	6	F					"				
16		Anniah	4	F					"				
17		James J.	2	M					"				
18		Robert	4	M					"				
19	173	John Taylor	23	M		Farmer		40	"				
20		James Taylor	20	F		Wife			"				
21		Mary J.	4	F					"				
22	174	Edw. W. Bowden	40	M		Farmer	250	80	North Carolina				
23		Elizabeth Bowden	38	F		Wife			Virginia				
24		William	17	M		Farmer			"				
25		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
26		George	14	M					"				
27		Margaret	14	F					"				
28		Maranda	10	F					"				
29		William	5	M					"				
30		Martha C.	3	F					"				
31		John A.	22	M					"				
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 121							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2,850	680	No. idiotic, _____	4
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *1st* Division in the County of *Meigs* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July* 1860. *John H. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Winchester, Virginia*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	174	John H. Carr	45	M	W	Farmer	150	345	England				
2		Ann T. Carr	50	F	W	Wife			Virginia				
3		Charles H. Carr	15	M	W								
4		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
5		John H. Carr	5	M	W				England				
6	175	William H. Carr	25	M	W	Farmer		550	South Carolina				
7		Elizabeth Carr	20	F	W	Wife							
8		John H. Carr	5	M	W				Virginia				
9	176	John H. Carr	50	M	W	Farmer		70					
10		Elizabeth Carr	50	F	W	Wife							
11		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
12		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
13		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
14	177	William H. Carr	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000					
15		Elizabeth Carr	20	F	W	Wife							
16		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
17		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
18		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
19		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
20	178	John H. Carr	25	M	W	Farmer	800	800					
21		Elizabeth Carr	20	F	W	Wife							
22		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
23		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
24		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
25		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
26		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
27	179	John H. Carr	25	M	W	Farmer		130					
28		Elizabeth Carr	20	F	W	Wife							
29		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
30		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
31		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
32		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
33		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
34		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
35	180	John H. Carr	25	M	W	Farmer	600	200					
36		Elizabeth Carr	20	F	W	Wife							
37		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
38		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
39		John H. Carr	10	M	W								
40		John H. Carr	5	M	W								
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2. No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							14,650	10,864	4				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my County in the County of Meigs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John C. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Beckley, Virginia

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
127	181	Benjamin White	27	M	Farmer	2,510	180	Virginia					
		Elizabeth White	27	F	Wife			"					
		George H.	10	M				"					
		John C.						"					
		Charles B.						"					
		Elizabeth	3	F				"					
		Wajah						"					
111	181	John C. Capitan	45	M	Farmer	1,510	540	"					
		Elizabeth Capitan	42	F	Wife			"					
		Rebecca Capitan	18	F	Daughter			"					
		John Capitan	17	M				"					
		Elizabeth Capitan	15	F				"					
		Charles Capitan	13	M				"					
		Wajah C. Capitan	14	F				"					
112	182	John C. Stewart	44	M	Farmer	1,000	654	"					
		Elizabeth Stewart	41	F	Wife			"					
		John Stewart	22	M	(Farm) at 1860			"					
		Elizabeth	18	F	Daughter			"					
		Elizabeth	16	F				"					
		John	14	M				"					
		Elizabeth	12	F				"					
		John	10	M				"					
		Elizabeth	3	F				"					
183		James B. Mason	27	M	Farmer		200	"					
		Elizabeth Mason	25	F	Wife			"					
		John	9	M				"					
		Elizabeth	7	F				"					
		John B. C.	4	M				"					
		Elizabeth	1	F				"					
184	184	James M. McCune	28	M	Farmer		534	"					
		Elizabeth McCune	18	F	Wife			"					
		John	17	M				"					
185	185	John C. Halse	28	M	Farmer		2,000	"					
		Elizabeth Halse	25	F	Wife			"					
		John	7	M				"					
186	186	James Marshall	25	M	Farmer	2,300	70	Tyfon, Ireland					
		Elizabeth Marshall	24	F	Wife			"					
		John	12	M				Virginia					
							10,300	4,331	No. idiotic.			8	1
									No. paupers.				
									No. convicts.				
									No. deaf and dumb.				
									No. insane.				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Moran State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. John V. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Virginia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
206	12	James H. Whinn	30	M	V	Farmer		125	Virginia			1	
		Elizabeth Whinn	35	F		Wife			"			1	
		Married							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
207	13	Samuel Hall	32	M	V	Farmer	1500	1000	"				
		Married				Wife			"				
		Children				Farmer			"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				
		Children							"				







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *my Division* **in the County of** *Meigs* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *28* **day of** *July*, **1860.** *John T. Carr* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Meigs, Virginia*

Dwelling-house, or other building, in the name of which the property is held.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	117	John T. Carr	47	M	W	Farmer	3,000	1,500	South Carolina				
		John T. Carr	27	F	W				Virginia				
		John T. Carr	16	M	W				"				
		John T. Carr	15	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	14	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	13	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	12	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	11	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
	118	John T. Carr	55	M	W	Farmer	1,000	500	"				
		John T. Carr	3	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	M	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				
		John T. Carr	10	F	W				"				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. John I. Carr Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Union, Virginia

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	23	John L. Carr	40	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Carr	32	F	W	Wife			"				
3		John L. Carr	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
4		William Carr	21	M	W	"			"				
5		Elizabeth Carr	19	F	W	"			"				
6		Elizabeth Carr	18	F	W	"			"				
7		Charles Carr	16	M	W	"			"				
8		James Carr	15	M	W	"			"				
9		Henry Carr	14	M	W	"			"				
10		George Carr	13	M	W	"			"				
11	3	Martha Carr	37	M	W	Housewife	100	140	"				
12		Elizabeth Carr	38	F	W	Wife			"				
13		John Carr	15	M	W	"			"				
14		Martha Carr	14	F	W	"			"				
15		William Carr	13	M	W	"			"				
16		Elizabeth Carr	12	F	W	"			"				
17	24	James Mitchell	37	M	W	Farmer	200		"				
18		Elizabeth Mitchell	36	F	W	Wife			"				
19		William Mitchell	18	M	W	"			"				
20		Elizabeth Mitchell	16	F	W	"			"				
21		Virginia Mitchell	15	F	W	"			"				
22		Elizabeth Mitchell	14	F	W	"			"				
23		James Mitchell	13	M	W	"			"				
24		Elizabeth Mitchell	12	F	W	"			"				
25		James Mitchell	11	M	W	"			"				
26		Elizabeth Mitchell	10	F	W	"			"				
27	25	William White	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	430	"				
28		Elizabeth White	33	F	W	Wife			"				
29		John White	14	M	W	"			"				
30		William White	12	M	W	"			"				
31		Elizabeth White	10	F	W	"			"				
32		James White	9	M	W	"			"				
33		Elizabeth White	8	F	W	"			"				
34		James White	7	M	W	"			"				
35	26	James McComas	46	M	W	Farmer	300	272	"				
36		Elizabeth McComas	39	F	W	Wife			"				
37		Martha McComas	23	F	W	Domestic			"				
38		Elizabeth McComas	20	F	W	"			"				
39		James McComas	19	M	W	"			"				
40		Elizabeth McComas	17	F	W	"			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,900 1,248							No. idiotic, No. paupers, 8 3		No. convicts, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. colored females, No. white females, 19				

Dwelling houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merion State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia

Dwelling house, the lot, or other place of residence.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	James Thompson	45	M	W	Farmer	500	534	Virginia				
2	2	Margaret Thompson	42	F	W	Wife			"				
3	3	William C.	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
4	4	George W.	12	M	W	"			"				
5	5	Margaret	16	F	W	"			"				
6	6	Maria C.	14	F	W	"			"				
7	7	Anna S.	13	M	W	"			"				
8	8	William C.	11	M	W	"			"				
9	9	George H.	7	M	W	"			"				
10	10	Thomas C.	4	M	W	"			"				
11	11	Thomas C.	3	M	W	"			"				
12	12	Thomas C.	2	M	W	"			"				
13	13	Thomas C.	1	M	W	"			"				
14	14	James C. Sullivan	45	M	W	Farmer		764	"				
15	15	Julia C. Sullivan	44	F	W	Wife			"				
16	16	William C. Sullivan	24	M	W	Farmer			"				
17	17	Annabella	17	F	W	Wife			"				
18	18	John M. McLaughlin	26	M	W	Farmer		175	"				
19	19	William M. McLaughlin	21	M	W	Farmer			"				
20	20	James M. McLaughlin	12	M	W	"			"				
21	21	William C. Sullivan	47	M	W	Farmer	6000	100	"				
22	22	Annabella C. Sullivan	46	F	W	Wife			"				
23	23	Alexander Sullivan	25	M	W	Farmer		257	"				
24	24	John C.	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
25	25	Annabella C.	17	F	W	Wife			"				
26	26	William C.	16	M	W	"			"				
27	27	William C.	14	M	W	"			"				
28	28	William C.	12	M	W	"			"				
29	29	William C.	11	M	W	"			"				
30	30	William C.	7	M	W	"			"				
31	31	William C.	1	M	W	"			"				
32	32	William C.	1	M	W	"			"				
33	33	William C.	34	M	W	Farmer	500	150	"				
34	34	William C.	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
35	35	William C.	12	M	W	"			"				
36	36	William C.	10	M	W	"			"				
37	37	William C.	6	M	W	"			"				
38	38	William C.	4	M	W	"			"				
39	39	William C.	3	M	W	"			"				
40	40	William C.	1	M	W	"			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,300	1,473	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Meigs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John I. Lean* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	213	Thomas J. Mason	27	M		Farmer	500	300	Virginia					
		John J. Mason	24	F		Wife								
		Elizabeth C.	18	F										
		Henry J.	15	M										
		Mary J.	12	F										
		Mary Mason	21	F		Domestic								
		Mary Thompson	17	F										
2	214	Isabel Wood	26	M		Farmer	40	140						
		Isabel Wood	26	F		Wife								
		Isabel Wood	16	M										
		Isabel Wood	12	F										
		Isabel Wood	12	F										
3	215	Isabel Wood	53	M		Farmer	500	410						
		Maria Cunningham	34	F		Wife								
		Isabel Wood	10	M										
		Isabel Wood	4	F										
		William C. Cunningham	18	M		Farmer								
		Mary Cunningham	15	F		Domestic								
4	216	Isabel Wood	51	M		Farmer	500	735						
		Mary C. Wood	47	F		Wife								
		Isabel Wood	16	M		Farmer								
		Isabel Wood	10	F										
		Isabel Wood	13	F										
		Isabel Wood	11	F										
		Isabel Wood	7	F										
		Isabel Wood	7	F										
		Isabel Wood	3	M										
		Isabel Wood	3	F										
		Isabel Wood	3	F										
5	217	Isabel Wood	34	M		Farmer	474							
		Elizabeth Cunningham	27	F		Wife								
		Isabel Wood	11	F										
		Isabel Wood	7	F										
		Isabel Wood	7	M										
		William M.	3	F										
		Isabel Wood	3	F										
		Isabel Wood	1	M										
							4,090	1,485	No. idiotic.		5	3	No. convicts.	
No. white males, 17							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Jefferson State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John H. Can Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winchester Virginia.

Dwelling-house, number, in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	23	John Haggard	32	M		Farmer	4,220	775	Virginia					
2		John Haggard	32	F		Wife			"					
3		John Haggard	2	M					"					
4		John Haggard	1	M					"					
5		John Haggard	1	M					"					
6		John Haggard	1	M					"					
7		John Haggard	1	M					"					
8		John Haggard	1	M					"					
9		John Haggard	1	M					"					
10		John Haggard	1	M					"					
11		John Haggard	1	M					"					
12		John Haggard	1	M					"					
13		John Haggard	1	M					"					
14		John Haggard	1	M					"					
15		John Haggard	1	M					"					
16		John Haggard	1	M					"					
17		John Haggard	1	M					"					
18		John Haggard	1	M					"					
19		John Haggard	1	M					"					
20		John Haggard	1	M					"					
21		John Haggard	1	M					"					
22		John Haggard	1	M					"					
23		John Haggard	1	M					"					
24		John Haggard	1	M					"					
25		John Haggard	1	M					"					
26		John Haggard	1	M					"					
27		John Haggard	1	M					"					
28		John Haggard	1	M					"					
29		John Haggard	1	M					"					
30		John Haggard	1	M					"					
31		John Haggard	1	M					"					
32		John Haggard	1	M					"					
33		John Haggard	1	M					"					
34		John Haggard	1	M					"					
35		John Haggard	1	M					"					
36		John Haggard	1	M					"					
37		John Haggard	1	M					"					
38		John Haggard	1	M					"					
39		John Haggard	1	M					"					
40		John Haggard	1	M					"					
41		John Haggard	1	M					"					
42		John Haggard	1	M					"					
43		John Haggard	1	M					"					
44		John Haggard	1	M					"					
45		John Haggard	1	M					"					
46		John Haggard	1	M					"					
47		John Haggard	1	M					"					
48		John Haggard	1	M					"					
49		John Haggard	1	M					"					
50		John Haggard	1	M					"					
51		John Haggard	1	M					"					
52		John Haggard	1	M					"					
53		John Haggard	1	M					"					
54		John Haggard	1	M					"					
55		John Haggard	1	M					"					
56		John Haggard	1	M					"					
57		John Haggard	1	M					"					
58		John Haggard	1	M					"					
59		John Haggard	1	M					"					
60		John Haggard	1	M					"					
61		John Haggard	1	M					"					
62		John Haggard	1	M					"					
63		John Haggard	1	M					"					
64		John Haggard	1	M					"					
65		John Haggard	1	M					"					
66		John Haggard	1	M					"					
67		John Haggard	1	M					"					
68		John Haggard	1	M					"					
69		John Haggard	1	M					"					
70		John Haggard	1	M					"					
71		John Haggard	1	M					"					
72		John Haggard	1	M					"					
73		John Haggard	1	M					"					
74		John Haggard	1	M					"					
75		John Haggard	1	M					"					
76		John Haggard	1	M					"					
77		John Haggard	1	M					"					
78		John Haggard	1	M					"					
79		John Haggard	1	M					"					
80		John Haggard	1	M					"					
81		John Haggard	1	M					"					
82		John Haggard	1	M					"					
83		John Haggard	1	M					"					
84		John Haggard	1	M					"					
85		John Haggard	1	M					"					
86		John Haggard	1	M					"					
87		John Haggard	1	M					"					
88		John Haggard	1	M					"					
89		John Haggard	1	M					"					
90		John Haggard	1	M					"					
91		John Haggard	1	M					"					
92		John Haggard	1	M					"					
93		John Haggard	1	M					"					
94		John Haggard	1	M					"					
95		John Haggard	1	M					"					
96		John Haggard	1	M					"					
97		John Haggard	1	M					"					
98		John Haggard	1	M					"					
99		John Haggard	1	M					"					
100		John Haggard	1	M					"					
							10,900	2,734				6		
No. white males, 23							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 14							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				
										No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. John I. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Warrenton Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
		James Bailey	35	M	W	Farmer	200	432	Virginia				
		Elly Bailey	35	F		Wife			"				
		William	15	M					"				
		James	21	M					"				
		Charles H. Bailey	16	M					"				
		Elly	9	F					"				
		James	11	M					"				
		Married	6						"				
		James	15	F					"				
		James	15	M					"				
		James	15	M					"				
		James Bailey	35	M	W	Farmer	700	200	"				
		Charles Bailey	17	M		Wife			"				
		James	16	M		Farmer			"				
		James	22	M					"				
		James	17	M		Farmer			"				
		James	11	F					"				
		James	15	M					"				
		James	15	M					"				
		Charles Bailey	27	M	W	Farmer			"				
		James	20	F		Farmer			"				
		James	57	M		Farmer	200	200	"				
		James	17	F		Wife			"				
		James	15	M		Farmer			"				
		James	16	M					"				
		James	16	F					"				
		James	16	M					"				
		James	16	F					"				
		Charles Bailey	26	M	W	Farmer	700	150	"				
		James	16	F		Wife			"				
		James	16	M		Farmer			"				
		James	23	M		Farmer			"				
		James	21	F		Wife			"				
		James	27	M					"				
		James Bailey	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"				
		Elly Bailey	35	F		Wife			"				
		William Bailey	27	M		Farmer			"				
		James H. Bailey	25	M		Farmer			"				
		Charles Bailey	17	F		Wife			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4,100	1,672	No. idiotic, 256		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John J. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house, lot, or other place of abode, and number of family.	Family number, in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
253	234	John Carr	27	M	White	Farmer	1400	8.770	Virginia				
		Martha Carr	26	F	White	Wife			"				
		James L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Frank L. Carr	23	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Henry M. Carr	20	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Agnes Carr	18	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	16	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Joseph Carr	15	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Colbert Carr	14	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Wanda Carr	13	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	12	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George Carr	11	M	White	Farmer			"				
		William Carr	10	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Charles Carr	9	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Arthur Carr	8	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Sarah Carr	7	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	6	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Virginia Carr	5	F	White	Wife			"				
		Esther Carr	4	F	White	Wife			"				
		Martha Carr	3	F	White	Wife			"				
		Myra Carr	2	F	White	Wife			"				
		Sarah Carr	1	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	0	M	White	Farmer			"				
254	235	John Carr	27	M	White	Farmer	1400	8.770	Virginia				
		Martha Carr	26	F	White	Wife			"				
		James L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Frank L. Carr	23	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Henry M. Carr	20	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Agnes Carr	18	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	16	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Joseph Carr	15	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Colbert Carr	14	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Wanda Carr	13	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	12	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George Carr	11	M	White	Farmer			"				
		William Carr	10	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Charles Carr	9	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Arthur Carr	8	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Sarah Carr	7	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	6	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Virginia Carr	5	F	White	Wife			"				
		Esther Carr	4	F	White	Wife			"				
		Martha Carr	3	F	White	Wife			"				
		Myra Carr	2	F	White	Wife			"				
		Sarah Carr	1	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	0	M	White	Farmer			"				
255	236	John Carr	27	M	White	Farmer	1400	8.770	Virginia				
		Martha Carr	26	F	White	Wife			"				
		James L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Frank L. Carr	23	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Henry M. Carr	20	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Agnes Carr	18	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	16	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Joseph Carr	15	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Colbert Carr	14	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Wanda Carr	13	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	12	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George Carr	11	M	White	Farmer			"				
		William Carr	10	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Charles Carr	9	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Arthur Carr	8	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Sarah Carr	7	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	6	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Virginia Carr	5	F	White	Wife			"				
		Esther Carr	4	F	White	Wife			"				
		Martha Carr	3	F	White	Wife			"				
		Myra Carr	2	F	White	Wife			"				
		Sarah Carr	1	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	0	M	White	Farmer			"				
256	237	John Carr	27	M	White	Farmer	1400	8.770	Virginia				
		Martha Carr	26	F	White	Wife			"				
		James L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Frank L. Carr	23	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Henry M. Carr	20	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Agnes Carr	18	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	16	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Joseph Carr	15	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Colbert Carr	14	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Wanda Carr	13	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	12	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George Carr	11	M	White	Farmer			"				
		William Carr	10	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Charles Carr	9	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Arthur Carr	8	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Sarah Carr	7	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	6	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Virginia Carr	5	F	White	Wife			"				
		Esther Carr	4	F	White	Wife			"				
		Martha Carr	3	F	White	Wife			"				
		Myra Carr	2	F	White	Wife			"				
		Sarah Carr	1	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	0	M	White	Farmer			"				
257	238	John Carr	27	M	White	Farmer	1400	8.770	Virginia				
		Martha Carr	26	F	White	Wife			"				
		James L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George L. Carr	24	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Frank L. Carr	23	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Henry M. Carr	20	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Agnes Carr	18	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	16	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Joseph Carr	15	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Colbert Carr	14	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Wanda Carr	13	F	White	Wife			"				
		John Carr	12	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George Carr	11	M	White	Farmer			"				
		William Carr	10	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Charles Carr	9	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Arthur Carr	8	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Sarah Carr	7	F	White	Wife			"				
		William Carr	6	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Virginia Carr	5	F	White	Wife			"				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Precinct in the County of Meigs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. John F. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Virginia

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	237	William P. Bailey	33	M	W	Farmer	7,000	300	Virginia				
2	238	John V. Bailey	47	M	W	Farmer			"				
3	239	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
4	240	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia				
5	241	John V. Bailey	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
6	242	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
7	243	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
8	244	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
9	245	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
10	246	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
11	247	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
12	248	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
13	249	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
14	250	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
15	251	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
16	252	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
17	253	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
18	254	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
19	255	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
20	256	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
21	257	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
22	258	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
23	259	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
24	260	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
25	261	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
26	262	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
27	263	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
28	264	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
29	265	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
30	266	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
31	267	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
32	268	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
33	269	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
34	270	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
35	271	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
36	272	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
37	273	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
38	274	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
39	275	John V. Bailey	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
40	276	William P. Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, 0							11,075 2,055		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 6		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** my household **in the County of** Merion **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** John S. Can **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office.** Charlottesville Virginia

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of 100, 200, 300, &c.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						10
1	24	John S. Can	31	M	W	Commissioner	5,000	75	Virginia					
2		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
3		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
4		John	2	M	W				"					
5		Richard	2	M	W				"					
6		John	2	M	W				"					
7	24	John S. Can	33	M	W	Commissioner	5,000	75	Virginia					
8		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
9		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
10		John	2	M	W				"					
11		Richard	2	M	W				"					
12		John	2	M	W				"					
13		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
14		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
15		John	2	M	W				"					
16		Richard	2	M	W				"					
17		John	2	M	W				"					
18		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
19		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
20		John	2	M	W				"					
21		Richard	2	M	W				"					
22		John	2	M	W				"					
23	24	John S. Can	33	M	W	Commissioner	5,000	75	Virginia					
24		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
25		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
26		John	2	M	W				"					
27		Richard	2	M	W				"					
28		John	2	M	W				"					
29		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
30		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
31		John	2	M	W				"					
32		Richard	2	M	W				"					
33		John	2	M	W				"					
34		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
35		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
36		John	2	M	W				"					
37		Richard	2	M	W				"					
38		John	2	M	W				"					
39		Mary S. Can	31	F	W	Wife			"					
40		Joseph	2	M	W				"					
							24,100	14,408				10	2	
No. white males, 20							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				
											No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Prince George State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. John C. Lewis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	Henry Harris	44	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Virginia			
2	2	Richard Harris	38	M	W	Farmer			"			
3	3	John Harris	26	M	W	Farmer			"			
4	4	Elizabeth Harris	17	F	W	Domestic			"			
5	5	Phyllis Harris	15	F	W	Domestic			"			
6	6	Charles Harris	13	M	W	Domestic			"			
7	7	Phyllis Harris	11	F	W	Domestic			"			
8	8	Phyllis Harris	7	F	W	Domestic			"			
9	9	Charles Harris	4	M	W	Domestic			"			
10	10	Charles Harris	2	M	W	Domestic			"			
11	11	Josephine Harris	5	F	W	Domestic			"			
12	12	William Harris	47	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	"			
13	13	John Harris	30	M	W	Farmer			"			
14	14	James Harris	28	M	W	Farmer			"			
15	15	William Harris	27	M	W	Farmer			"			
16	16	William Harris	17	M	W	Domestic			"			
17	17	William Harris	15	M	W	Domestic			"			
18	18	George Harris	13	M	W	Domestic			"			
19	19	William Harris	7	M	W	Domestic			"			
20	20	William Harris	7	M	W	Domestic			"			
21	21	William Harris	17	M	W	Farmer			"			
22	22	Richard M. Allen	47	M	W	Sailor	800	200	"			
23	23	John M. Allen	45	M	W	Farmer			"			
24	24	John M. Allen	23	M	W	Domestic			"			
25	25	John M. Allen	21	M	W	Domestic			"			
26	26	John M. Allen	13	M	W	Domestic			"			
27	27	John M. Allen	14	M	W	Domestic			"			
28	28	John M. Allen	12	M	W	Domestic			"			
29	29	John M. Allen	3	M	W	Domestic			"			
30	30	David Hegley	37	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	"			
31	31	Margaret Hegley	35	F	W	Wife			"			
32	32	John M. Allen	22	M	W	Domestic			"			
33	33	John M. Allen	10	M	W	Domestic			"			
34	34	John M. Allen	8	M	W	Domestic			"			
35	35	William M. Allen	6	M	W	Domestic			"			
36	36	William M. Allen	37	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	"			
37	37	John M. Allen	34	F	W	Wife			"			
38	38	John M. Allen	6	M	W	Domestic			"			
39	39	John M. Allen	4	F	W	Domestic			"			
40	40	William M. Allen	1	M	W	Domestic			"			
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							31,800	6,426	No. idiotic, 2/10		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Meru State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John I. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Parsimon Virginia

Dwelling house - numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
280	287	William H. Richards	27	M	✓	Ploughman	180	270	Virginia					
		Elizabeth Richards	20	f		wife			"					
		Charles C.	3	M					"					
		Leah W.	2	f					"					
		Wm. J.	12	M					"					
		James J. Smith	20	M		Ploughman			"				Convict	
		Eliza Smith	23	f		wife			"					
		Charles C.	1	M					"					
281	280	Robert C. Smith	22	M	✓	Ploughman	700	250	"					
		Sarah C. Smith	27	f		wife			"					
		James	4	M					"					
282	281	John Ferguson	43	M	✓	Farmer	1,000	200	"					
283	282	Joseph Ferguson	74	M	✓	"	2,000	1,500	"					
		Milla Ferguson	74	f		wife			"					
284	283	William H. Smith	27	M	✓	Farmer		1,000	"					
		Ann Smith	26	f		wife			"					
		Leah C.	18	M	✓	Ploughman			"					
		Wm. C. H. H.	36	f	✓	Domestic			"					
		John C.	18	M	✓	Ploughman			"					
		Elizabeth C.	15	f					"					
		John Wolf	12	M					"					
285	284	William H. Smith	28	M	✓	Constable	2,000	675	"					
		Rebecca J. Smith	27	f		wife			"					
		Emmeline	28	f					"					
		Mary C.	23	f					"					
		William C.	1	M					"					
		Milla C.	23	f	✓	Domestic			"					
		Joseph H. H.	27	M	✓	Ploughman			"					
286	285	William Ferguson	31	M	✓	Farmer	5,000	1,170	"					
		Elizabeth Ferguson	44	f		wife			"					
		Leah Ferguson	16	M	✓	Ploughman			"					
		Elizabeth C.	12	f					"					
287	286	George H. H.	20	M	✓	Farmer	15,900		"					
288	287	James H. H.	36	f	✓	Ploughman	12,820	120,000	"					
		Leah C.	17	f	✓	Ploughman			"					
		Virginia C.	14	f					"					
		George C.	12	M					"					
		Elizabeth H. H.	108	f	✓	Domestic			"					
							39,570	17,530	No. idiotic, _____			6	No. convicts, /	
									No. paupers, _____					
														No. deaf and dumb, _____
														No. insane, _____
														No. foreign born, _____
														No. blind, _____
														No. colored males, _____
														No. colored females, _____
														No. white males, _____
														No. white females, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Meriden* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	267	Amos W. Bailey	42	M	W	Farmer	2,500	500	Virginia				
2		Abner Bailey	41	M	W	Farmer							
3		Martha Bailey	17	F	W	Servant							
4		Samuel	15	M	W								
5		Anderson	7	M	W								
6		John T.	4	M	W								
7		Phillip	72	M	W								
8	270	Daniel Strong	30	M	W	Farmer	500	50	Ohio				
9		Mary E. Strong	20	F	W	Farmer			Virginia				
10		Joseph C.	20	M	W								
11	271	Unoccupied											
12	272	Edo Bailey	43	M	W	Farmer	2,500	900	Virginia				
13		Charlotte Bailey	40	F	W	Farmer							
14		Grinnell C.	17	M	W	Servant							
15		Abner	16	M	W								
16		Abner	16	M	W								
17		Abner	16	M	W								
18		John	11	M	W								
19		John	7	M	W								
20		John	7	M	W								
21		John	7	M	W								
22		John	7	M	W								
23		John	7	M	W								
24		John	7	M	W								
25	273	Andrew J. Bailey	21	M	W	Farmer							
26		John Bailey	23	M	W	Farmer							
27	274	William C. Bailey	34	M	W	Farmer	1,500	500					
28		William Bailey	26	M	W	Farmer							
29		William C.	7	M	W								
30		William E.	2	M	W								
31		John	7	M	W								
32	275	Unoccupied											
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 15							7,300	2,000	No. idiotic, 2		6	No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 14									No. paupers, 0				
No. colored males, 0									No. deaf and dumb, 0				
No. colored females, 0									No. insane, 0				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merion State 387  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John V. Lane Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	273	Thomas Bates	25	M	W	Farmer		50	Virginia				
2		Mary Bates	23	F	W	Wife			"				
3			2	M	W				"				
4		Thompson	4	M	W				"				
5			8	F	W				"				
6			11	M	W				"				
7	274	James Bell	32	M	W	Farmer	1,000	235	"				
8		Julia Bell	28	F	W	Wife			"				
9		George	5	M	W				"				
10		Emily	7	F	W				"				
11		William	6	M	W				"				
12		Ann	4	F	W				"				
13		Samuel	3	M	W				"				
14	275	John Biggs	30	M	W	Farmer	600	307	"				
15		Rebecca Biggs	28	F	W	Wife			"				
16		William	7	M	W				"				
17		Ann	8	F	W				"				
18		Thompson	8	M	W				"				
19		Ballard	2	M	W				"				
20	276	John Belcher	38	M	W	Farmer		15	"				
21		Ann Belcher	35	F	W	Wife			"				
22		Walter Belcher	10	M	W				"				
23	277	James Bell	47	M	W	Farmer	300	50	Pennsylvania				
24		Ann Bell	45	F	W	Wife			Virginia				
25	278	James Bennett	26	M	W	Farmer	340	125	"				
26		Elizabeth Bennett	24	F	W	Wife			"				
27		Matilda Bennett	21	F	W				"				
28		Martha	18	F	W				"				
29		James	13	M	W				"				
30	279	Samuel Biggs	46	M	W	Farmer		110	"				
31		Elizabeth Biggs	34	F	W	Wife			"				
32		John	15	M	W				"				
33		Califf	14	M	W				"				
34		James	13	M	W				"				
35		John	9	M	W				"				
36		James	6	M	W				"				
37		James	5	M	W				"				
38		Martha Biggs	22	F	W	Wife			"				
39									"				
40									"				
							2,240	902			3	10	
No. white males, 24									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 44									No. paupers,				
											No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bedford Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of the census.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u>							6,950	2,350	No. idiotic, <u>      </u>		2	4	No. convicts, <u>      </u>
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>1</u>									No. paupers, <u>      </u>				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Herbert State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Smiths River Virginia.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	310	John P. Pender	47	M	W	Farmer	700	242	Virginia				
2		Mary P. Pender	37	F		Wife							
3		William P.	34	M									
4		George W.	15	M									
5		James L.	10	M									
6		Elizabeth	6	F									
7		William	3	M									
8		John	4	M									
9		William	3	M									
10		John H.	1	M									
11	311	James C. Pender	23	M	W	Farmer		70					
12		Elizabeth	16	F		Wife							
13	312	Andrew Pender	25	M	W	Farmer	4,000	4,070					
14		Mary Pender	16	F		Wife							
15		John P. Pender	3	M		Farmer							
16		Elizabeth Pender	15	F		Wife							
17		George W.	15	M		Farmer							
18		John C.	14	F									
19		Andrew	12	M									
20		Elizabeth	11	F									
21		William	7	M									
22		John	2	M									
23	313	William Pender	47	M	W	Farmer	500	80					
24		Elizabeth Pender	46	F		Wife							
25		William	15	M		Farmer							
26		Elizabeth	16	F		Wife							
27		John	14	M									
28		William	11	M									
29		Mary	7	F									
30		Joseph	6	M									
31		Margaret	2	F									
32	314	James Pender	50	M	W	Farmer	1,000	200					
33		Elizabeth Pender	40	F		Wife			North Carolina				
34		Mary Wolf	26	F		Pauper			Virginia				Idiot Pauper
35		Elizabeth Wolf	4	F									Pauper
36	315	William H. Hade	37	M	W	Farmer		175	San Francisco				
37		Julia M. Hade	31	F		Wife			Virginia				
38		James	6	M									
39		William	3	M									
40		Martha E.	2	F									
No. white males, 49 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 40200							5,457		No. idiotic, 1	2		57	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 21				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Merces State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John V. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Richmond Virginia

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Meigs* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *July* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Mountain View*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	304	Michael H. Hill	47	M				North Carolina				
2	2		Eliza Hill	31	F	Wife			Virginia			1	
3	3		Unoccupied										
4	4		Unoccupied										
5	5		Unoccupied										
6	6		Unoccupied										
7	7	306	Henry C. Henderson	32	M	Farmer	740						
8	8		Unoccupied										
9	9		Unoccupied										
10	10		Unoccupied										
11	11		Unoccupied										
12	12		Unoccupied										
13	13		Unoccupied										
14	14	307	William Henderson	33	M	Farmer	1,000						
15	15		Unoccupied										
16	16		Unoccupied										
17	17		Unoccupied										
18	18		Unoccupied										
19	19		Unoccupied										
20	20	308	Unoccupied						Virginia			1	
21	21		Unoccupied						Maryland				
22	22		Unoccupied						Virginia			1	
23	23		Unoccupied										
24	24		Unoccupied										
25	25		Unoccupied										
26	26		Unoccupied										
27	27	309	John Manning	44	M	Farmer	700	453	North Carolina				
28	28		Margaret Manning	37	F	Wife			Virginia				
29	29		Unoccupied										
30	30		Unoccupied										
31	31	310	John Manning	27	M	Farmer		285					
32	32		Unoccupied										
33	33		Unoccupied										
34	34		Unoccupied										
35	35	311	Unoccupied										
36	36		Unoccupied										
37	37		Unoccupied										
38	38		Unoccupied										
39	39		Unoccupied										
40	40		Unoccupied										

No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. white females, 23    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

5,500 2,710

No. idiotic,

4 2

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. John C. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winchester Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered up, the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, line & red color, & mole.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	307	Frank Trail	43	M		Farmer		303	Virginia				
2		Verha Trail	40	F		Wife			"				
3		Aminda	20	F		Servant			"				
4		Samuel M	18	M		"			"				
5		John M	11	M		"			"				
6		Wesley M	8	M		"			"				
7		Mary	7	F		"			"				
8		William	4	M		"			"				
9		Aminda	3	F		"			"				
10		William	2	M		"			"				
11		Samuel	2	M		"			"				
12	307	Charles Stinson	42	M		Farmer	1,000	750	"				
13		Elizabeth Stinson	43	F		Wife			"				
14		William J	17	M		Servant			"				
15		William	18	M		"			"				
16		Aminda	14	F		"			"				
17		William	10	M		"			"				
18		William	13	M		"			"				
19		William	11	M		"			"				
20		James M	8	M		"			"				
21		Josephine	3	F		"			"				
22		Aminda	1	F		"			"				
23	336	William A. Deane	40	M		Farmer		4,000	"				
24		William	14	M		"			"				
25	337	John B. Smith	40	M		Farmer	750	250	"				
26		William	10	M		"			"				
27	338	Alexander Cooper	42	M		Farmer	500	100	"				
28		Ann Cooper	40	F		Wife			"				
29		Robert C	17	M		Servant			"				
30		William	14	M		"			"				
31		William	16	M		"			"				
32		Mary E	14	F		"			"				
33		William	12	M		"			"				
34		Robert	10	M		"			"				
35		William	8	M		"			"				
36		William	6	M		"			"				
37		Aminda	7	F		"			"				
38		John C. B.	4	M		"			"				
39		William	2	M		"			"				
40		Aminda	1	F		"			"				
No. white males, 2							2,800 6,008		No. idiotic, 12		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 20									No. paupers, 1				
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Richmond Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
337	313	Married McLanahan	40	M		Farmer		350	Virginia			1		
		Married McLanahan	40	F		Wife			"			1		
		Margaret Ryeland	34	F		Domestic		20	Pennsylvania			1		
340	314	Married Bruce	43	M		Farmer	1,500	515	"					
		Margaret Bruce	38	F		Wife			Virginia			1		
		Married Bruce	43	M		Farmer			"					
341	315	Married Blanchard	45	M		Farmer	1,000	425	"					
		Catherine Blanchard	38	F		Wife			"					
		Nathan Blanchard	31	M		Farmer			"					
		Married	12	F		Domestic			"					
		Josephine	13	F		Domestic			"					
342	316	Married Williams	43	M		Farmer	800	237	"					
		Married Williams	41	M		Farmer			"					
		Married	20	F		Domestic			"					
		Married	14	F		Domestic			"					
		Married	10	F		Domestic			"					
		Married	13	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	17	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	9	F		Domestic			"					
343	317	Married Bruce	43	M		Farmer	700	80	"			1		
		Married Bruce	11	F		Wife			"			1		
344	318	Married Williams	36	M		Farmer	1,500	237	"					
		Married Williams	35	F		Wife			"					
		Married	7	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	4	F		Domestic			"					
		Married	3	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	12	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	12	M		Domestic			"					
345	319	Married Smith	36	F		Farmer	2,500	691	"					
		Married Smith	30	M		Domestic			"					
		Married Smith	26	M		Farmer			"					
		Married Smith	23	F		Domestic			"					
		Married	17	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	14	F		Domestic			"					
		Married	7	M		Domestic			"					
		Married	7	M		Domestic			"					
346	320	Married Williams	37	M		Farmer	1,000	250	"					
347	321	Married Bruce	33	M		Farmer	1,100	1,258	"					
		Married Bruce	33	F		Wife			"					
		Married Bruce	17	M		Domestic			"					
		Married Bruce	17	F		Domestic			"					
							9,700	3,227			2 4 1			
No. white males, 20							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *My District* **in the County of** *Henrico* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *John V. Carr* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Princeton Virginia*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. Johnston	57	M	W	Farmer	4,000	1,000	Virginia				1
2		John Johnston	52	M	W	Farmer			"				2
3		John Johnston	27	M	W	Farmer			"				3
4		John Johnston	21	M	W	Farmer			"				4
5		John Johnston	15	M	W	Farmer			"				5
6		John Johnston	16	M	W	Farmer			"				6
7		John Johnston	14	M	W	Farmer			"				7
8		John Johnston	10	M	W	Farmer			"				8
9		John Johnston	10	M	W	Farmer			"				9
10	357	John Johnston											10
11	352	John Johnston											11
12	351 323	John Johnston	31	M	W	Farmer	1,200	300	Virginia				12
13		John Johnston	27	M	W	Farmer			"				13
14		John Johnston	17	M	W	Farmer			"				14
15		John Johnston	14	M	W	Farmer			"				15
16	358 324	John Johnston	27	M	W	Farmer	1,400	400	"				16
17		John Johnston	17	M	W	Farmer			"				17
18		John Johnston	14	M	W	Farmer			"				18
19		John Johnston	12	M	W	Farmer			"				19
20		John Johnston	12	M	W	Farmer			"				20
21	353 325	John Johnston	38	M	W	Farmer	3,200	800	"				21
22		John Johnston	37	M	W	Farmer			"				22
23		John Johnston	12	M	W	Farmer			"				23
24		John Johnston	10	M	W	Farmer			"				24
25		John Johnston	7	M	W	Farmer			"				25
26		John Johnston	5	M	W	Farmer			"				26
27		John Johnston	2	M	W	Farmer			"				27
28	324 326	John Johnston	30	M	W	Farmer	1,500	320	"				28
29		John Johnston	34	M	W	Farmer			"				29
30		John Johnston	26	M	W	Farmer			"				30
31		John Johnston	24	M	W	Farmer			"				31
32		John Johnston	22	M	W	Farmer			"				32
33		John Johnston	27	M	W	Farmer			"				33
34		John Johnston	17	M	W	Farmer			"				34
35		John Johnston	14	M	W	Farmer			"				35
36	355 327	John Johnston	33	M	W	Farmer	1,200	300	"				36
37		John Johnston	27	M	W	Farmer			"				37
38		John Johnston	12	M	W	Farmer			"				38
39		John Johnston	31	M	W	Farmer			"				39
40		John Johnston	11	M	W	Farmer			"				40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,000 8,000									No. idiotic, 10		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Morris* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John S. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Winchester Virginia*.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (Black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
386	328	Amos J. Whittaker	43	M		Farmer	2,300	1,310	Virginia					
		Elizabeth Whittaker	38	F		Wife			"			1		
		John S. Whittaker	21	M		Farmer			"					
		David	18	M		Farmer			"			1		
		Amos J.	16	M		"			"					
		Matilda E.	14	F		"			"			1		
		Virginia	11	F		"			"			1		
		Hester	8	M		"			"			1		
387	329	Martha Woodall	27	F		Farmer		39	"			1		
		Henry Woodall	24	M		Wife			"			1		
		Benedict	16	M		"			"					
		William Woodall	17	M		Farmer			"					
388	330	Henry Mills	65	F		Farmer		30	"			1		
		William Mills	55	M		Farmer			"			1		
		John C. Mills	24	M		Farmer			"					
		Anna	17	F		Wife			"					
		Martha	5	F		"			"					
389	331	John C. Boring	53	M		Farmer		140	"					
		William Boring	52	M		Farmer			"					
		John	19	M		Wife			"					
		Benah	17	F		"			"					
390	332	Henry H. Martin	27	M		Domestic			"			1		
		Anna	6	F		"			"					
		John	9	M		"			"					
		John Boring	53	M		Farmer		25	"			1		
391	333	Robert Stewart	78	M		Unable to work	100	400	"			1		
		Martha Stewart	76	F		Wife			"			1		
		John Boring	70	M		Occupation		20	"			1		
392	334	Andrew Boring	29	M		Farmer		213	"					
		Elizabeth Boring	28	F		Wife			"					
		Andrew	10	M		"			"			1		
		Eliza E.	7	F		"			"			1		
		John W.	4	M		"			"					
		Elizabeth	1	F		"			"					
393	335	John M. Boring	28	M		Miller		25	"					
		William Boring	53	M		Wife			"					
		George W.	3	M		"			"					
		Martha	7	F		"			"					
							2,400	2,510				6	10	
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in any division in the County of Merem State 397  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. John J. Can Asst Marshal  
Post Office Winston Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	373	345	William Miller	47	M	W	Farmer	3,000	1,100	Ohio			
2			Isabella Miller	46	F	W	Wife			Virginia			
3			Thomas	17	M	W	Boys						
4			James	7	M	W							
5			James	12	M	W							
6			Carry	10	F	W							
7			Charles	5	M	W							
8	346	347	John Miller	45	M	W	Miller						
9			Eliza Miller	38	F	W	Wife						
10			William	15	M	W							
11			Isabella	14	F	W							
12			Isabella	12	F	W							
13			Isabella	10	F	W							
14			Isabella	8	F	W							
15			Isabella	6	F	W							
16			Isabella	4	F	W							
17	348	349	John Miller	45	M	W	Farmer		200				
18			Isabella Miller	38	F	W	Wife						
19			Isabella	10	F	W							
20			Isabella	8	F	W							
21			Isabella	6	F	W							
22			Isabella	4	F	W							
23	350	351	John Miller	45	M	W	Farmer		200				
24			Isabella Miller	38	F	W	Wife						
25			Isabella	10	F	W							
26			Isabella	8	F	W							
27	352	353	John Miller	45	M	W	Farmer		200				
28			Isabella Miller	38	F	W	Wife						
29			Isabella	10	F	W							
30			Isabella	8	F	W							
31			Isabella	6	F	W							
32			Isabella	4	F	W							
33			Isabella	2	F	W							
34			Isabella	1	F	W							
35			Isabella	1	F	W							
36			Isabella	1	F	W							
37	354	355	John Miller	45	M	W	Farmer		200				
38			Isabella Miller	38	F	W	Wife						
39			Isabella	10	F	W							
40			Isabella	8	F	W							
							5,000	1,720			4	1	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my precinct in the County of Green State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Hearn Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of location.	Family numbered (in the order of residence).	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
326	358	Wm. J. Smith	63	M	W	Farmer	350	168	North Carolina			1	
		Wm. J. Smith	37	F	W	Farmer			Virginia			1	
		Mary J.	14	F	W				"			1	
		Mary J.	11	F	W				"			1	
		Wenderson	7	M	W				"			1	
		Rufus	5	M	W				"				
		Wm	2	F	W				"				
387	389	Vernon & Velle	25	M	W	Farmer	1,500	400	"			1	
		Jemah V. Velle	27	F	W	Wife			"			1	
		Marion S.	10	F	W				"				
		Thomas J.	8	M	W				"				
		Freddie	6	F	W				"				
		Genevieve	4	F	W				"				
		Frederick	2	M	W				"				
388	360	Thomas Velle	42	M	W	Farmer	2,000	500	"				
		Elaine Velle	41	F	W	Wife			"				
		Joseph	20	M	W	Living			"			1	
		Alfred	18	M	W				"				
		George D.	16	M	W				"			1	
		Alfred	14	F	W				"			1	
		Ralph	12	M	W				"			1	
		William	7	M	W				"				
		Mary	7	F	W				"				
		Thomas J.	3	M	W				"				
397	361	William H. Velle	22	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
		Mary L. Velle	21	F	W	Wife			"				
		William	3	M	W				"				
398	362	Wm. Pennington	47	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
		Thomas Pennington	28	F	W	Wife			"				
		George W.	6	M	W				"				
		Surge	10	F	W				"				
		Charles	4	M	W				"				
		John	2	M	W				"				
		William	12	M	W				"				
399	363	Rufus O. Donald	23	M	W	Farmer		100	"			1	
		Agilla O. Donald	27	F	W	Wife			"				
		James V.	2	M	W				"				
399	364	William Garrison	72	M	W	Farmer	1,000	300	"				
		Fannie Garrison	44	F	W	Wife			"				
		Julia A. Blanchard	10	F	W				"			1	
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    4,850    1,568									No. idiotic,    8    5				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merem State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Brinslow Virginia

Post Office <u>Amelia, Virginia</u>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	373	365	Campbell Thomas	27	M	✓ Farmer		200	Virginia				
2			Ellen P. Thomas	24	f	wife							
3			Nicolaia	35	"								
4			Pyrocella	3	"								
5			Jesse	22	M								
6	374	366	Jesse Thomas	60	"	✓ Farmer	3,000	885	"			1	
7			Rachel Thomas	56	f	wife							
8			Boston W. Thomas	22	M	✓ Farmer			"			1	
9			Rhoda	17	f	Birring			"				
10			Wm. W.	17	M	"			"				
11			Jesse J.	15	"	"			"				
12			Robert W.	12	"	"			"				
13			Wilson	8	"	"			"				
14	375	367	William Heywood	26	"	✓ Farmer		49	"			1	
15			Sarah W. Heywood	27	f	wife			"				
16			Blenda	1	"	"			"				
17	376	368	James S. Archer	28	M	✓ Farmer		155	"				
18			Juliana Archer	23	f	wife			"				
19			William S.	1	M	"			"				
20	377	369	Adriatic P. Bartlett	32	"	✓ Farmer		265	"				
21			Christina Bartlett	35	f	wife			"			1	
22			Henry	8	"	"			"				
23			William S.	6	M	"			"				
24			Granville	4	"	"			"				
25			Sarah	1	f	"			"				
26	378	370	James Searcy	66	M	✓ Farmer	3,420	800	"			1	
27			Elizabeth Searcy	68	f	wife			"			1	
28			Henry Searcy	37	"	Domestic			"			1	
29			Emily Searcy	35	"	"			"			1	
30			William S. Searcy	33	M	✓ Farmer			"			1	
31			Patience Searcy	28	f	wife			"				
32			James S.	5	M	"			"				
33			Theresa	1 1/2	f	"			"				
34	379	371	William S. Searcy	43	M	✓ Farmer	500	308	"				
35			Sarah Searcy	27	f	wife			"				
36			Julia C.	5	"	"			"				
37			Henry	2	M	"			"				
38			Henry J.	7 1/2	f	"			"				
39			Henry S. Searcy	20	M	✓ Farmer			"				
40			Madison Brown	17	"	"			"				
No. white males, <u>21</u>							6,500		2,653		No. idiotic, _____		11
No. white females, <u>17</u>									No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pinebluff Virginia

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of location.			DESCRIPTORS.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
400	372	Edward G. Tracy	31	M	W	Farmer	10,000	712	Virginia				
		Eliza Tracy	26	F	W	Wife			"			1	
		Edward G. Tracy	30	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Eliza Tracy	25	F	W	Wife			"				
		Virginia Tracy	24	F	W	Wife			"				
		John	7	M	W				"		1		
		George	2	M	W				"		1		
401	373	John Danner	35	M	W	Farmer	2,200	450	"				
402	374	Sam. Crisp	47	M	W	Farmer		360	"				
		Martha Crisp	44	F	W	Wife			"				
		Wm. Crisp	25	M	W	Farmer			"		1		
		Martha Crisp	17	F	W	Wife			"		1		
		Wm. Crisp	13	M	W	Farmer			"		1		
		John Crisp	11	M	W	Farmer			"		1		
		Martha Crisp	8	F	W	Wife			"		1		
		Andrew Crisp	7	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Martha Crisp	5	F	W	Wife			"				
403	375	Wm. Crisp	45	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"				
		Martha Crisp	48	F	W	Wife			"				
		Wm. Crisp	18	M	W	Farmer			"		1		
		Martha Crisp	15	F	W	Wife			"		1		
		Wm. Crisp	13	M	W	Farmer			"		1		
		Martha Crisp	10	F	W	Wife			"		1		
		Wm. Crisp	7	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Martha Crisp	5	F	W	Wife			"				
404		Wm. Crisp	40	M	W	Farmer	12,000	1,775	Virginia				
405	376	Edward G. Tracy	31	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Eliza Tracy	26	F	W	Wife			"				
		Edward G. Tracy	30	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Eliza Tracy	25	F	W	Wife			"				
		Virginia Tracy	24	F	W	Wife			"				
		John	7	M	W				"				
		George	2	M	W				"				
406	377	Thomas Crawford	36	M	W	Farmer		100	"			1	
		Elizabeth Crawford	36	F	W	Wife			"			1	
		John	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Martha	14	F	W	Wife			"				
		Wm. Crawford	9	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Martha	7	F	W	Wife			"				
		Wm. Crawford	6	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Martha	5	F	W	Wife			"				
		Wm. Crawford	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
Total							21,300	3,537			11	3	
No. white males, 20							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Merem* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
No. white males, <i>221</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>1,700</i>	<i>1,470</i>	No. idiotic, _____		<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>
No. white females, <i>16</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Morgan* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Burkeston Virginia*.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	384	John Green	28	M	W	F Farmer		200	Virginia				
2		Margaret Green	27	F	W	Wife			"				
3		Henry A.	14	M	W				"				
4		Mary Ann A.	3	F	W				"				
5		Charles A.	2	M	W				"				
6		Mary Ann A.	12	F	W				"				
7	385	Thomas M. Christie	45	M	W	F Farmer	3,000	790	"				
8		Leah Ann Christie	37	F	W	Wife			"				
9		Margaret	18	F	W	Servant			"				
10		Elizabeth	17	F	W				"				
11		William	10	M	W				"				
12		Robert	5	M	W				"				
13		Mary Ann	3	F	W				"				
14	386	Allen Christie	23	M	W	F Farmer		493	"				
15		Elizabeth Christie	24	F	W	Wife			"				
16	387	Belam Meadows	100	M	W	F Farmer	1,000	100	"				
17		William Meadows	54	M	W	Wife			"				
18		Jane J. Meadows	24	F	W	Servant			"				
19		Sarah J. Meadows	25	F	W				"				
20		John W. Meadows	21	M	W	F Farmer			"				
21		Jessie	17	F	W	Servant			"				
22		Christina	16	F	W				"				
23		James P.	14	M	W				"				
24	388	John C. Lynch	100	M	W	F Blacksmith	150	225	"				
25		Amelia Lynch	28	F	W	Wife			"				
26		Ann C.	3	F	W				"				
27		Elizabeth J.	2	F	W				"				
28	389	Benjamin Carr	41	M	W	F Farmer	2,500	700	"				
29		Barbara Carr	36	F	W	Wife			"				
30		William	16	M	W	Servant			"				
31		John H.	13	M	W				"				
32		William J.	11	M	W				"				
33		James H.	11	M	W				"				
34		Sarah E.	8	F	W				"				
35		Nisa J.	6	F	W				"				
36		Edward H.	3	M	W				"				
37		Rowland J.	3	M	W				"				
38		Rowland Gray	22	M	W	F Farmer			"				
No. white males, 19							6,050	2,708	No. deaf and dumb, _____				
No. white females, 19									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. idiots, _____				
No. colored females, _____									No. insane, _____				
No. foreign born, _____									No. convicted, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in My Lincoln in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John I. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Frontenac Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	370	Henry Medical	37	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Medical	34	F		wife			"				
3		James C.	16	M					"				
4		Annab C.	17	F					"				
5		Henry C.	7	F					"				
6		Elizabeth	5	M					"				
7		William C.	4	F					"				
8		William C.	3	M					"				
9	371	George Vincent	21	M	W	Farmer		200	"				
10		May Vincent	24	F		wife			"				
11		Barbara	2	F					"				
12	372	William T. Jones	40	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
13		Elizabeth Jones	33	F		wife			"				
14		Annab C.	5	F					"				
15		Henry C.	3	M					"				
16		Barb C.	2	F					"				
17	393	John Vincent	51	M	W	Farmer	2,000	600	"				
18		Barbara Vincent	40	F		wife			"				
19		William H.	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
20		John H.	10	M	W				"				
21		Joseph E.	13	M	W				"				
22		Leah	14	F	W				"				
23		Martha	7	F	W				"				
24		John H. Jones	35	M	W	Farmer		40	"				
25	374	Leander Vincent	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
26		Elizabeth Vincent	25	F		wife			"				
27		John C.	14	M	W				"				
28		William	21	M	W				"				
29	375	Leah H. Vincent	23	F	W	Farmer		70	"				
30		Martha Vincent	23	F		wife			"				
31		Annab C.	14	F					"				
32		Martha	2	F					"				
33	376	John Blankenship	25	M	W	Farmer		50	"				
34		Elizabeth Blankenship	21	F		wife			"				
35		Barbara	5	F					"				
36		Leah	2	F					"				
37		Martha	1	F					"				
38		Barbara E.	3	F					"				
39		James H. Jones	24	M	W	Farmer			"				
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2,350	1,262	No. idiotic, — 1 4				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Morris State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
426	377	James Mc Christie	41	M		Fanner	3,000	778	Virginia				
		Cynthia Mc Christie	40	F		Wife			"				
		Rebecca C	18	F		Sewing			"				
		Margaret C	17	F		"			"				
		Rebecca	16	M		"			"				
		George C	14	M		"			"				
		Richardson C	12	M		"			"				
		Caroline M	7	F		"			"				
		William	7	M		"			"				
		Thomas H	4	M		"			"				
		James H	3	M		"			"				
		Samuel M	7	M		"			"				
		Robert Christie	7	M		Residing in family			"				
427	378	Henry Thomas	40	M		Fanner	1,500	300	"				
		Margaret Thomas	40	F		Wife			"				
		John D	17	M		Sewing			"				
		Rebecca C	17	F		"			"				
		Martha R	16	F		"			"				
428	379	William J Thomas	37	M		Fanner		150	"				
		Ann Thomas	23	F		Wife			"				
		William	3	M		"			"				
		Thelma	2	F		"			"				
429	400	James H Thomas	32	M		Fanner		170	"				
		Charlotte Thomas	21	F		Wife			"				
		Henry	2	M		"			"				
430	401	Joshua Davis	43	M		Fanner	1,000	600	"				
		Elizabeth Davis	38	F		Wife			"				
		Rebecca	12	M		"			"				
		Martha	10	F		"			"				
		Rebecca	17	F		Sewing			"				
		William H	13	M		"			"				
431	402	Daniel Blankenship	22	M		Fanner		100	"				
		Mary Blankenship	20	F		Wife			"				
		James D	2	M		"			"				
432	403	James Bailey	31	M		Fanner		265	"				
		Elizabeth Bailey	17	F		Wife			"				
433	404	James Thomas	60	M		Farmer			"				
		Rebecca Thomas	32	F		Wife			"				
		Caroline	17	F		Sewing			"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							5,570		2,103		No. idiotic, —		10
											No. paupers, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John T. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Chincoteague Virginia

Post Office <i>Charlottesville, Virginia</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered up the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	454	455	Reuben Bailey	40	M	Farmer		250	Virginia				
2			Sam Bailey	47	F	wife			"				
3			Barton Bailey	22	M	Farmer			"				
4			Maria	19	F	Servant			"				
5			Sam	17	M	"			"				
6			Virginia	18	F	"			"				
7			Plumb	12	M	"			"				
8			John	14	M	"			"				
9			Samuel	17	M	"			"				
10			John	3	M	"			"				
11	456	457	Amel Davidson	58	F	Farmer		275	"				
12			Abra Davidson	51	F	wife			"				
13			George Davidson	32	M	Farmer			"				
14			Amel M	20	M	Servant			"				
15			Joseph S	18	M	"			"				
16			Marinda	16	F	"			"				
17			Julia T	15	F	"			"				
18			Sarah C	13	F	"			"				
19	458	459	Landan Davis	24	M	Farmer	800	185	"				
20			Mary Davis	23	F	wife			"				
21			Joshua M	4	M	"			"				
22			Martha J	2	F	"			"				
23			Joseph	12	M	"			"				
24	459	460	John C Hootle	33	M	Farmer		50	"				
25			Virginia Hootle	30	F	wife			"				
26			Sarah C	13	F	"			"				
27			Marinda	10	F	"			"				
28			Barney J	7	M	"			"				
29			William G	5	M	"			"				
30			Thomas A	3	M	"			"				
31			Julia A	1	F	"			"				
32	461	462	Joshua Davis Sr	67	M	Farmer		100	"				
33			Sarah Davis	66	F	wife			"				
34	463	464	William Davis	28	M	Farmer			"				
35			Julia A Davis	33	F	wife			"				
36			William G	7	M	"			"				
37	465	466	Lyman Davis	34	M	Farmer	700	250	"				
38			Sarah Davis	24	F	wife			"				
39			Virginia	4	F	"			"				
40			Andrew	2	M	"			"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,550	1,110	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Meriden State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. John T. Can Asst Marshal  
Post Office Winchester Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
112		Helson M Wright	27	M		Farmer		20	Virginia				
		Elizabeth Wright	27	F		wife			"			1	
		Elizabeth Wright	35	"		Domestic			"				
		Caroline Wright	22	"		"			"				
113		William H Foster	38	M		Mill Wright		40	"				
		Elizabeth Foster	30	F		wife			"				
		Sarah C	8	"					"				
		Henry	5	"					"				
		John	7	M					"				
114		John H Maclean	43	"		Farmer	2,500	700	"				
		James Maclean	43	F		wife			"				
		Joseph M	17	M		Servant			"				
		Charles	14	"					"				
		James	13	"					"				
		Robert	12	F					"				
		Henry	8	"					"				
		John	5	M					"				
115		William Thompson	28	"		Farmer	300	225	"				
		Sarah Thompson	26	F		wife			"				
		William Thompson	22	M		Farmer			"				
		Henry	16	F		Servant			"				
		Lyronda	14	"					"				
		Samuel	17	M		Servant			"				
		Charles	11	F					"				
		John	8	"					"				
116		George M Wright	44	M		Blacksmith		50	"				
		Elizabeth Wright	26	F		wife			"				
		Elizabeth	7	"					"				
		Julia	5	"					"				
117		William Seal	38	M		Farmer	200	400	"	1			
		Elizabeth Seal	23	F		wife			"	1			
118		James L Smith	23	M		Farmer	300	150	"				
		Allen L Smith	21	"		Farmer	200	100	"				
		Allen Smith	10	"					"				
119		Samuel Seal	27	"		Farmer		2,000	"				
		Elizabeth Seal	28	F		wife			"				
		Samuel Seal	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Sarah Seal	20	F		wife			"				
		Martha	3	"					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,400 4,000									No. idiotic, 2			1	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Meru State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John D. Can Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia

Dwelling-house— the number of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	447 420	Frederick Smith	36	M	✓	Farmer	250	80	Virginia				
2		Liza J. Smith	27	F		Wife			"				
3		Samuel	10	M					"				
4		Charles H.	8	M					"				
5		Sarah C.	6	F					"				
6		Martha Melley	37	F	✓	Domestic			"				
7		Benjamin	32	M					"				
8	450 421	Henry Pennington	47	F	✓	Farmer	500	500	"				
9		William Pennington	36	M	✓	Farmer			"				
10	451 422	Edward Baggins	36	M	✓	Farmer	5,000	1,000	"				
11		Margaret Baggins	36	F		Wife			"				
12		David Baggins	3	M					"				
13		John B.	3	M					"				
14		William	1	M					"				
15		Thomas Bramble	23	F	✓	Domestic			"				
16	452 423	Richard J. Miller	31	M	✓	Farmer			"				
17		Rebecca J. Miller	18	F		Wife			"				
18	453 424	David Bolton	36	M	✓	Mill Wright		400	"				
19		Martha A. Bolton	37	F		Wife			"				
20		Mary J. C.	14	F					"				
21		Ann M.	14	F					"				
22		James M.	10	M					"				
23		William M.	8	M					"				
24		Sarah M.	6	F					"				
25		George M.	4	M					"				
26		Henry M.	2	M					"				
27		John B. King	21	M	✓	Miller			"				
28	454 425	James B. King	45	M	✓	Farmer	150	70	"				
29		William B. King	43	F		Wife			"				
30		Sarah B.	13	F					"				
31		Robert	11	M					"				
32		William G.	5	M					"				
33		James G.	2	F					"				
34	455 426	James Meadows	61	M	✓	Farmer		40	"				
35		Martha Meadows	58	F		Wife			"				
36		John S.	18	M	✓	Farmer			"				
37		Ellen Meadows	23	F	✓	Domestic			"				
38		Anna	14	F					"				
39		Andrew	5	M					"				
40		David	2	M					"				
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —.							5,900	2,140	No. idiotic, —. No. paupers, —.		2	3	1
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in my Division  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John W. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office in Shenandoah Virginia.

in the County of Shenandoah State

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	407427	William L. White	27 M			Farmer		500	Virginia				
2		Margaret L. White	23 f			Wife			"				
3		James L.	2 M						"				
4		Georgy M.	14 M						"				
5		Virginia C.	3 f						"				
6		Edney O.	2 M						"				
7	407428	William B. Linnam	33 M			Farmer	3,360	2,370	"				
8		Margaret C. Linnam	27 f			Wife			"				
9		Carolina	2 M						"				
10		Leah M.	4 M						"				
11		William	3 M						"				
12		John M.	12 M						"				
13	407429	Joseph H. Johnson	3 M			Farmer		75	"				
14		Orvalopi Johnson	24 f			Wife			"				
15		Maria C.	12 M						"				
16	407430	Ralph Keate	46 M			Farmer	5,600	830	"				
17		Willa Keate	37 f			Wife			"				
18		Philip C. Kitley	18 M						England				
19		Margaret Kitley	1 f						Virginia				
20	407431	David F. H. Wier	45 M			Farmer	Price	800	"				
21		Martha C. Wier	34 f			Wife			"				
22		Ralph M.	15 M						"				
23		William	19 M			Servant			"				
24		Margaret	13 f						"				
25	407432	Andrew H. Caldwell	46 M			Shoemaker		75	"				
26		Sabra Caldwell	47 f			Wife			"				
27		Cynthia W. Caldwell	23 M			Domestic			"				
28		Harper Steel	7 M						"				
29	407433	Sam Thompson	65 M			Farmer	1,500	410	"				
30		Margaret Thompson	40 f			Wife			"				
31		Virginia	16 M			Servant			"				
32		Robert	15 M						"				
33		Wiley	12 M						"				
34	407434	John H. Thompson	28 M			Farmer		75	"				
35		Stacy Thompson	17 f			Wife			"				
36		William	12 M						"				
37	407435	Carson Whittaker	63 M			Farmer		25	"				
38		Margaret Whittaker	61 f			Wife			"				
39		Andrew J. Whittaker	21 M			Farmer	1,200	200	"				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane;							13,800	5,260	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane;													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Herren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. John H. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Swanton Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
436	436	Franklin Whittaker	42	M		(F) Farmer	1,000	300	Virginia				
		Ann Whittaker	30	F		wife			"			1	
		William D.	18	M		Servant			"				
		Elizabeth C.	12	F					"				
		Charles C.	14	M					"				
		Alia F.	7	F					"				
437	437	William Whittaker	38	M		(F) Farmer	1,000	325	"				
		Smith Whittaker	38	F		wife			"				
		Algie V.	10	F		Servant			"		1		
		James C.	13	M					"		1		
		Martha J.	12	F					"		1		
		Margaret C.	7	F					"		1		
		Thomas C.	7	M					"				
		Mary	8	F					"				
		Martha	2	F					"				
438	438	Andrew C. C.	41	M		(F) Farmer	700	200	"				
		James C. C.	38	F		wife			Andover, Va				
		Julia C.	17	F		Servant			Virginia				
		James W.	18	M					"				
		William C.	16	M					"				
		Malinda J.	24	F					"				
		James C.	12	M					"				
		Virginia C.	10	F					"				
		Wanda C.	7	F					"				
		Sarah C.	8	F					"				
		Henry C.	1	M					"				
439	439	Thomas Head	25	M		(F) Farmer		100	"			1	
		Sophronia Head	24	F		wife			"				
		James	8	M					"			1	
		Charles	6	M					"			1	
		Robert	4	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
		Julia J.	7	F					"				
		Edmund C.	17	M		Servant			"				
440	440	John Smith	35	M		(F) Farmer		130	"				
		Sarah Smith	38	F		wife			"				
		William H.	7	M					"				
		John M.	5	M					"				
		Harold	3	M					"				
		Richard B. Turner	18	M		(F) Farmer	2,900	1,115	"			6	2
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Myr. Christian in the County of Merem State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. John T. Lane Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Director, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	471	461 Samuel Johnson	27	M	W	Farmer		1,050	Virginia				
2		Mary Johnson	24	F		Wife			"				
3		John	7	M					"				
4		James H.	6	M					"				
5		Benjamin J.	4	M					"				
6		John	2	M					"				
7		Anna Elbright	60	F		Wash. Laborer			"			1	
8		Daniel B. Johnson	26	M		"			"				
9	472	462 John Comer	55	M	W	Farmer	1,500	500	"			1	
10		James Comer	26	F		Wife			"				
11		John Comer	25	M		Wash. Laborer			"				
12		James Comer	24	M		"			"				
13		William Comer	21	M		"			"				
14		Augustus	13	M		Spring			"				
15		William	15	F					"				
16	473	463 Jacob Comer	33	M	W	Farmer	300	120	"				
17		Elizabeth Comer	33	F		Wife			"				
18		James	6	M					"				
19		Joseph	4	M					"				
20		John	2	M					"				
21	474	464 Augustus H. Cole	50	M	W	Farmer	3,000	1,350	"				
22		Augustus H. Cole	50	F		Wife			"				
23		Andrew J. Cole	26	M		Wash. Laborer			"				
24		Augustus H. Cole	13	M		"			"				
25		Allen	17	M		Working			"				
26		John	16	M		"			"				
27		James Cole	100	M		Domestic			"				
28	475	465 Andrew J. Thompson	51	M	W	Farmer	4,500	532	"				
29		Elizabeth Thompson	48	F		Wife			"			1	
30		John	17	M		Working			"			1	
31		Andrew Thompson	6	M		"			"				
32	476	466 William H. Thompson	23	M	W	Farmer		240	"				
33		Thomas Thompson	4	F		Wife			"				
34		Charles	1	M		"			"				
35	477	467 William J. Comer	34	M	W	Farmer		70	"				
36		Sarah J. Comer	27	F		Wife			"				
37		James	6	M		"			"				
38		Mary J.	4	F		"			"				
39		Andrew	1	M		"			"				
40													
No. white males, 39 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							9,300	3,867	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		2	3	No. convicts,
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Jefferson* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post-Office *Amelia, Virginia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	Value of Estate		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	477	446	George W. St. Clair	31	M	W	Farmer	1,500	235	Virginia			
2			Annella St. Clair	22	F	W	Wife			"			
3			John St. Clair	52	M	W	"			"			
4	477	447	Samuel St. Clair	60	M	W	Farmer			"			
5			Harriet St. Clair	55	F	W	Wife			"			
6			Wiles G. St. Clair	27	M	W	Farmer			"			
7			Levina St. Clair	27	F	W	Wife			"			
8			Martha S.	16	F	W	Servant			"			
9	480	450	William J. St. Clair	10	M	W	Farmer		115	"			
10			Elizabeth St. Clair	10	F	W	Wife			"			
11			Richard	7	M	W	Servant			"			
12			James	14	M	W	"			"			
13			Martha J.	12	F	W	"			"			
14			Harriet	7	M	W	"			"			
15			Harvey	6	M	W	"			"			
16			William	3	M	W	"			"			
17	481	451	Verie Carr	27	F	W	Farmer		100	"			
18			Lucinda Carr	23	F	W	Wife			"			
19			Henry	4	M	W	"			"			
20			Mary	1	F	W	"			"			
21	482	452	John D. Birmingham	37	M	W	Farmer	2,000	1,210	"			
22			Ellen Birmingham	37	F	W	Wife			"			
23			John	13	M	W	"			"			
24			Martha	11	F	W	"			"			
25			Bella	7	M	W	"			"			
26			John	10	M	W	"			"			
27			Benjamin	7	M	W	"			"			
28			John M.	8	M	W	"			"			
29			Joseph	7	M	W	"			"			
30			Susan C. Patterson	17	F	W	Domestic			"			
31	483	453	Walter W. Meadows	20	M	W	Farmer		180	"			
32			Margaret Meadows	21	F	W	Wife			"			
33	484	454	Ballard P. Meadows	24	M	W	Farmer		70	"			
34			Joseph Meadows	25	F	W	Wife			"			
35			Thomas	3	M	W	"			"			
36			Henry	3	M	W	"			"			
37	485	455	William F. St. Clair	22	M	W	Farmer		75	"			
38			Phoebe St. Clair	17	F	W	Wife			"			
39			Clarab	17	F	W	"			"			
40													
							3,500	1,165			3	4	
							No. white males, 24	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0
							No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in My Location in the County of Herren State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. John T. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia.

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	456	406	James Meadows	47 M		Farmer	2,000	515	Virginia				
2			James Meadows	47 f		wife			"				
3			Barney Meadows	23 M		Stable Laborer			"				
4			Harrietta	20 f		Domestic			"				
5			Orlinda	17 f		"			"				
6			Orlinda	16 f		"			"				
7			Harrietta	17 M		"			"				
8			Madeline	13 f		"			"				
9			Virginia	11 f		"			"				
10			James	9 M		"			"				
11			Barney	7 M		"			"				
12			Charles	4 f		"			"				
13			Mary	2 f		"			"				
14			Harriet	2 f		"			"				
15			Legundy Jennings	23 f		Domestic			"				
16	457	407	John West	62 M		Farmer	3,500	426	"				
17			Barney West	28 f		wife			"				
18			Barney H. West	12 f		"			"				
19			John Mager	20 M		Farmer			"				
20	458	408	Harriet White	34 f		Farmer	1,500	178	"				
21			Cynthia White	27 f		wife			"				
22			Charles	17 M		"			"				
23			Maria	8 f		"			"				
24			Clara	6 M		"			"				
25			Joseph	4 f		"			"				
26			Harriet	2 f		"			"				
27	459	409	Charles White	47 M		Unable to Work			"				
28			Elly White	27 f		wife			"				
29			Harvey	18 M		Domestic			"				
30			Abraham	10 f		"			"				
31	460	410	William Davis	30 M		Farmer		70	"				
32			Lucy Davis	21 f		wife			"				
33			Infant	1 M		"			"				
34			Infant	12 f		"			"				
35	461	411	John Carr	71 M		Farmer	1,000	1,000	"				
36			Ann Carr	68 f		wife			"				
37			George Bailey	20 M		Stable Laborer			"				
38			John Patterson	22 M		"			"				
39			Margaret Charles	23 f		Domestic			"				
40			Virginia	12 f		"			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,600 1,909									No. idiotic, 5 3				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Meigs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	472	George Bushland	26	M		Farmer		100	Virginia			1	
2		Eliza Bushland	24	F		wife			"				
3		John V.	71	M					"				
4	473	James Pordue	33	M		Farmer		350	"			1	
5		William Pordue	33	F		wife			"			1	
6		William J. Pordue	33	M		Farmer			"			1	
7		James J. Pordue	24	M		"			"				
8		Stephen M.	20	M		Farmer			"				
9		Ursula	19	F					"				
10		Margaret J.	12	F					"				
11		Dea E.	7	M					"				
12	474	Joe Davis	31	M		Farmer	200	100	"			1	
13		Christina Davis	28	F		wife			"			1	
14		Mary C.	10	F					"				
15		Walter S.	5	M					"				
16		Maranda C.	6	F					"				
17		Martha C.	3	F					"				
18		Eliza J.	1	F					"				
19		Martha Johnson	46	F		Domestic			"			1	
20	475	John C. Johnson	32	M		Farmer	200	200	"				
21		Margaret Johnson	26	F		wife			"				
22		James J.	7	M					"				
23		John J.	6	M					"				
24		Martha J.	3	F					"				
25		Sarah C.	3	F					"				
26	476	John H. Wright	32	M		Wagon Maker		50	"				
27		Martha H. Wright	27	F		wife			"				
28		John E.	3	M					"				
29		John H.	0	M					"				
30		John J.	1	F					"				
31	477	Myatt W. Dulliton	33	M		Farmer		150	"				
32		Martha J. Dulliton	23	F		wife			"			1	
33		William J.	7	M					"				
34		John J.	8	M					"				
35		William J.	4	M					"				
36	478	Frederick Hamilton	21	M		Farmer		80	"			1	
37		Martha J. Hamilton	17	F		wife			"			1	
38		William H. Hamilton	18	M		Farmer			"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 221 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							500	1,030	No. idiotic, 2		No. paupers, 8		No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Warren* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August* 1860. *John T. Carr* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.					
1	477	467	Isaac B. Kunch	47	M	Farmer	15,000	15,000	Virginia				
2			Mary B. Kunch	47	F	Wife			South Carolina				
3			Mary C.	17	F	Domestic			Virginia	1	1		
4			Harriet D.	16	F	"			"	1	1		
5			Edward H.	13	M	"			"	1	1		
6			Eliza B.	10	F	"			"	1	1		
7			Jennie	7	F	"			"				
8	478		David Kunch	26	M	Farmer			South Carolina				
9			Mary Kunch	17	F	Wife			Virginia				
10			Jennie	6	F	"			"				
11			James H. Lee	20	M	Farmer			"				
12	479		Meredith Thornton	53	M	Farmer	2,500	600	"				
13			James Thornton	46	F	Wife			South Carolina				
14			Andrew J.	17	M	Domestic			Virginia				
15			George C.	17	F	"			"				
16			Robert C.	14	F	"			"				
17			Lidiana H.	7	M	"			"				
18			Mary J.	6	F	"			"				
19			Meredith	4	M	"			"				
20	472		James D. Thornton	26	M	Farmer		300	"				
21			Harriet D. Thornton	18	F	Wife			"				
22			Augustus H.	3	M	"			"				
23			Jennie D.	2	F	"			"				
24	473		Samuel J. Wright	42	M	Farmer		50	"				
25			Elizabeth Wright	32	F	Wife			"				
26			Charles D.	8	M	"			"				
27			Henrietta	6	F	"			"				
28			Henry G.	2	M	"			"				
29			James H.	1/2	F	"			"				
30			John H. Wright	53	M	Farmer			"				
31			John M. Wright	47	F	Domestic			"				
32	474		James B. White	33	M	Farmer	2,000	607	"			1	
33			Julia White	27	F	Wife			"				
34			Ballard D.	7	M	"			"				
35			Jennie D.	1	F	"			"				
36	475		James Caldwell	46	M	Farmer		75	"			1	
37			Polly Caldwell	47	F	Wife			"			1	
38			Lephrona Caldwell	23	F	Domestic			"				
39			John	20	M	Domestic			"				
40			Edna	16	F	"			"				
No. white males, 210							19,800		16,796			1 4 8	
No. white females, 210							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,
No. colored females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. John P. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Amelia Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	506-476	George A. Carr	36	M	W	Farmer	2,000	100	Pennsylvania				
2		Martha A. Carr	37	F	W	Wife			Virginia				
3		William	14	M	W				Pennsylvania				
4		Stephen	12	M	W				"				
5		Mahala A. Carr	40	F	W	Domestic			"				
6	507-477	Alexander Johnston	41	M	W	Farmer	2,000	1,300	Virginia				
7		Samuel Johnston	40	F	W	Wife			"				
8		Samuel	15	M	W	Servant			"				
9		John H.	13	M	W				"				
10		Martha	10	F	W				"				
11		Samuel	7	M	W				"				
12		Polly H. Carr	24	F	W	Farmer	800	80	"				
13	508-478	John H. Carr	41	M	W	Farmer	1,400	186	"				
14		Elizabeth H. Carr	38	F	W	Wife			"				
15		Wm. H.	7	M	W				"				
16		David	10	M	W				"				
17		Priscilla H.	8	F	W				"				
18		Cynthia H.	7	F	W				"				
19		Joseph C.	3	M	W				"				
20		William J.	2	M	W				"				
21		Lucy J.	7	F	W				"				
22	510-480	Milton H. Carr	23	M	W	Farmer		30	"				
23		Berinda Carr	22	F	W	Wife			"				
24		Marj V.	1	F	W				"				
25	511-481	William M. Stafford	31	M	W	Farmer	300	700	"				
26		Marion Stafford	26	F	W	Wife			"				
27		John V.	16	M	W				"				
28		Joseph H.	8	M	W				"				
29		Olga J.	2	F	W				"				
30		Sarah C.	2	F	W				"				
31		Marj H.	7	F	W				"				
32		Elizabeth Stafford	27	F	W	Domestic			"				
33	512-482	Samuel W. Martin	52	M	W	Farmer	1,300	320	"				
34		Sallie Martin	51	F	W	Wife			"				
35		Joseph H. Martin	21	M	W	Farmer			"				
36		Elizabeth Martin	22	F	W	Domestic			"				
37		Samuel D.	18	M	W	Servant			"				
38		James E.	15	M	W	"			"				
39		Samuel A.	10	M	W				"				
40		Helton	7	M	W				"				
							7,800	3,906			7	1	
									No. idiotic.				
									No. paupers.				
											No. convicts.		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in My Division in the County of Merces State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Smithton Virginia.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	13	153	Wm. Hughes	24	M	✓	Farmer	1,800	450	Virginia			
2			Wm. Hughes	24	F		wife			"			
3			John C.	5	M					"			
4			Fancy C.	2	M					"			
5			William H.	72	M					"			
6	14	154	John Verman	35	M	✓	Farmer	1,600	1000	"			
7			Elyse J. Sellers	27	F	✓	Domestic			"			
8			John J.	5	M					"			
9			George M.	50	M					"			
10			Abraham Verman	74	M	✓	Farmer			"			
11	15	155	John C. Verman	26	M	✓	Farmer	800		"			
12			Ann C. Oliver	22	F		wife			"			
13			Samuel J.	3	M					"			
14			Joseph M.	1	M					"			
15	16	156	Wendell L. Davis	35	M	✓	Farmer	250		"			
16			Patly. J. Davis	25	F		wife			"			
17			George W.	11	M					"			
18			Sarah C.	7	F					"			
19			Verman J.	1	M					"			
20			Oliver J.	5	M					"			
21			James W.	2	M					"			
22			Arabella Boling	20	F	✓	Domestic			"			
23	17	157	John J. Thompson	32	M	✓	Farmer	100		"			
24			Mary J. Thompson	27	F	✓	wife			"			
25			Mary C. Galling	10	M					"			
26	18	158	Robert A. Hall	53	M	✓	County Surveyor	10,000	1,500	"			
27	19	159	Joseph H. Hall	48	M	✓	Ordinary Keeper	1,000	800	"			
28			Wahulda Hall	38	F		wife			"			
29			David M. Hall	21	M	✓	Learning			"			
30			James R.	17	M					"			
31			Michael Thomas	24	F	✓	Domestic			"			
32			Elizabeth	15	M	✓				"			
33			Wahulda H. Hall	35	M	✓	Master Carpenter			"			
34			William M. Smith	22	M	✓	Club in Stone			"			
35			Edmund Thomas	51	M	✓	Farmer	100		"			
36			Jeffrey	17	M	✓	Learning			"			
37			James	11	M					"			
38			John W. Smith	28	M	✓	Merchant	5,000		"			
39										"			
40										"			
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19,300 8,985									No. idiotic, 3		No. paupers, 6		No. convicts,
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *any Division* in the County of *Meigs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August* 1860. *John H. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families—numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	7	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1	470	William J. Mabard	24	M	✓		Chick Care Court	1,500	3,000	Virginia					
2		Elyahub C. Mabard	21	f			wife			"					
3		Martin J.	23	M						"					
4		Elyahub J.	1	f						"					
5		William M.	22	M						"					
6	471	Robert W. Thompson	46	M	✓		Wanner		100	(Scotland) Barnwell Virginia					
7		Elyah C. Thompson	30	f			wife			"					
8		Mary	13	"						"					
9		Elyahub	12	"						"					
10		Catherine	10	"						"					
11		Charles	8	M						"					
12		George	6	"						"					
13		Spie	2	"						"					
14		Phillip	2	"						"					
15		Howard Thompson	10	"	✓		Barber			District Columbia					
16	472	Elliot Norton	48	"	✓		Merchant	10,000	6,000	Virginia					
17		Julia A. Norton	17	f			wife			"					
18		Benny	17	"	✓		Servant			"					
19		Robina A.	17	"						"					
20		Julia E.	14	"						"					
21		Cynthia	12	"						"					
22		John E.	10	M						"					
23		William B.	7	"						"					
24		Virginia M.	4	f						"					
25		John A. Douglas	28	M	✓		Wagoner		500	"					
26		Carrie Wright	24	f	✓		School Teacher			New York					
27		Willie Wright	22	"			Commons & other high grounds			"					
28		Mary Stigebor	10	"						"					
29		John Gastler	40	M	✓		Stamm Laborer			Massachusetts Eng					
30	473	George W. Reine	31	"	✓		Blacksmith	20	170	North Carolina					
31		Harri Reine	31	f			wife			"					
32		J. M. Reine	30	M	✓		Silvers Smith		40	"					
33		Julia A.	17	f	✓		Servant			Virginia					
34		John H. C.	15	M	✓		"			"					
35	474	James H. Givins	42	"	✓		Shoemaker		100	"					
36		Almira E. Givins	24	f			Domestic			"					
37		Louisa E. Givins	22	"			"			"					
38		Elyahub J.	20	"	✓		Servant			"					
39		Cindarella C.	12	"						"					
40		Margaret A. Steel	5	"						"					
								7,520	9,860						
No. white males, 18								No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 2		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 22								No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
												1		12	
														No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merem State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Princeton Virginia :

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
35	495	David Shutt	40	M	✓	Farmer	800	467	Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth Shutt	36	f		wife			Virginia				
		Amos B	15	M	✓				"				
		John W	13	"					"				
		Calvin B	12	"					"				
		Wm E	9	f					"				
		Samuel M	7	M					"				
		Andrew H	5	"					"				
		Brookett	3	"					"				
		Sarah E	2	f					"				
36	496	John Farmer	40	M	✓	Farmer	550	100	"				
		Samuel Farmer	33	f		wife			"				
		Mercy S Farmer	33	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
		Robert G	20	"		Servant			"				
		William H	15	"	✓	"			"				
		James F	16	"		"			"				
		Margaret E	14	f		"			"				
		John H	11	M		"			"				
37	497	Anderson Bolling	32	"	✓	Farmer		200	"				
		Ann Maria Bolling	30	f		wife			"				
		John C S	20	M		"			"				
		Caroline H	1	"		"			"				
		Jessie H	9/12	"		"			"				
38	498	Alfred Menden	27	"	✓	Farmer		40	"				
		Elizabeth C Menden	26	f		wife			"				
		George G	7	M		"			"				
		Samuel P	6	"		"			"				
		Verie A	4	f		"			"				
		Infant A	2	"		"			"				
39	499	Alexander Dalton	23	M	✓	Farmer		50	"				
		Milla Dalton	22	f		wife			"				
		John	9/12	M		"			"				
40	500	Edwin Reed	38	"	✓	Farmer	175	257	"				
		Lisa Reed	30	f		wife			"				
		Alvin Reed	23	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
		Richard	20	"		Servant			"				
		Julia A	18	f		"			"				
		Miriam	16	M	✓	"			"				
		George H	13	"		"			"				
		Lisa	8	f		"			"				
							1,525	1,107					
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Henrico* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *John I. Lane* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Pinebluff, Virginia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Widow, Single, or Married		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	531	501	Blanchard, Reid	30	M	Farmer		75	Virginia				
2			Sarah Reid	26	F	wife			"				
3			Mary J	7	F				"				
4			James E	6	M				"				
5			Nedra	8	F				"				
6			Maria E	4	F				"				
7			Wm E	2	M				"				
8			Sarah A	1	F				"				
9	532	502	Calvin Reid	28	M	Farmer	200	150	"				
10			Rancy Reid	25	F	wife			"				
11			Eli	2	M				"				
12	533	503	Samuel Hubbard	40	M	Farmer	400	300	"				
13			Elizabeth Hubbard	48	F	wife			"				
14			Samuel G	14	M				"				
15			Mary E	11	F				"				
16			Apila Young	28	F	Domestic			"				
17	534	504	James B. Warrick	67	M	Farmer	1,000	500	"				
18			Wanda Warrick	50	F	wife			North Carolina				
19			Olivia	17	F	Servant			Virginia				
20	535	505	Hugh Barabam	33	M	Farmer	1,000	270	"				
21			Ryiah Barabam	27	F	wife			"				
22			Benjamin V	3	M				"				
23			Margaret E	1	F				"				
24	536	506	William Mills	45	M	Farmer	700	575	"				
25			Emanuela Mills	33	F	wife			"				
26			Rhoda	14	F				"				
27			Ellen	13	F				"				
28			William B	12	M				"				
29			John	10	M				"				
30			Samuel D	7	M				"				
31			Henry J	4	M				"				
32			Joseph H	32	M				"				
33			Priscilla T	72	F				"				
34	537	507	Susan Linter	40	F	Farmer		80	"				
35			Richard	16	M	Servant			"				
36			Ballard	12	M				"				
37			Benjamin	10	M				"				
38			Melissa J	1	F				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3,600	1,270	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		4	5	No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *My Division* in the County of *Meriden* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, or quality	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	138	John B. McBride	43	M	W	Farmer	240	155	Virginia			1	
2		Mary McBride	47	F		Wife			"				
3		Flora	15	M	W	Sewing			"		1		
4		Elizabeth	13	F					"		1		
5		John	10	M					"				
6	137	Flora Bailey	37	M	W	Farmer	800	770	"				
7		John S. Bailey	33	F		Wife			"				
8		John	15	M					"				
9		John	12	M					"				
10		Augustus	10	M					"				
11		William	8	M					"				
12		John	7	F					"				
13		John	5	M					"				
14		Charles	2	M					"				
15	136	Charles Staley	36	M	W	Farmer		200	"			1	
16		John Staley	28	F		Wife			"			1	
17		John	12	M					"				
18		John	10	M					"				
19		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
20		John	3	M					"				
21		Benjamin	1	M					"				
22	135	Richard B. Staley	41	M	W	Farmer	350	137	"				
23		Richard B. Staley	27	F		Wife			"				
24		Richard	11	M					"				
25		Charles	10	M					"				
26		Mariam	8	F					"				
27		Mariam	7	F					"				
28		Barnett	5	M					"				
29		Virginia	2	F					"				
30	132	Joseph M. Vestin	20	M	W	Farmer		20	"		1		
31		Almanor Vestin	18	F		Wife			"		1		
32	133	Samuel Wimmer	53	M	W	Farmer	200	10	"			1	
33		Maria Wimmer	51	F		Wife			"				
34		Allen	15	M	W	Sewing			"				
35		Samuel	14	M					"				
36		Samuel	12	F					"				
37		Agnes	8	F					"				
38	134	James S. Wimmer	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
39		Rebecca Wimmer	21	F		Wife			"				
40		William	1	M					"				
							1,650	1,390					
									No. idiotic,	2 2 4			
									No. paupers,				
									No. deaf and dumb,				
									No. insane,				
									No. convicted,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Parish in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. John S. Carr Ass't. Marshal  
Post Office Princeton, Virginia.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	545	John Shrum	37	M	W	Farmer		50	Virginia			1	
2		Elizabeth Shrum	24	F		wife						1	
3		James W.	23	M									
4		Reuben B.	8	M									
5		Arvin B.	7	M									
6		Sarah B.	9	F									
7	546	Gordon Thompson	24	M	W	Farmer	300	80					
8		Conner Thompson	22	F		wife							
9		Mary J.	8	M									
10		Almeda B.	6	M									
11		Cassandra	14	M									
12		James A.	9	M									
13	547	Nicholas McCune	33	M	W	Farmer		100					
14		Marilla B. McCune	31	F		wife							
15		Reuben B.	10	M									
16		Elizabeth B.	8	F									
17		Josephus	7	M									
18		William B.	5	M									
19		Reuben J.	4	F									
20		James J.	3	M									
21	548	James Siedler	32	M	W	Farmer		200					
22		Elvira Siedler	28	F		wife							
23		Elizabeth	7	M									
24		George S.	6	M									
25		Margaret	4	F									
26	549	Christian Peters	74	M	W	Farmer	4,000	440					
27		Mary H. Peters	55	F		wife							
28		Christian B. Peters	24	M	W	Farmer							
29		Angelia J. Peters	22	F		Domestic							
30		Wendellus B.	20	M		Servant							
31		Elizah C.	18	M									
32		Albany C.	16	M									
33		Katella C.	11	F									
34	550	Annulus Hairy	35	M	W	Carpenter		40					
35		Rutha J. Hairy	38	F		wife							
36		Mary J.	12	M									
37		Carroll R.	11	M									
38		Samuel C.	7	M									
39		Rephus L.	7	M									
40		Annulus S.	5	M									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4,300	770	No. idiotic,		3	3	No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_ **State**  
**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** \_\_\_\_\_ **1860.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the number of inhabitants.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William R. H. H.	40	m		Farmer		700	Virginia				
		James R. H. H.	15	f		Wife			Virginia				
		John R. H. H.	20	m					"				
		William R. H. H.	22	m					"				
150	2	John R. H. H.	23	m		Farmer		27	"				
		Marion R. H. H.	68	f		Wife			"				
		John R. H. H.	51	m		Farmer			"				
561		William R. H. H.											
562	3	John R. H. H.	33	m		Farmer	750	100	Virginia				
		Marion R. H. H.	34	f		Wife			"				
		John R. H. H.	10	m					"				
		William R. H. H.	7	m					"				
		John R. H. H.	3	m					"				
		William R. H. H.	3	m					"				
		John R. H. H.	12	m					"				
563	4	John R. H. H.	40	m		Farmer	700	100	"				
		Marion R. H. H.	47	f		Wife			"				
		John R. H. H.	27	m		Farmer			"				
		Marion R. H. H.	28	f		Wife			"				
		John R. H. H.	8	m					"				
564	5	John R. H. H.	28	m		Farmer			"				
565	6	William R. H. H.	38	m		Farmer		90	"				
		Marion R. H. H.	38	f		Wife			"				
		John R. H. H.	17	m		Farmer			"				
		William R. H. H.	13	m					"				
		Marion R. H. H.	10	f					"				
		William R. H. H.	7	m					"				
		John R. H. H.	8	m					"				
		William R. H. H.	2	m					"				
		John R. H. H.	42	m					"				
566	7	John R. H. H.	30	m		Farmer	800	200	"				
		Marion R. H. H.	6	m					"				
		John R. H. H.	3	f					"				
		William R. H. H.	36	m		Domestic			"				
		John R. H. H.	31	m		Farmer			"				
		Marion R. H. H.	17	m					"				
567	8	John R. H. H.	48	m		Farmer		200	"				
		Marion R. H. H.	39	f		Wife			"				
		John R. H. H.	8	m					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Virginia **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** Wm. L. Carr **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Stafford

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Woodard	26	M		Farmer	200	100	Virginia				
		Caroline Woodard	25	F		Wife			"				
		Wanda	18	F		Domestic			"				
		Edmund	22	M		"			"				
		Marilla	17	F		"			"				
		Margaret	16	F		"			"				
		Samuel	15	M		"			"				
		John Woodard	26	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
		Marilla Woodard	25	F		Wife			"				
		George Woodard	24	M		Farmer			"				
		William	11	M		"			"				
		Edmund	10	M		"			"				
		Samuel	12	M		"			"				
		William	11	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"			"				
		John	10	M		"							



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Virginia* **in the County of** *Henrico* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *August* **1860.** *Wm. S. Clark* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Richmond*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Isabel Minnie	57	f		Managing farmer	1000	2,900	Virginia					1
2		Wm. H. Minnie	57	m		Farmer			"					2
3		James M.	20	m		"			"					3
4		Mary L.	14	f		"			"					4
5		Isabel Crawford	50	f		Managing farmer		50	"					5
6		James	21	m		"			"					6
7		John	4	m		"			"					7
8		Isabel	10	f		"			"					8
9		James Crawford	51	m		Managing farmer		200	"					9
10		Isabel	17	f		"			"					10
11		David	47	m		"			"					11
12		Isabel	16	f		"			"					12
13		Charles S.	14	m		"			"					13
14		Isabel	13	f		"			"					14
15		James	11	m		"			"					15
16		Isabel M.	10	f		"			"					16
17		Mary M.	8	f		"			"					17
18		James S.	4	m		"			"					18
19		Michael McDowell	40	m		Farmer		60	"					19
20		Nellie McDowell	36	f		"			"					20
21		Isabel	14	f		"			"					21
22		James J.	13	m		"			"					22
23		Mary J.	11	f		"			"					23
24		Isabel	10	f		"			"					24
25		James	8	m		"			"					25
26		Isabel	6	f		"			"					26
27		Isabel	4	f		"			"					27
28		Isabel	2	f		"			"					28
29		Isabel	1	f		"			"					29
30		Isabel	10	f		"			"					30
31		Isabel	8	f		"			"					31
32		Isabel	6	f		"			"					32
33		Isabel	4	f		"			"					33
34		Isabel	2	f		"			"					34
35		Isabel	1	f		"			"					35
36		Isabel	73	f		No Occupation			"					36
37		Isabel B. Wiley	31	m		Farmer		80	"					37
38		Isabel Wiley	28	f		"			"					38
39		Isabel	4	m		"			"					39
40		Isabel	3	f		"			"					40
		George H.	1	m		"			"					
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Waynes County **in the County of** Waynes **State**  
**of** Tennessee **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** August **1860.** John H. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Waynes County, Tennessee

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Samuel A. Pittman	38	m	✓	Farmer		200	Virginia			1	
2		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
3		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
4		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
5		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
6		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
7		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
8		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
9		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
10		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
11		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
12		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
13		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
14		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
15		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
16		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
17		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
18		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
19		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
20		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
21		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
22		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
23		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
24		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
25		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
26		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
27		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
28		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
29		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
30		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
31		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
32		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
33		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
34		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
35		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
36		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
37		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
38		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
39		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				
40		Samuel	12	m	✓				"				

No. white males, 23. No. colored males, 3. No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_. No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 No. white females, 16. No. colored females, 2. No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_. No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_. No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Sevier State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. John S. Allen Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office in the County of Sevier

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George D. Hays	36	M	W	Farmer		60	Virginia				
2		John D. Hays	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
3		John D. Hays	14	M	W	Farmer			"				
4		John D. Hays	11	M	W	Farmer			"				
5		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
6		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
7		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
8		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
9		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
10		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
11		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
12		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
13		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
14		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
15		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
16		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
17		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
18		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
19		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
20		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
21		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
22		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
23		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
24		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
25		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
26		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
27		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
28		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
29		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
30		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
31		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
32		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
33		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
34		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
35		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
36		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
37		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
38		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
39		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
40		John D. Hays	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** my Precinct **in the County of** Meigs **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** John S. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Meigs, Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John White	41	M	White	Farmer	1200	100	Virginia				
		Eliza White	41	F	White	Wife			"				
		John	17	M	White	Farmer			"				
		George H.	17	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Martha	14	F	White	Wife			"				
		John	25	M	White	Farmer			"				
		Martha	10	F	White	Wife			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				
		John		M	White	Farmer			"				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. John Sherr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office in Meigs Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	60	Mendish Wells	60	M	✓	Farmer	300	275	Virginia				
2		Lydia Wells	60	F		wife			"				
3		Mary Wells	40	F		Domestic			"				
4		Edward	27	M		Servant			"				
5		Isaac	17	F		"			"				
6		Mendish Wells	10	M		"			"				
7		Isaac	15	F		"			"				
8		Virginia	2	F		"			"				
9	60	John H. H. H. H.	31	M		Farmer		100	"				
10		Lydia H. H. H.	31	F		wife			"				
11		Isaac	12	F		"			"				
12	60	Thomas H. H. H.	38	M		Farmer	600	600	Ohio				
13		Anna H. H. H.	36	F		wife			Virginia				
14		Isaac	15	F		Servant			"				
15		Mary	12	F		"			"				
16		Isaac	7	F		"			"				
17		Isaac	1	F		"			"				
18		Isaac	5	F		"			"				
19		Isaac	1	M		"			"				
20	60	William M. H. H.	23	F		Farmer	200	100	"				
21		Isaac H. H. H.	32	F		wife			"				
22		Isaac	1	F		"			"				
23	60	Isaac H. H. H.	24	M		Farmer		175	"				
24		Isaac H. H. H.	20	F		wife			"				
25	60	Isaac H. H. H.	44	M		Farmer	2000	407	"				
26		Isaac H. H. H.	44	F		wife			"				
27		William H. H. H.	23	M		Farmer			"				
28		Isaac H. H. H.	1	F		"			"				
29		Isaac	17	F		Servant			"				
30		Mary	14	F		"			"				
31		Isaac	10	F		"			"				
32		Isaac	13	M		"			"				
33		Isaac	11	F		"			"				
34		Isaac	7	F		"			"				
35		Isaac	7	F		"			"				
36		Isaac	5	M		"			"				
37		Isaac	3	F		"			"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind;							51.5	1120	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. John S. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Warrenton Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	James O. Bigham	37	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Virginia				
2	2	Angelina Bigham	36	F	W	Wife			"				
3	3	George W.	3	M	W				"				
4	4	Emily	5	F	W				"				
5	5	Martha	4	F	W				"				
6	6	William	5	M	W				"				
7	7	James	1	M	W				"				
8	8	John Bigham	18	M	W	Working in family			"				
9	9	Lillian G. Bigham	14	F	W	Farmer	300	50	"				
10	10	William G. Bigham	36	M	W	Farmer			"				
11	11	Married	14	F	W				"				
12	12	Martha	13	F	W				"				
13	13	John	11	M	W				"				
14	14	William	7	M	W				"				
15	15	Martha	8	F	W				"				
16	16	Martha	3	F	W				"				
17	17	Thomas B. Bigham	56	M	W	Farmer		143	"				
18	18	James B. Bigham	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
19	19	Martha	3	F	W				"				
20	20	John B. Bigham	21	M	W	Farmer		225	"				
21	21	Martha B. Bigham	20	F	W	Wife			"				
22	22	Martha B. Bigham	14	F	W	Wife			"				
23	23	John B. Bigham	29	M	W	Farmer			"				
24	24	John	14	M	W	Working			"				
25	25	William	14	M	W				"				
26	26	John	16	M	W	Working			"				
27	27	James B. Bigham	33	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"				
28	28	Martha B. Bigham	41	F	W	Wife			"				
29	29	Martha	14	F	W				"				
30	30	Andrew	12	M	W				"				
31	31	George W.	16	M	W				"				
32	32	Martha	1	F	W				"				
33	33	Martha	8	F	W				"				
34	34	Martha	2	F	W				"				
35	35	John B. Bigham	40	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"				
36	36	Martha B. Bigham	40	F	W	Wife			"				
37	37	Martha	12	F	W				"				
38	38	William	12	M	W				"				
39	39	John B. Bigham	67	M	W	Farmer			"				
40	40	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 50			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *any District* **in the County of** *Harper* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *August* **1860.** *Sam'l H. H.* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *in the District of*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
1	617	John Thompson	41	M	W	Farmer	210	250	Virginia	1			
2		Marshall Thompson	21	F		Wife			"				
3	618	Samuel White	46	M	W	Farmer	1100	1200	"			1	
4		Ann White	46	F		Wife			"				
5		Bartholomew White	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
6		Frances	18	F		Servant			"				
7		Charles	18	M					"				
8		John	15	M					"				
9		John	15	M					"				
10		John	15	M					"				
11	619	Joseph Haddock	25	M	W	Farmer		600	"				
12		Elizabeth Haddock	24	F		Wife			"				
13		John	1	M					"				
14	620	John Haddock	50	M	W	Farmer			"			1	Pauper
15		Ann Haddock	42	F		Wife			"				
16		John Haddock	25	M	W	Farmer			"				
17		Elizabeth Haddock	24	F		Wife			"				
18		John Haddock	1	M					"				
19	621	John Haddock	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	"				
20		Elizabeth Haddock	41	F		Wife			"				
21		John Haddock	15	M					"				
22		John Haddock	8	M					"				
23		John Haddock	7	M					"				
24		John Haddock	7	M					"				
25		John Haddock	7	M					"				
26		John Haddock	7	M					"				
27	622	William Haddock	22	M	W	Farmer	600	100	"	1			
28		Elizabeth Haddock	16	F		Wife			"				
29	623	John Miller	53	M	W	Farmer	5000	13,300	"				
30		Ann Miller	53	F		Wife			"				
31		William Miller	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
32	624	John Miller	47	M	W	Farmer	500	400	"	1			
33		Elizabeth Miller	33	F		Wife			"				
34		John Miller	47	M	W	Farmer			"				
35		William Miller	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
36		John Miller	17	M		Servant			"				
37		John Miller	17	M		Servant			"				
38		John Miller	17	M		Servant			"				
39		John Miller	17	M		Servant			"				
40		John Miller	17	M		Servant			"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers, 5	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Virginia **in the County of** Henrico **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1860.** Wm. L. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Richmond, Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William Phillips	60	M	W	Farmer		428	Virginia				
2		Ann Phillips	47	F	W	Wife			"				
3		James H.	7	M	W				"				
4		James H. Harris	55	M	W	Farmer		171	"				
5		Merrill Harris	35	F	W	Wife			"				
6		John	8	M	W				"				
7		Rachel	73	F	W				"				
8		Thomas	11	M	W				"				
9		William	6	M	W				"				
10		Joseph	4	M	W				"				
11		John	5	F	W				"				
12		John Williams	70	M	W	Residing in family			South Carolina				
13		George Harris	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
14		Elizabeth											
15		Elizabeth											
16		John Rogers	28	M	W	White Aborigine		100	Virginia				
17		John Rogers	38	F	W	Wife			Virginia				
18		John	18	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
19		Elizabeth	6	M	W				"				
20		Thomas	14	M	W				"				
21		John	12	M	W				"				
22		William H. Branch	47	M	W	Farmer		2200	"				
23		James McMillan	40	M	W				West Maryland				
24		John Harris	26	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia				
25		John Harris	28	F	W	Wife			Virginia				
26		William	5	M	W				Virginia				
27		John	12	F	W				"				
28		John Williams	37	M	W	Farmer		1000	"				
29		John Williams	37	F	W	Wife			"				
30		John	18	M	W	Farmer			"				
31		William	13	M	W				"				
32		John	11	F	W				"				
33		John	1	M	W				"				
34		John	5	M	W				"				
35		John Williams	25	M	W	Farmer			"				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, 2 No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, 1  
 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 No. paupers, 1



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *in the County of* *Meigs* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *August* **1860.** *John S. Carr* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Mountain View*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>George H. Martin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Elizabeth H. Martin</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
3		<i>James H.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>									
4		<i>George H.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>									
5		<i>David Martin</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>500</i>					
6		<i>Esther H. Martin</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
7		<i>Andrew H.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>							
8		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>									
9		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>									
10		<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>									
11		<i>William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>									
12		<i>Esther</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
13		<i>James</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
14		<i>George</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>									
15		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>									
16		<i>George</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
17		<i>Esther Martin</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>600</i>					
18		<i>John Martin</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
19		<i>George H. Martin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
20		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
21		<i>George H.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>									
22		<i>William</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>									
23		<i>Elizabeth H.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
24		<i>George H.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
25		<i>William</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>									
26		<i>George</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
27		<i>Andrew H. Martin</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>312</i>					
28		<i>George H. Martin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
29		<i>Benjamin H.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
30		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>									
31		<i>George H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
32		<i>James H. Martin</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Doctor</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1900</i>					
33		<i>Elizabeth Martin</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
34		<i>George H.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>							
35		<i>Stephen H.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>								
36		<i>Elizabeth H.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>									
37		<i>George H.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
38		<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
39		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
40													

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, *13*  
 No. white females, *18* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, *2*  
 No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Green State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Sam'l L. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Green

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	6		9						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Which is black or mulatto.										
			Color.										
			Married within the year.										
			Attended School within the year.										
			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.										
1	George Martin	27 m			Farmer		200	50	Virginia				
2	Mary Martin	40 f							"				
3	John	15 m							"				
4	William	12 m							"				
5	Samuel	10 m							"				
6	James	8 m							"				
7	Elizabeth	5 f							"				
8	John	3 m							"				
9	Unoccupied								"				
10	John Martin	23 m			Farmer			50	Virginia				
11	Martha Martin	20 f							"				
12	James	12 m							"				
13	John Martin	10 m			Farmer			100	"				
14	William Martin	8 m					200	50	"				
15	Mary Martin	40 f							"				
16	John	15 m							"				
17	William	12 m							"				
18	James	10 m							"				
19	Elizabeth	8 f							"				
20	John	5 m							"				
21	William Martin	1 m			Farmer		100	50	Edinburgh Scotland				
22	John Martin	1 m			Farmer				Edinburgh Scotland				
23	William Martin	1 m			Farmer			50	Virginia				
24	John Martin	1 m			Farmer				"				
25	Elizabeth	1 f							"				
26	William Martin	1 m			Farmer		100	50	Edinburgh Scotland				
27	John Martin	1 m			Farmer				Edinburgh Scotland				
28	Elizabeth	1 f							Edinburgh Scotland				
29	William Martin	1 m			Farmer				"				
30	John Martin	1 m			Farmer				Virginia				
31	James Scott	47 m			Farmer			70	"				
32	Elizabeth Scott	40 f							"				
33	John Scott	35 m			Farmer		50		"				
34	James Martin	33 m			Farmer		200	1739	"				
35	John Martin	30 m			Farmer				"				
36	William	15 m							"				
37	Elizabeth	10 f							"				
38	James	8 m							"				
39	John	5 m							"				
40	Elizabeth	3 f							"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. John S. Lane Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Richwood, Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family:	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	647	Margaret Callaway	47	f		Domestic	4000	750	Virginia					
2		James Callaway	44	m		Domestic			"					
3		James	42	m		Domestic			"					
4		James H.	40	m		"			"					
5		James M.	38	m		"			"					
6	648	George L. Miller	34	m		Farmer		100	"					
7		Elizabeth Miller	34	f		Wife			"					
8		James	32	m		"			"					
9	649	William Perkins	40	m		Farmer	300	80	"					
10		Elizabeth Perkins	40	f		Wife			"					
11		Robert	36	m		Domestic			"					
12		Marion	34	f		"			"					
13		William	32	m		"			"					
14		James	30	m		"			"					
15		Mary	28	f		"			"					
16		Ordelia	26	f		"			"					
17		James	24	m		"			"					
18	650	William Caldwell	46	m		Farmer	5000	100	"					
19		Sarah Caldwell	40	f		Wife			"					
20		James	38	m		Domestic			"					
21	651	William D. Scott	48	m		Farmer		175	"					
22		Sarah D. Scott	46	f		Wife			"					
23		James	44	m		"			"					
24	652	James L. Callaway	47	m		Farmer	2000	750	"					
25		James Callaway	45	m		Wife			"					
26		Elizabeth Callaway	44	f		Domestic			"					
27		James Callaway	42	m		"			"					
28		James	40	m		Domestic			"					
29		Sarah	38	f		"			"					
30		James	36	m		"			"					
31		William	34	m		"			"					
32		Elizabeth	32	f		"			"					
33	653	James L. Callaway	47	m		Farmer		427	"					
34		Sarah Callaway	45	f		Wife			Irish					
35		James	43	m		"			Virginia					
36		Elizabeth	41	f		"			"					
37		James	39	m		"			"					
38		James	37	m		"			"					
39		Elizabeth	35	f		Domestic			"					
40		James	33	m		"			"					
No. white males, 14		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —		311		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 15		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Meigs* in the County of *Meigs* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *August* 1880. *John L. Carr* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Meigs*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered up in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
644	644	William H. Linn	40	M	W	Farmer		60	Virginia				
		Ann Linn	35	F	W	Wife			"				
		John Linn	15	M	W				"				
		John Linn	12	M	W				"				
		John Linn	10	M	W				"				
		William H. Linn	40	M	W				"				
645	645	Madison C. Caldwell	35	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
		Ann Caldwell	30	F	W	Wife			"				
		John Caldwell	15	M	W				"				
		John Caldwell	12	M	W				"				
		John Caldwell	10	M	W				"				
646	646	John C. Cunningham	30	M	W	Farmer		80	"				
		John C. Cunningham	25	M	W	Wife			"				
		John C. Cunningham	20	M	W				"				
		John C. Cunningham	15	M	W				"				
		John C. Cunningham	12	M	W				"				
		John C. Cunningham	10	M	W				"				
647	647	William H. Linn	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	50	"				
		John Linn	35	M	W	Wife			"				
		John Linn	30	M	W				"				
		John Linn	25	M	W				"				
		John Linn	20	M	W				"				
		John Linn	15	M	W				"				
		John Linn	12	M	W				"				
		John Linn	10	M	W				"				
		John Linn	8	M	W				"				
		John Linn	6	M	W				"				
		John Linn	4	M	W				"				
		John Linn	3	M	W				"				
		John Linn	2	M	W				"				
		John Linn	1	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W				"				
		John Linn	0	M	W</								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Mecklenburg State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. John S. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mecklenburg, Virginia

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.			Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
1	660 661	Samuel S. Gregory	40	M	✓	Farmer	6.00	1.00	Virginia											
2		Samuel Gregory	37	M	✓	Farmer			Virginia											
3		William S.	30	M	✓				"											
4		Elizabeth Scott	24	F	✓				"											
5		L. H. H.	21	M	✓				"											
6	661 662	Samuel Gregory	30	M	✓	Farmer		1.00	"											
7		Elizabeth Gregory	27	F	✓				"											
8		William S.	14	M	✓				"											
9		Joseph S.	12	M	✓				"											
10		Samuel S.	10	M	✓				"											
11		Samuel S.	8	M	✓				"											
12		William S.	3	M	✓				"											
13	662 663	William S. Gregory	30	M	✓	Farmer	2.00	1.00	"											
14		Elizabeth Gregory	27	F	✓				"											
15		William S.	20	M	✓				"											
16		Elizabeth	18	F	✓				"											
17		Mary	16	F	✓				"											
18		William S.	14	M	✓				"											
19		Elizabeth	11	F	✓				"											
20		William S.	8	M	✓				"											
21	663 664	Charles S. Gregory	24	M	✓	Farmer		2.00	"											
22		Elizabeth Gregory	20	F	✓				"											
23		William S.	16	M	✓				"											
24	664 665	James S. Miller	28	M	✓	Farmer			"											
25		Elizabeth Miller	26	F	✓				"											
26		William S.	14	M	✓				"											
27		Elizabeth	12	F	✓				"											
28		William S.	10	M	✓				"											
29		Mary	8	F	✓				"											
30		Elizabeth Miller	4	F	✓				"											
31	665 666	James S. Gregory	40	M	✓	Farmer	6.00	1.00	"											
32		Elizabeth Gregory	38	F	✓				"											
33		William S.	14	M	✓				"											
34		Elizabeth	11	F	✓				"											
35		William S.	9	M	✓				"											
36		Elizabeth	7	F	✓				"											
37		Mary	6	F	✓				"											
38		George S.	3	M	✓				"											
39	666 667	James S. Gregory	28	M	✓	Farmer		2.30	"											
40		Elizabeth Gregory	26	F	✓				"											
		Emily	7	F	✓				"											
No. white males, 17						No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,								
No. white females, 13						No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,								



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Henrico State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1860. John H. Marshall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Richmond

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family:													
1	1	Thomas Marshall	47	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
2	2	Martha Marshall	45	F	W				"				
3	3	Charles Marshall	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
4	4	George Marshall	10	M	W				"				
5	5	Milla Marshall	6	F	W				"				
6	6	Augustus Marshall	8	M	W				"				
7	7	John Marshall	4	M	W				"				
8	8	Elizabeth Marshall	3	F	W				"				
9	9	Anderson Marshall	1	M	W				"				
10	10	William Marshall	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"				
11	11	John C. Marshall	34	M	W				South Carolina				
12	12	Caroline Marshall	15	F	W				Virginia				
13	13	William Marshall	12	M	W				"				
14	14	Mary Marshall	7	F	W				"				
15	15	Anna Marshall	4	F	W				"				
16	16	Adam Marshall	8	M	W				"				
17	17	John Marshall	2	M	W				"				
18	18	Charles Marshall	9	M	W				"				
19	19	John Marshall	1	M	W	Farmer	150	150	South Carolina				
20	20	John Marshall	18	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
21	21	William Marshall	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
22	22	Charles Marshall	6	M	W				"				
23	23	William Marshall	3	M	W				"				
24	24	John Marshall	1	M	W				"				
25	25	John Marshall	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"				
26	26	Elizabeth Marshall	23	F	W				"				
27	27	John Marshall	6	M	W				"				
28	28	James Marshall	6	M	W				"				
29	29	Elizabeth Marshall	3	F	W				"				
30	30	William Marshall	2	M	W				"				
31	31	William Marshall	18	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"				
32	32	Elizabeth Marshall	47	F	W				"				
33	33	John Marshall	15	M	W	Farmer			"				
34	34	John Marshall	14	M	W				"				
35	35	Bartholomew Marshall	13	M	W				"				
36	36	Elizabeth Marshall	10	F	W				"				
37	37	John Marshall	8	M	W				"				
38	38	John Marshall	6	M	W				"				
39	39	John Marshall	3	M	W				"				
40	40	John Marshall	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    14-54    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** in the County of Mercer **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Richmond

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
26													26
27													27
28													28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40
No. white males, 18. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							24 48		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Wm. S. Jones Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Richwood, Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married, within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Jordan, Mary	45	M		Housewife	200	200	Virginia				
2	2	Samuel, Mary	45	F		Housewife			"				
3	3	Catherine, Mary	53	F		Housewife			"				
4	4	Samuel, Mary	51	F		Housewife			"				
5	5	Samuel, Mary	17	M		Housewife			"				
6	6	Robert, Mary	16	M		Housewife			"				
7	7	William, Mary	14	M		Housewife			"				
8	8	Adeline	12	F		Housewife			"				
9	9	Isabella	11	F		Housewife			"				
10	10	William, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
11	11	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
12	12	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
13	13	William, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
14	14	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
15	15	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
16	16	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
17	17	William, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
18	18	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
19	19	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
20	20	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
21	21	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
22	22	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
23	23	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
24	24	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
25	25	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
26	26	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
27	27	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
28	28	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
29	29	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
30	30	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
31	31	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
32	32	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
33	33	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
34	34	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
35	35	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
36	36	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
37	37	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
38	38	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				
39	39	Robert, Mary	10	M		Housewife			"				
40	40	Isabella	10	F		Housewife			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson in the County of Jefferson State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860: John T. Blair Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	64	John C. Lee	48	m		Virginia		50	Virginia				
2		Virginia	20	f									
3		John	4	m									
4		Martha	7	f									
5	64	John C. Lee	50	m		Farmer		60					
6		Virginia	20	f		Wife							
7		John	4	m									
8		Mary	7	f									
9	64	William C. Lee	38	m		Farmer		50					
10		Virginia	18	f		Wife							
11		William C.	4	m									
12		Isabel C.	2	f									
13		John	12	m									
14	64	John C. Lee	51	m		Farmer	800	920					
15		Virginia	20	f		Wife							
16		John C. Lee	3	m		Farmer							
17		William	30	m		Farmer							
18		John	12	m									
19		Virginia	10	f									
20		John	10	m									
21		John	6	m									
22	64	John C. Lee	60	m		Blacksmith	5000	50	New York				
23		Virginia	20	f		Wife							
24		John	17	m		Farmer			Virginia				
25		William	14	m									
26		John Montgomery	12	m		Farmer							
27	64	Michael	30	m		Manager of Salt Works		500	Galway Ireland	1			
28		Virginia	26	f		Wife			Virginia	1			
29		Patrick	10	m									
30		Mary	7	f									
31		Andrew	5	m									
32		William	4	f									
33	64	John C. Lee	51	m		Farmer		50					
34		Virginia	25	f		Wife							
35		William	8	m									
36		Virginia	4	f									
37		John	4	m									
38		John	23	m		Farmer	300	100					
39													
40													

No. white males, 31. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, 4. No. blind, —.

No. white



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1880. \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	653	Lincoln Wiley	42	M	✓	Partner	1,100	600	Virginia				
2		Lurana Wiley	35	f		Wife			"			1	
3		Abner	10	M	✓	Servant			"				
4		William	12	M					"				
5		Elizabeth	11	f					"				
6		Virginia	9	f					"				
7		George H	7	M					"				
8		Mary	8	f					"				
9		Melinda	3	f					"				
10		John	1	M					"				
11	654	Joseph H. Phillips	29	M	✓	Partner		175	"			1	
12		Elizabeth Phillips	26	f		Wife			"				
13		Samuel	7	M					"				
14		William	6	M					"				
15		William	1	M					"				
16	655	Cynthia Hunt	40	f		No Occupation		25	"			1	
17		Mary J. Hunt	21	f	✓	Domestic			"				
18		George H	16	M	✓	Servant			"				
19		Allen C	8	M					"				
20		Henry H	3	M					"				
21		Martha	2	f					"				
22		George H	22	M					"				
23	656	William Hearn	40	M		No Occupation		25	"			1	
24		Robert H	14	M					"				
25		Frances	12	f					"				
26		Sarah J	10	f					"				
27		Henry J	8	M					"				
28		Mary	6	f					"				
29	657	William Hearn	21	M		Partner		10	"				
30		Sarah Hearn	16	f		Wife			"				
31	658	Henry Green	32	M	✓	Partner	4,000	1,500	"				
32		Edeline Green	27	f		Wife			"				
33		Jarvis H	8	M					"				
34		Isabella	6	f					"				
35		Mary A	4	f					"				
36		Christopher Stephenson	20	M	✓	Partner			"				
37	659	Charles Means	32	M	✓	Partner		215	"			1	
38		Mary C Means	23	f		Wife			"				
39		Clara C	6	f					"				
40		Sarah C	2	f					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Mercer State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. John S. Carr Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Northampton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	701 661	Elizabeth Wright	18	f	✓	Farmer	500	75	Virginia			1	
2		Richard Armstrong	35	m	✓	Farmer			"			1	
3		Robert	3	m					"				
4	701 660	Betsy Cawley	45	f	✓	Farmer	200	175	"				
5		John Williams	45	m	✓	Domestic		100	"				
6		John Williams	22	m	✓	Farmer			"				
7		Jamie C	14	f		"			"				
8		Andrew	17	m		"			"				
9		Mary C	14	f		"			"				
10		Ellen	12	f		"			"				
11		Elizabeth	10	f		"			"				
12		Robert C	6	m		"			"				
13	702 661	William Brown	65	m	✓	Farmer	2,500	650	"				
14		Marinda Brown	58	f		Wife			"				
15		Frank Brown	36	m	✓	Domestic			"				
16		John H Brown	25	m	✓	Farmer			"				
17		Mary J Brown	25	f	✓	Domestic			"				
18		John H Brown	22	m	✓	Farmer			"				
19		Martha C	20	f	✓	Sewing			"				
20		William	18	m	✓	"			"				
21		Robert C	16	f	✓	"			"				
22	703 662	Robert Clark	47	m	✓	Farmer	1,200	530	"				
23		Mary Clark	43	f		Wife			"				
24		Elizabeth Clark	22	f	✓	Domestic			"		1		
25		Ellen	18	m	✓	Sewing			"		1		
26		Jamie C	17	f	✓	"			"		1		
27		Elizabeth	15	f	✓	"			"		1		
28		Virginia	12	f		"			"		1		
29		John	10	m		"			"		1		
30		Martha W	8	f		"			"		1		
31		Mary C	8	f		"			"		1		
32		Robert C	5	m		"			"				
33		Martha	4	f		"			"				
34	704 663	Charles Voss	35	m	✓	Farmer		40	"				
35		Elizabeth Voss	28	f		Wife			"				
36		William	8	m		"			"				
37		Mary	4	f		"			"				
38		Robert W	3	m		"			"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



[illegible]











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Precinct in the County of Morgan State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winchester, Virginia.

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11					
1	484	Edw. Farley	36 M	✓	Farmer	5000	253	Virginia						1	
2		Elizabeth Farley	32 f		wife									1	
3		John Farley	23 M	✓	Farmer	Value									
4		Francis Farley	17 "	✓	Servant									1	
5		William "	16 "	✓	"									1	
6		Abel Farley	22 f	✓	Domestic										
7	485	William T. Collins	22 M	✓	Farmer		3321								
8		Walter Collins	24 f		wife										
9		Levin T.	4 M												
10		William T.	3 "												
11		Mary "	1 f												
12		Mary Collins	73 "		Residing in family										
13		Wm. Collins	35 "	✓	Domestic										
14	486	Rebecca Farley	30 "	✓	Managing farm		270								
15		Ellis "	12 M												
16		Ballard "	10 "												
17		Mary "	8 f												
18		Thomas "	6 M												
19		Leila "	5 f												
20		George "	1 M												
21	487	Levi Farley	51 "	✓	Farmer	50	160								
22		Maria Farley	26 f		wife										
23		Abel "	7 M												
24		Thos "	6 f												
25		Jeremiah "	4 M												
26		Wenderson	2 "												
27	488	William Hughes	45 "	✓	Farmer	1500	1000								
28		Adrian Hughes	44 f		wife										
29		Joseph "	20 M	✓	Servant										
30		John "	17 "												
31		Amos "	16 "	✓	"										
32		Ellis "	13 "												
33		Mary "	11 f												
34		Lydon "	8 M												
35		Sarah "	6 f												
36		Barbara "	5 "												
37	489	Wenderson Farley	25 M	✓	Plasterer	400	140								
38		Anneta Farley	17 f		wife										
39		Henry Martin	25 M	✓	Farmer	Value									
40		Madison	7 "												
<div>No. white males, 4    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,   </div> <div>No. white females, 16    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,   </div>															



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Herbert State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. John H. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Amherst, Virginia

Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
471		Thomas Leake	31	M	W	Farmer	300	230	Virginia				
		Anna Leake	23	F	W	Wife			"				
		Wm Leake	20	M	W	Domestic			"				
		Wm Leake	18	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	16	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	14	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	12	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	10	M	W	"			"				
472		Stephen Leake	27	M	W	Farmer	200	175	"				
		Wm Leake	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm Leake	21	M	W	Domestic			"				
		Wm Leake	20	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	18	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	16	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	14	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	12	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	10	M	W	"			"				
473		John Leake	23	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"				
		Wm Leake	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm Leake	21	M	W	Domestic			"				
		Wm Leake	20	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	18	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	16	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	14	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	12	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	10	M	W	"			"				
474		John Leake	27	M	W	Farmer	100	70	"				
		Wm Leake	27	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm Leake	25	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	23	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	21	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	20	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	18	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	16	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	14	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	12	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	10	M	W	"			"				
475		William Leake	61	M	W	Farmer	100	300	"				
		Wm Leake	57	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	57	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	54	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	51	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	47	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	44	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	42	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	40	M	W	"			"				
476		John Leake	38	M	W	Farmer	400	170	"				
		Wm Leake	34	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	31	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	27	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	24	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	21	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	17	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	14	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	12	M	W	"			"				
477		John Leake	38	M	W	Farmer	400	170	"				
		Wm Leake	34	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	31	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	27	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	24	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	21	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	17	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	14	M	W	"			"				
		Wm Leake	12	M	W	"			"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Merced* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *August* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Braxton Virginia*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	740 677	Andrew Farley	38	m	✓	Farmer	700	170	Virginia			1	
2		Juda Farley	37	f		wife			"				
3		Amey Farley	13	"					"				
4		Algabide	11	"					"				
5		Olivia	10	"					"				
6		Matilda	7	"					"				
7		Sarah	5	"					"				
8		Opes	3	m					"				
9		John Cooper	75	"		Do Occupation			"				
10	741 678	Melvin Farley	32	"	✓	Farmer	300	463	"				
11		Cynthia Farley	26	f		wife			"				
12		Sarah	5	"					"				
13		Justin	4	m					"				
14		Mary	1	f					"				
15	742 679	Edmond Latchie	47	m	✓	Farmer	1,500	225	"			1	
16		Jenny Latchie	51	f		wife			"				
17		Ann	20	"	✓	Servant			"				
18		John	17	m	✓	"			"				
19	743 700	David Martin	54	"	✓	Farmer	400	535	"				
20		Margala Martin	57	f		wife			"			1	
21		Gilbert Martin	22	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
22		Richard	17	"	✓	Servant			"				
23		Bluford Martin	45	"	✓	Farmer Laborer			"			1	
24		William A	2	"					"				
25	744 701	John Martin	25	"	✓	Farmer	100	265	"				
26		Daniel Martin	30	f		wife			"				
27		James H	1	m					"				
28		Reuben Horn	13	"	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
29	745 702	Henry Keaton	37	"	✓	Baptist Clergyman	800	368	"				
30		Elijah J Keaton	32	f		wife			"				
31		Margala	13	"					"			1	
32		Sarah	10	"					"			1	
33		William	40	m					"			1	
34		Mary E	7	f					"				
35		Elizabeth	5	"					"				
36		Joseph	3	m					"				
37		John	2	"					"				
38	746 703	Samuel L. Stephens	36	"	✓	Farmer		70	"				
39		Sarah W. Stephens	28	f		wife			"				
40		Edna	3	"					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. John I. Lane Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Lexington Virginia

Dwellings—houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. John H. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Henrico Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
713	713	James I. Boring	30	M		Farmer	500	70	Virginia				
		Elizabeth I. Boring	24	F		Wife			"				
		James W.	22	M					"				
		Spencer Boring	20	F		Domestic		500	"				
716	716	James I. Boring	63	M		Farmer	10,000	2,000	"				
		Elizabeth I. Boring	60	F		Wife			"				
		King I. Boring	24	M		Farmer			"				
		James W. Boring	21	M		"			"				
717	717	James I. Boring	23	M		Farmer	2,000	350	Virginia				
		Mary I. Boring	24	F		Residing in family			"				
		Elizabeth I. Boring	25	F		Domestic			"				
718	718	Joseph Villy	26	M		Farmer	2,500	1,500	"				
		Elizabeth Villy	34	F		Wife			"				
		Phoebe Villy	22	F		Domestic			"				
		Joseph Villy	21	M		Farmer			"				Blind
		William	17	M		Domestic			"				
		Ann	17	F		"			"				
		George C.	16	M		"			"				
		David	13	M		"			"				
		Elizabeth	12	F		"			"				
		Benjamin	10	M		"			"				
		Frederick	8	F		"			"				
		Edmund H.	6	M		"			"				
		August	3	M		"			"				
719	719	King I. Boring	60	M		Farmer	10,000	3,875	"				
		James I. Boring	25	F		Residing in family			"				
		Mary I.	24	F		"			"				
		James I.	24	M		"			"				
720	720	William C. Donald	22	M		Farmer			"				
721	721	James I. Boring	58	M		Farmer	4,000	1,500	"				
		Mary Boring	42	F		Wife			"				
		Edgar Boring	33	M		Farmer	300	175	"				
		Augustine	16	M		Domestic			"				
		Elizabeth Boring	21	F		Domestic			"				
		Anna	13	F		"			"				
		Mary	11	F		"			"				
		John	8	M		"			"				
		Alfred	6	F		"			"				
No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, 1 No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    35 No. paupers,    No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in say Division in the County of Meigs State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. John H. Brown Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mountain View, Virginia

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	James H. Blyden	37	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia				
2	2	Mary Blyden	30	F	W	Wife			"				
3	3	Benjamin Blyden	14	M	W	Farmer			"				
4	4	Benjamin Blyden	11	M	W	Farmer		4.700	"				
5	5	Mary Blyden	10	F	W	Wife			"				
6	6	Benjamin Blyden	10	M	W	Farmer			"				
7	7	John Blyden	32	M	W	Merchant	4.200	8.380	"				
8	8	Mary Blyden	27	F	W	Wife			"				
9	9	William Blyden	6	M	W	Farmer			"				
10	10	John Blyden	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
11	11	John Blyden	2	M	W	Farmer			"				
12	12	John Blyden	2	M	W	Farmer			"				
13	13	Victoria Blyden	17	F	W	Domestic		1.500	"				
14	14	John Blyden	60	M	W	Farmer	3.000	500	"				
15	15	John Blyden	55	F	W	Wife			"				
16	16	James M. Blyden	30	M	W	Domestic			"				
17	17	William Blyden	24	M	W	Farmer			"				
18	18	James Blyden	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
19	19	Thomas Blyden	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
20	20	James Blyden	17	F	W	Wife			"				
21	21	Griffith Blyden	25	M	W	Farmer		337	"				
22	22	Griffith Blyden	23	F	W	Wife			"				
23	23	Davidson Blyden	25	M	W	Farmer			"				
24	24	John Blyden	15	M	W	Farmer			"				
25	25	Amos Blyden	11	F	W	Wife			"				
26	26	Amos Blyden	7	M	W	Farmer			"				
27	27	Margaret Blyden	54	F	W	Farmer	3.500	5.150	"				
28	28	James Blyden	25	M	W	Farmer		136	"				
29	29	James Blyden	22	F	W	Wife			"				
30	30	James Blyden	30	M	W	Farmer	301	125	"				
31	31	James Blyden	21	F	W	Wife			"				
32	32	John Blyden	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
33	33	Mary Blyden	40	F	W	Farmer		106	"				
34	34	Margaret Blyden	23	F	W	Wife			"				
35	35	John Blyden	27	M	W	Farmer			"				
36	36	James Blyden	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
37	37	James Blyden	14	F	W	Wife			"				
38	38	James Blyden	11	M	W	Farmer			"				
39	39	James Blyden	7	M	W	Farmer			"				
40	40	James Blyden	4	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Mercer* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *August* 1860. *John T. Carr* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Frontenac, Virginia*.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	716	Isaac A. Smith	34	M	W	Farmer		112	Virginia				
2		Mary A. Smith	16	F	W	Wife			"				
3		Mary C.	4	F	W				"				
4		John L.	3	M	W				"				
5	717	Joseph Holston	20	M	W	Farmer		185	"				
6		Elyahuth Holston	45	F	W	Wife			"				
7		Sarah Holston	25	F	W	Domestic			"				
8		John Holston	21	M	W				"				
9		John	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
10		Andrew	18	M	W	"			"				
11		Elyahuth	16	F	W	"			"				
12		Robert	13	M	W	"			"				
13		James	11	M	W	"			"				
14		John	8	M	W	"			"				
15		Mary	1	F	W	"			"				
16	718	George W. Lewis	33	M	W	Farmer	1,800	7,075	"				
17		John C. Lewis	24	F	W	Wife			"				
18		Mary H.	5	F	W				"				
19		Samuel C.	2	M	W				"				
20	719	Charles W. Calfee	45	M	W	Farmer	7,000	5,468	"				
21		Mary Calfee	45	F	W	Wife			"				
22		James M. Calfee	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
23		George A. Calfee	21	M	W	"			"				
24		Robert B.	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
25		George W.	17	M	W	"			"				
26		John C.	15	M	W	"			"				
27		William	10	M	W	"			"				
28		Virginia	7	F	W	"			"				
29		Francis	5	M	W	"			"				
30	720	David White	40	M	W	Farmer		107	"				
31		Abada White	37	F	W	Wife			"				
32		John A.	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
33		William	14	M	W	"			"				
34		William H.	12	M	W	"			"				
35		Joseph A.	10	M	W	"			"				
36		James	7	F	W	"			"				
37		Mary	8	F	W	"			"				
38		Mary S.	6	F	W	"			"				
39		Caridon L.	3	M	W	"			"				
40		John F.	12	M	W	"			"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of James State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. John S. Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Winchester, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	731		William Waller	46	M	Farmer	7000	1550	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth Waller	37	F	Wife							
3			Mary	7	F								
4			John	4	M								
5			John	2	M								
6			John	15	M	Farmer							
7			Robert	24	M								
8	732		George M. Phipps	57	M	Farmer	200	50					
9			Elizabeth M. Phipps	51	F	Wife							
10			John M. Phipps	21	M	Farmer							
11			Mary	17	F	Wife							
12			Robert	17	M								
13			Elizabeth	14	F								
14			Mary	11	F								
15			John	4	M								
16			Elizabeth	4	F								
17	733		Thomas Shumway	51	M	Farmer	1000	688					
18			Mary Shumway	23	F	Wife							
19			Mary M. S.	12	F								
20			Elizabeth Shumway	61	F	Wife							
21			Mary	17	F	Wife							
22			Phillip Shumway	26	M	Farmer	500	50					
23			Mary S. Shumway	17	F	Wife							
24	735		William C. Culp	40	M	Farmer	10000	2945					
25			Ann Culp	65	F	Wife							
26			Mary Culp	42	F	Wife							
27			John Culp	30	M								
28			Elizabeth Culp	28	F	Wife							
29			Mary Culp	28	F	Wife							
30			Andrew J. Culp	26	M	Farmer							
31			Elizabeth Culp	14	F	Wife							
32			Andrew J.	18	M	Farmer							
33	736		Marshall Hubbard	25	M	Farmer	1000	50					
34			Virginia C. Hubbard	17	F	Wife							
35	737		John S. Hubbard	21	M	Farmer	500	100					
36			Mary Hubbard	16	F	Wife							
37	738		John Hubbard	28	M	Farmer	300	91					
38			Elizabeth Hubbard	26	F	Wife							
39			Mary	7	F								
40			Charles H.	10	M								
			No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
			No. white females, 23	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H. Brown	28	M		Farmer		275	Virginia				
2		Mary Brown	24	F		Wife			"				
3		John A. Brown	18	M		"			"				
4		James Brown	16	M		"			"				
5		John Brown	14	M		"			"				
6		William Brown	12	M		"			"				
7	188	John Brown	24	M		Farmer		180	"				
8		Margaret E. Brown	20	F		Wife			"				
9		John Brown	16	M		"			"				
10		James Brown	14	M		"			"				
11		William Brown	12	M		"			"				
12	187	Thomas H. Brown	60	M		Farmer	500	250	"				
13		Gilda Brown	52	F		Wife			"				
14	187	Samuel H. Brown	48	M		Mill W. G. & Co.	1,100	335	"				
15		Anna H. Brown	47	F		Wife			"				
16		Robert H. Brown	21	M		Farmer			"				
17		James Brown	16	M		Farmer			"				
18		William Brown	14	M		"			"				
19		Edward Brown	16	M		"			"				
20	188	John H. Meador	35	M		Miller		100	"				
21		Olga Meador	24	F		Wife			"				
22		Charles Brown	18	M		"			"				
23		John Brown	11	M		"			"				
24		Thomas Brown	9	M		"			"				
25		Olga Brown	7	F		"			"				
26		John Brown	4	M		"			"				
27		William Brown	2	M		"			"				
28	187	William Mege	32	M		Farmer	1,500	225	South Carolina				
29		Maria Mege	27	F		Wife			Virginia				
30		John Mege	16	M		"			"				
31		John Mege	8	M		"			"				
32		James Mege	6	M		"			"				
33		Charles Mege	3	M		"			"				
34		William Mege	2	M		"			"				
35	188	William H. Mege	20	M		Farmer		100	"				
36		Mary Mege	18	F		Wife			"				
37		John Mege	18	M		Farmer			"				
38		William Mege	16	M		"			"				
39		John Mege	14	M		"			"				
40		William Mege	13	M		"			"				
No. white males, 29    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 11    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of *August* 1860.

Ass't Marshal

## Post Office

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 21 years of age who have earned \$100 or more	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
71	Robert Kelly	55	m	W		Farmer	500	300	Virginia				
	Margaret Kelly	50	f	W		Wife			"				
	Joseph	47	m	W					"				
	Joseph	15	m	W					"				
	Lena	6	f	W					"				
	Hilda	4	f	W					"				
	James	12	m	W					"				
	Abner Kelly	22	f	W		Teacher			"				
	Josephine	7	f	W					"				
	Mary	8	f	W					"				
72	Malinda McReid	60	f	W		Farmer	1,000	243	"				
	Charles McReid	28	m	W		Farmer			"				
	Clark McReid	21	m	W		"			"				
	Thaddeus	17	f	W		Seamstress			"				
	William P.	11	m	W					"				
73	William McReid	3	m	W		Farmer		00	"				
	Lena	2	f	W					"				
	James	1	m	W					"				
74	Martha McReid	22	f	W		Farmer		100	"				
	Martha	17	f	W		Seamstress			"				
	William P.	13	m	W					"				
	Edward H.	11	m	W					"				
	Matilda	7	f	W					"				
	Virginia	2	f	W					"				
75	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	700	318	"				
	John	17	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	1	m	W					"				
	William	2	m	W					"				
	John	12	f	W					"				
	John	11	m	W					"				
76	John Marney	24	m	W		Farmer	100	80	"				
	John	20	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	12	m	W					"				
77	John Marney	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
78	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
79	John Marney	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
80	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer			"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
81	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
82	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
83	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
84	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
85	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
86	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
87	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
88	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
89	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
90	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
91	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
92	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
93	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
94	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
95	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
96	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
97	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
98	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
99	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
100	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
101	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
102	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
103	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
104	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
105	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
106	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
107	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
108	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
109	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
110	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
111	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
112	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
113	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
114	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
115	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
116	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
117	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
118	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
119	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
120	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
121	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
122	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
123	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
124	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
125	William McReid	28	m	W		Farmer	600	180	"				
	John	15	f	W		Wife			"				
126	John Marney	22	m	W		Farmer	2,500	371	"				
	John	27	f	W		Wife			"				
	John	7	m	W					"				
127													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Meigs **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 50<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1860.** John J. Lane **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mountain View, Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	704	Samuel G. French	40	M	✓	Farmer	1,500	120	Virginia				
2		Martha C. French	38	F		Wife			"				
3		William C. French	12	M					"				
4		Martha C. French	10	F					"				
5		Martha C. French	8	F					"				
6		Martha C. French	6	F					"				
7		Martha C. French	4	F					"				
8	705	John G. French	24	M	✓	Farmer		3.5	"				
9		William C. French	23	M		Wife			"				
10		William C. French	22	M					"				
11	706	John G. French	38	M	✓	Farmer	1,500	636	"				
12		Martha C. French	36	F		Wife			"				
13		William C. French	12	M					"				
14		Martha C. French	10	F					"				
15		Martha C. French	8	F					"				
16		Martha C. French	6	F					"				
17		Martha C. French	4	F					"				
18	707	John G. French	24	M	✓	Farmer		3.5	"				
19		Martha C. French	16	F		Wife			"				
20	708	John G. French	26	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
21		Martha C. French	26	F		Wife			"				
22		William C. French	2	M					"				
23		Martha C. French	2	F					"				
24		Martha C. French	2	F					"				
25		Martha C. French	2	F					"				
26	709	John G. French	44	M	✓	Residing on farm			"				
27		Martha C. French	14	F		Wife			"				
28		Martha C. French	12	F					"				
29		Martha C. French	10	F					"				
30		Martha C. French	8	F					"				
31	710	John G. French	25	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
32		Martha C. French	22	F		Wife			"				
33		Martha C. French	2	F					"				
34	711	John G. French	36	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
35		Martha C. French	33	F		Wife			"				
36		Martha C. French	12	M					"				
37		Martha C. French	10	F					"				
38		Martha C. French	8	F					"				
39		Martha C. French	6	F					"				
40		Martha C. French	4	F					"				
No. white males, 20. No. colored males, . No. foreign born, . No. blind, . No. idiotic, . No. paupers, . No. deaf and dumb, . No. insane, . No. convicts, .													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Waynes County in the County of Marion State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860, John T. Hain Ass't Marshal. Post Office Marion, Virginia.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	462	Nathan Kelley	62	m	W	Farmer	5.500	5.400	Virginia				
2		Nathan Kelley	24	f	W	Wife			"				
3		John Kelley	24	m	W				"				
4		Benjamin P.	1	m	W				"				
5		Abigail	2	f	W				"				
6		Robert	4	m	W				"				
7		Robert	12	m	W				"				
8		Samuel	7	f	W				"				
9		William	12	m	W				"				
10		Elizabeth	1	f	W				"				
11	463	John Hain	30	m	W	Farmer	10.000	10.750	"				
12		John Hain	24	f	W	Wife			"				
13		Elizabeth Hain	28	m	W	Farmer			"				
14		George H.	16	m	W	Servant			"				
15		William	11	m	W				"				
16	464	John H. Hain	30	m	W	Farmer		125	"				
17		George Hain	30	f	W	Wife			"				
18		William	12	m	W				"				
19			10	f	W				"				
20		Robert	3	m	W				"				
21	465	John H. Hain	37	m	W	Farmer		50	"				
22		William Hain	37	f	W	Wife			"				
23		Robert	10	m	W				"				
24		William H.	7	m	W				"				
25		Robert	8	m	W				"				
26		James	2	f	W				"				
27		William H. Hain	23	m	W	Farmer			"				
28	466	John Hain	48	m	W	Managing farmer	75	50	"				
29		George	14	m	W	Servant			"				
30	467	John H. Hain	26	m	W	Farmer	300	109	"				
31		Robert Hain	47	f	W	Wife			"				
32		Elizabeth Hain	28	m	W	Farmer			"				
33		William Hain	22	m	W				"				
34		William Hain	23	m	W				"				
35		William Hain	22	m	W				"				
36		William Hain	22	m	W	Servant			"				
37		William Hain	16	m	W				"				
38	468	John H. Hain	23	m	W	Farmer		70	"				
39		William Hain	17	f	W	Wife			"				
40		William Hain	12	m	W				"				
No. white males, 208			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Herbert State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. John L. ... Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office ... Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	774	Henry ...	38	M	W	...	1000	400	Virginia				
		...	15	M					"				
		...	42	M					"				
		...	10	F					"				
		...	7	M					"				
		...	6	M					"				
		...	5	M					"				
2	775	Jonathan ...	34	M		Farmer	2000	700	"				
		Margaret ...	20	F		wife			"				
		...	15	M		Servant			"				
		...	15	M					"				
		Ballard ...	13	M					"				
		...	10	M					"				
3	776	Alexander ...	23	M		Farmer	1100	600	"				
		Carissa ...	19	F		wife			"				
		...	12	M					"				
4	777	Richard ...	30	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Lucinda ...	30	F		wife			"				
		...	7	M					"				
		...	5	M					"				
		...	5	M					"				
		William ...	1	M					"				
5	778	David ...	26	M		Farmer		35	"				
		...	23	F		wife			"				
		...	1	M					"				
6	779	Andrew ...	31	M		Farmer	300	120	"				
		Julia ...	31	F		wife			"				
		...	5	M					"				
		...	6	M					"				
		William ...	8	M					"				
		...	3	M					"				
		...	2	F					"				
7	780	Henry ...	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	530	"				
		...	33	F		wife			"				
		...	21	M		Farmer			"				
		...	15	M		Servant			"				
		...	14	M					"				
		...	10	M					"				
		...	12	M					"				
No. white males, 224			No. colored males, ...			No. foreign born, ...		No. blind, ...		No. idiotic, ...		No. convicts, ...	
No. white females, 160			No. colored females, ...			No. deaf and dumb, ...		No. insane, ...		No. paupers, ...			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Henrico

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richmond, Virginia

Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		German Head	44	m		Farmer	600	400	Virginia				
2		Mary Head	40	f		Wife			"				
3		Wm. Head	27	m		Farmer			"				
4		Martha f	17	f		"			"				
5		Martha f	27	f		"			"				
6		George f	16	f		"			"				
7		Alexander M	13	m		"			"				
8		Belinda f	7	f		"			"				
9		Martha f	5	f		"			"				
10		James M	12	m		"			"				
11		Charles M Head	51	m		Farmer	500	200	"				
12		Martha M Head	50	f		Wife			"				
13		James M Head	51	m		Farmer			"				
14		Thomas f	17	f		"			"				
15		Esther M Head	24	f		Farmer			"				
16		Elizabeth f	18	f		"			"				
17		George f	17	f		"			"				
18		Martha f	12	f		"			"				
19		George f	11	m		"			"				
20		Martha f	7	f		"			"				
21		John M Head	28	m		Farmer	1000	375	"				
22		Martha f Head	32	f		Wife			"				
23		Martha f	2	f		"			"				
24		Andrew f	4	m		"			"				
25		James M Head	23	m		Farmer		100	"				
26		Lisa f Head	18	f		Wife			"				
27		John M Head	54	m		Farmer		381	"				
28		Margaret M Head	30	f		Wife			"				
29		Martha f	10	f		"			"				
30		Martha f	7	f		"			"				
31		Martha f	7	f		"			"				
32		Martha f	8	f		"			"				
33		Martha f	10	f		"			"				
34		William M Head	32	m		Farmer	400	200	"				
35		Julia M Head	22	f		Wife			"				
36		Julia f	7	f		"			"				
37		George f	8	m		"			"				
38		James f	7	m		"			"				
39		John f	6	f		"			"				
40		John f	2	m		"			"				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. John H. Lane Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Richmond Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Robertson, William	42	M	✓	Farmer	800	300	Virginia				
2	2	Robertson, William	40	M	✓	Farmer			"				
3	3	William	17	M	✓	Farmer			"				
4	4	James	16	M	✓	Farmer			"				
5	5	Mary J.	13	F	✓				"				
6	6	John	12	M	✓				"				
7	7	Robertson	8	M	✓				"				
8	8	William	3	F	✓				"				
9	9	Julia	1	F	✓				"				
10	10	Alexander Wood	27	M	✓	Farmer	100	150	"				
11	11	William Wood	25	F	✓	Farmer			"				
12	12	William Wood	1	M	✓	Farmer			"				
13	13	William	17	M	✓	Farmer			"				
14	14	Mary	12	F	✓				"				
15	15	William	27	M	✓	Farmer	1000	700	"				
16	16	William	27	F	✓	Farmer			"				
17	17	William	25	M	✓	Farmer		175	"				
18	18	William	25	F	✓	Farmer			"				
19	19	William	4	M	✓				"				
20	20	Mary	1	F	✓				"				
21	21	William	12	M	✓				"				
22	22	Robert Wood	23	M	✓	Farmer		175	"				
23	23	William	24	F	✓	Farmer			"				
24	24	Alexander	10	M	✓	Farmer			"				
25	25	William	10	F	✓				"				
26	26	William	3	M	✓				"				
27	27	William	2	M	✓				"				
28	28	William	4	F	✓				"				
29	29	William	1	F	✓				"				
30	30	John Wood	38	M	✓	Farmer	500	50	"				
31	31	William Wood	38	F	✓	Farmer			"				
32	32	William	10	M	✓				"				
33	33	William	10	M	✓				"				
34	34	William	8	M	✓				"				
35	35	William	6	F	✓				"				
36	36	William	4	M	✓				"				
37	37	William	1	M	✓				"				
38	38	William	28	M	✓	Farmer	500	300	"				
39	39	William	27	F	✓	Farmer			"				
40	40	William	6	M	✓				"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

27 day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	14	John D. Reed	46	m	W	Farmer	840	230	Virginia				
2		John Reed	37	f		Wife			"				
3		John D. Reed	24	m	W	Farmer			"				
4		John D. Reed	17	f		Wife			"				
5		John D. Reed	14	f		Wife			"				
6		John D. Reed	12	f		Wife			"				
7		John D. Reed	10	f		Wife			"				
8		John D. Reed	8	f		Wife			"				
9		John D. Reed	6	f		Wife			"				
10		John D. Reed	4	f		Wife			"				
11		John D. Reed	1	f		Wife			"				
12		John D. Reed	1	f		Wife			"				
13		John D. Reed	1	f		Wife			"				
14	175	John D. Reed	63	m	W	Farmer	14,000	600	"				
15		John D. Reed	61	f		Wife			"				
16		John D. Reed	34	f		Wife			"				
17		John D. Reed	22	m	W	Farmer			"				
18	176	John D. Reed	22	f		Wife			"				
19		John D. Reed	20	f		Wife			"				
20		John D. Reed	18	f		Wife			"				
21		John D. Reed	16	f		Wife			"				
22		John D. Reed	14	f		Wife			"				
23		John D. Reed	12	f		Wife			"				
24	177	John D. Reed	37	f		Wife	400	480	"				
25		John D. Reed	30	f		Wife			"				
26		John D. Reed	18	m	W	Farmer			"				
27		John D. Reed	13	f		Wife			"				
28		John D. Reed	6	f		Wife			"				
29		John D. Reed	4	f		Wife			"				
30	178	John D. Reed	33	f		Wife	1,400	540	"				
31		John D. Reed	17	f		Wife			"				
32		John D. Reed	15	f		Wife			"				
33		John D. Reed	12	f		Wife			"				
34		John D. Reed	10	f		Wife			"				
35	179	John D. Reed	23	f		Wife		114	"				
36		John D. Reed	20	f		Wife			"				
37		John D. Reed	18	f		Wife			"				
38	180	John D. Reed	22	f		Wife	4,000	1,080	"				
39		John D. Reed	18	f		Wife			"				
40		John D. Reed	16	f		Wife			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on theday of September 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Shenandoah, Virginia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	1	20	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Virginia				
2	2	2	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
3	3	3	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
4	4	4	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
5	5	5	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
6	6	6	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
7	7	7	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
8	8	8	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
9	9	9	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
10	10	10	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
11	11	11	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
12	12	12	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
13	13	13	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
14	14	14	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
15	15	15	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
16	16	16	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
17	17	17	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
18	18	18	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
19	19	19	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
20	20	20	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
21	21	21	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
22	22	22	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
23	23	23	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
24	24	24	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
25	25	25	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
26	26	26	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
27	27	27	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
28	28	28	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
29	29	29	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
30	30	30	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
31	31	31	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
32	32	32	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
33	33	33	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
34	34	34	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
35	35	35	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
36	36	36	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
37	37	37	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
38	38	38	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
39	39	39	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
40	40	40	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. John S. Lane Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Greenbush, Virginia.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John D. Lantry	44	M	W	Farmer	500	250	Virginia				
2		Wm. Lantry	41	M	W	Farmer			"				
3		William	17	M	W	Servant			"				
4		James	16	M	W	"			"				
5		James	15	M	W	"			"				
6		Michael	40	M	W	"			"				
7		James	60	M	W	"			"				
8		James	41	M	W	Farmer	575	250	"				
9		Elizabeth	35	F	W	"			"				
10		James	17	M	W	Servant			"				
11		James	16	M	W	"			"				
12		James	15	M	W	"			"				
13		James	13	M	W	"			"				
14		James	12	M	W	"			"				
15		William	10	M	W	"			"				
16		James	8	M	W	"			"				
17		James	6	M	W	"			"				
18		James	5	M	W	"			"				
19		James	3	M	W	"			"				
20		James	2	M	W	"			"				
21		James	1	M	W	"			"				
22		James	1	M	W	"			"				
23		James	1	M	W	"			"				
24		James	1	M	W	"			"				
25		James	1	M	W	"			"				
26		James	1	M	W	"			"				
27		James	1	M	W	"			"				
28		James	1	M	W	"			"				
29		James	1	M	W	"			"				
30		James	1	M	W	"			"				
31		James	1	M	W	"			"				
32		James	1	M	W	"			"				
33		James	1	M	W	"			"				
34		James	1	M	W	"			"				
35		James	1	M	W	"			"				
36		James	1	M	W	"			"				
37		James	1	M	W	"			"				
38		James	1	M	W	"			"				
39		James	1	M	W	"			"				
40		James	1	M	W	"			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Virginia **in the County of** Frederick **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **1860.** Wm. S. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Frederick, Virginia.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	11	Abraham Oliver	40	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	277	Virginia				
2		Abraham Oliver	34	f		Wife			"				
3		Sarah	14						"				
4		Levin	11	m					"				
5		Levin W.							"				
6		Levin	7	f					"				
7		Burtha	8						"				
8		Mary	12						"				
9		Elizabeth	5						"				
10		John	2						"				
11	11	Joseph Lee	30	m	✓	Farmer		130	"				
12		Mary Lee	27	f		Wife			"				
13		Cora	5						"				
14		James W.	3						"				
15	14	James Lewis	46	m	✓	Farmer	700	134	"				
16		Mary Lewis	44	f		Wife			"				
17		David Lewis	20	m	✓	Farmer			"				
18		Caroline	16		✓	Servant			"				
19		Colman S.	13						"				
20		James W.	12						"				
21	15	William Farley	47	m	✓	Farmer		92	"				
22		Mary S. Farley	46	f		Wife			"				
23		John	11	m					"				
24		Mary	7	f					"				
25		Elizabeth	2						"				
26		James	11	m					"				
27	16	James Harrison	72	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	228	"				
28		Elizabeth Harrison	70	f		Wife			"				
29	17	Robert Catlett	34	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	600	"				
30		Sarah Catlett	42	f		Wife			"				
31	18	Robert Catlett	7	m	✓	Farmer	200	150	"				
32	18	James M. Catlett	38	m	✓	Farmer		670	"				
33		Mary Catlett	36	f		Wife			"				
34		James	10	m					"				
35		James W.	8						"				
36		Caroline	2						"				
37		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
38		Sarah	32						"				
39		Elizabeth Wood	15		✓	Domestic			"				
40		Woodenfield							"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>							<u>1,700</u> <u>3,818</u>		No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Spencer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1860. John S. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Spencer, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James M. Jones	40	M		Farmer		1500	Virginia				
2		Henry B. Jones	51	M		Farmer							
3		James M. Jones	1	M									
4		Samuel Willey	53	M		Farmer	2000	1450					
5		John Willey	53	M		Farmer							
6		James M. Jones	1	M									
7		James M. Jones	1	M									
8		James M. Jones	1	M									
9		James M. Jones	1	M									
10		James M. Jones	1	M									
11		James M. Jones	1	M									
12		James M. Jones	1	M									
13		James M. Jones	1	M									
14		James M. Jones	1	M									
15		James M. Jones	1	M									
16		James M. Jones	1	M									
17		James M. Jones	1	M									
18		James M. Jones	1	M									
19		James M. Jones	1	M									
20		James M. Jones	1	M									
21		James M. Jones	1	M									
22		James M. Jones	1	M									
23		James M. Jones	1	M									
24		James M. Jones	1	M									
25		James M. Jones	1	M									
26		James M. Jones	1	M									
27		James M. Jones	1	M									
28		James M. Jones	1	M									
29		James M. Jones	1	M									
30		James M. Jones	1	M									
31		James M. Jones	1	M									
32		James M. Jones	1	M									
33		James M. Jones	1	M									
34		James M. Jones	1	M									
35		James M. Jones	1	M									
36		James M. Jones	1	M									
37		James M. Jones	1	M									
38		James M. Jones	1	M									
39		James M. Jones	1	M									
40		James M. Jones	1	M									
No. white males, 47			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 30			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. convicts, 0	

Page  
SCH  
of  
Pos

1	1	876
2	2	877
3	3	
4	4	
5	5	
6	6	
7	7	
8	8	
9	9	
10	10	
11	11	
12	12	877
13	13	
14	14	
15	15	88
16	16	
17	17	
18	18	
19	19	88
20	20	
21	21	88
22	22	
23	23	
24	24	
25	25	
26	26	
27	27	
28	28	
29	29	
30	30	
31	31	
32	32	
33	33	88
34	34	
35	35	
36	36	
37	37	
38	38	
39	39	
40	40	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Virginia **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** September **1860.** Wm. J. Carr **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Stafford, Virginia

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, Black, or Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		William C. Ashkin	25	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
2		William M. Meador	25	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	"				
3		John Meador	20	M	W	"			"				
4		John Meador	17	M	W	"			"				
5		John Meador	14	M	W	"			"				
6		John Meador	11	M	W	"			"				
7		John Meador	8	M	W	"			"				
8		John Meador	5	M	W	"			"				
9		John Meador	3	M	W	"			"				
10		John Meador	2	M	W	"			"				
11		John Meador	1	M	W	"			"				
12		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
13		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
14		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
15		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
16		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
17		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
18		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
19		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
20		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
21		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
22		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
23		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
24		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
25		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
26		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
27		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
28		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
29		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
30		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
31		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
32		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
33		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
34		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
35		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
36		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
37		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
38		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
39		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
40		John Meador	1	F	W	"			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10,000	15,000	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of York State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1860. John T. Lane Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Richmond, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James L. Lane	47	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Lane	45	F	W	Wife			"				
3		James L. Lane	31	M	W	Farmer			"				
4		Virginia Lane	45	F	W	Wife	700	100	"				
5		James L. Lane	45	F	W	Wife			"				
6		Elizabeth Lane	41	F	W	Wife			"				
7		Henry Lane	16	M	W	Servant			"				
8		Elizabeth Lane	15	F	W	"			"				
9		James L. Lane	45	F	W	Wife			"				
10		James L. Lane	40	F	W	Wife	500	500	"				
11		Elizabeth Lane	45	F	W	Wife			"				
12		James L. Lane	17	M	W	Servant			"				
13		Elizabeth Lane	15	F	W	"			"				
14		James L. Lane	15	M	W	"			"				
15		Elizabeth Lane	15	F	W	"			"				
16		James L. Lane	10	M	W	"			"				
17		Elizabeth Lane	5	F	W	"			"				
18		James L. Lane	6	M	W	"			"				
19		Elizabeth Lane	4	F	W	"			"				
20		James L. Lane	1	M	W	"			"				
21		James L. Lane	35	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"				
22		Elizabeth Lane	34	F	W	Wife			"				
23		James L. Lane	32	M	W	"			"				
24		James L. Lane	40	M	W	Farmer		75	County Ireland				
25		Elizabeth Lane	41	F	W	Wife			Virginia				
26		James L. Lane	15	M	W	"			"				
27		Elizabeth Lane	14	F	W	"			"				
28		James L. Lane	7	M	W	"			"				
29		James L. Lane	27	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"				
30		Elizabeth Lane	26	F	W	Wife			"				
31		James L. Lane	24	M	W	"			"				
32		Elizabeth Lane	23	F	W	"			"				
33		James L. Lane	22	M	W	"			"				
34		Elizabeth Lane	21	F	W	"			"				
35		James L. Lane	20	M	W	"			"				
36		Elizabeth Lane	19	F	W	"			"				
37		James L. Lane	18	M	W	"			"				
38		Elizabeth Lane	17	F	W	"			"				
39		James L. Lane	16	M	W	"			"				
40		Elizabeth Lane	15	F	W	"			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. John T. Lane Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Frederick, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Michael Belmont	20	M		Farmer	150	100	Virginia				
2		Michael Belmont	18	M		Farmer			"				
3		Michael Belmont	16	M		Farmer			"				
4		Michael Belmont	14	M		Farmer			"				
5		Michael Belmont	12	M		Farmer			"				
6		Michael Belmont	10	M		Farmer			"				
7		Michael Belmont	8	M		Farmer			"				
8		Michael Belmont	6	M		Farmer			"				
9		Michael Belmont	4	M		Farmer			"				
10		Michael Belmont	2	M		Farmer			"				
11		Michael Belmont	1	M		Farmer			"				
12		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
13		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
14		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
15		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
16		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
17		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
18		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
19		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
20		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
21		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
22		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
23		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
24		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
25		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
26		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
27		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
28		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
29		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
30		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
31		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
32		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
33		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
34		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
35		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
36		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
37		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
38		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
39		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
40		Michael Belmont	0	M		Farmer			"				
No. white males, 116			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0		



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Henrico Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1860. James L. Carr Ass't Marshal.Post Office Richmond, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John L. Carr	41	M	White	Farmer	100.00	25.00	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Carr	36	F	White	Wife			"				
3		John H. Carr	17	M	White	Servant			"				
4		Josephine Carr	16	F	White	"			"				
5		Josephine Carr	15	M	White	"			"				
6		Mary Carr	7	F	White	"			"				
7		Martha Carr	16	M	White	"			"				
8		William H. Carr	46	M	White	Deputy Sheriff	400	2,500	"				
9		William H. Carr	24	M	White	Blacksmith		300	"				
10		Samuel Carr	22	F	White	Wife			"				
11		Samuel Carr	22	F	White	"			"				
12		Samuel Carr	12	M	White	"			"				
13		Samuel Carr	17	M	White	Blacksmith			"				
14		Wiley Stephenson	20	M	White	Wagon Maker		100	South Carolina				
15		William H. Stephenson	48	F	White	Wife			Virginia				
16		William H. Stephenson	22	M	White	Wagon Maker			"				
17		Mary H. Stephenson	16	F	White	Servant			"				
18		William H. Stephenson	14	M	White	"			"				
19		William H. Stephenson	11	F	White	"			"				
20		William H. Stephenson	7	F	White	"			"				
21		William H. Stephenson	32	M	White	Deputy Sheriff		500	"				
22		Mary H. Stephenson	32	F	White	Wife			"				
23		Cynthia H. Stephenson	8	F	White	"			"				
24		Alexander Stephenson	47	M	White	Farmer	6,000	7,000	"				
25		Maria H. Stephenson	48	F	White	Wife			"				
26		Victoria Stephenson	21	F	White	Servant			"				
27		William H. Stephenson	18	M	White	Servant			"				
28		William H. Stephenson	16	F	White	"			"				
29		William H. Stephenson	14	M	White	"			"				
30		William H. Stephenson	12	M	White	"			"				
31		William H. Stephenson	10	F	White	"			"				
32		William H. Stephenson	27	M	White	Wagon Maker	1,700	7,000	"				
33		William H. Stephenson	30	M	White	Wagon Maker		400	Virginia				
34		William H. Stephenson	26	M	White	"			"				
35		George Stephenson	37	M	White	Wagon Maker	1,700	800	Spain, Ireland				
36		William H. Stephenson	36	F	White	Wife			Virginia				
37		William H. Stephenson	14	M	White	"			"				
38		William H. Stephenson	12	M	White	"			"				
39		William H. Stephenson	10	M	White	"			"				
40		William H. Stephenson	7	F	White	"			"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Merced State

of California enumerated by me, on the

day of September 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Merced, California

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	107	Jacob H. Jones	27	M	White	Farmer	2000	400	Virginia				
2	2	Mary H. Jones	22	F	White	Wife			"				
3	3	George H. Jones	21	M	White				"				
4	4	Virginia	19	F	White				"				
5	5	James	18	M	White				"				
6	6	Robert	17	M	White				"				
7	7	108	16	M	White	Farmer	2000	400	"				
8	8	Elizabeth	15	F	White	Wife			"				
9	9	William	14	M	White	Domestic			"				
10	10	Elizabeth	13	F	White				"				
11	11	109	12	M	White	Farmer		50	"				
12	12	Mary	11	F	White	Wife			"				
13	13	John	10	M	White				"				
14	14	Robert	9	M	White				"				
15	15	James	8	M	White				"				
16	16	Elizabeth	7	F	White				"				
17	17	William	6	M	White				"				
18	18	James	5	M	White				"				
19	19	110	4	M	White	Farmer	500	175	"				
20	20	Elizabeth	3	F	White	Wife			"				
21	21	Alexander	2	M	White	Domestic			"				
22	22	John	1	M	White				"				
23	23	James	10	M	White	Domestic			"				
24	24	Mary	9	F	White				"				
25	25	James	8	M	White				"				
26	26	Elizabeth	7	F	White				"				
27	27	Robert	6	M	White				"				
28	28	James	5	M	White				"				
29	29	Elizabeth	4	F	White				"				
30	30	William	3	M	White				"				
31	31	James	2	M	White				"				
32	32	111	1	M	White	Farmer	500	230	"				
33	33	William	10	M	White				"				
34	34	Mary	9	F	White	Domestic			"				
35	35	John	8	M	White				"				
36	36	James	7	M	White				"				
37	37	Elizabeth	6	F	White				"				
38	38	Robert	5	M	White				"				
39	39	James	4	M	White				"				
40	40	112	3	M	White	Occupied			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. John L. Smith Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Richmond

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, back, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	George W. Brown	24	M		Farmer		20	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Brown	18	F		Wife			"				
3		Madeline	12	M					"				
4		Isabella	1	F					"				
5	217	George W. Brown	38	M		Farmer	6,000	17,975	"				
6		Esther Brown	16	F		Servant			"				
7	118	Augusta W. Robertson	27	M		Farmer		350	"				
8		Rachel Robertson	24	F		Wife			"				
9	217	Elizabeth Brown	25	M		Farmer	21,000	2,000	"				
10		Whitania Brown	23	F		Wife			"				
11		Granville	1	M					"				
12	220	William V. Black	45	M		Farmer Laborer	230	400	"				
13		John	10	M					"				
14		Martha	7	F					"				
15		Many	6	M					"				
16		George	5	M					"				
17	221	John H. Robertson	42	M		Master Carpenter		2,000	"				
18		Rebecca Robertson	37	F		Wife			"				
19		Thomas H.	11	M					"				
20		Oliver	5	M					"				
21		Frederic H.	10	M					"				
22		Isaac	14	M					"				
23		Victoria	3	M					"				
24		Robert	12	M					"				
25		Alexander East	27	M		Carpenter			"				
26		George Robertson	17	M		Apprentice Carpenter			"				
27	222	Thomas George	60	M		Farmer	21,000	500	"				
28		Rebecca H. George	55	F		Wife			"				
29		John George	23	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
30		William H. George	21	M		"			"				
31		Abner	18	M		Servant			"				
32	223	Charles W. Smith	31	M		Farmer	8,000	750	"				
33		Esther Smith	27	F		Wife			"				
34		Margaret E.	5	M					"				
35		John C. Langfield	12	M					"				
36		George E. White	20	M		Farmer		1,020	"				
37		Sarah E. White	18	F		Wife			"				
38		William H.	1	M					"				
39	224	Isaac Smith											
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						Total, 38							

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	225
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	226
10	
11	
12	227
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	228
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	229
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Uniontown Virginia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	1	27	m	W	Farmer	500	200	Virginia				
2	2	2	35	f		wife							
3	3	3	14	m									
4	4	4	10	f									
5	5	5	8										
6	6	6	6										
7	7	7	4										
8	8	8	12	m									
9	9	9	33	m		Farmer	500	172					
10	10	10	26	f		wife							
11	11	11	1	m									
12	12	12	47	m		Farmer		80					
13	13	13	36	f		wife							
14	14	14	12										
15	15	15	7	m									
16	16	16	7	f									
17	17	17	4	m									
18	18	18	1	f									
19	19	19	48	m		Farmer	7000	2660					
20	20	20	45	f		wife							
21	21	21	18	m		Farmer							
22	22	22	16	f									
23	23	23	14	m									
24	24	24	10	f									
25	25	25	7										
26	26	26	28	m		Farmer							
27	27	27	23	m		Farmer		80	Pennsylvania				
28	28	28	38	f		wife			Virginia				
29	29	29	31			Domestic							
30	30	30	16	m		Farmer							
31	31	31	14										
32	32	32	12	f									
33	33	33	10	m									
34	34	34	7										
35	35	35	8										
36	36	36	27	m		Farmer		50					
37	37	37	32	f		wife							
38	38	38											
39	39	39											
40	40	40											
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my District* in the County of *Mercer* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *John I. Carr* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Winchester Virginia*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	933	Blanca Gorch	45	m	✓	Deputy Sheriff	10000	7000	Virginia				
2		Mary Gorch	45	f		wife			"				
3		Thomas Gorch	23	m	✓	Farmer			"				
4		Benjamin	16		✓	Residing			"				
5		Mary	18						"				
6		Goodell	5						"				
7		Lucy	6						"				
8		Benjamin F. Porter	71	m		Residing			"				
9	934	Hyacinth Meadows	27			Farmer	50	75	"				
10		Sarah L. Meadows	21	f		wife			"				
11		Mary M.	32						"				
12	935	Samuel L. Meadows	32			Managing farm	50	200	"				
13		William L.	7	m					"				
14		John G.	6						"				
15		Sarah J.	5	f					"				
16	936	Elizabeth Meadows	33		✓	Managing farm	1200	350	"				
17		Mary J.	12						"				
18		Samuel J.	11						"				
19		August G.	7	m					"				
20		Elizabeth L.	7	f					"				
21		Marinda	7						"				
22		John L.	5	m					"				
23	937	John Meadows	53		✓	Farmer	2000	833	"				
24		Ann Meadows	53	f		wife			"				
25		John	17			Residing			"				
26		Belia L.	17						"				
27		Rachel	14						"				
28		Virginia	12						"				
29	938	James S. Meadows	25	m		Farmer		150	"				
30		Mary L. Meadows	21	f		wife			"				
31		Samuel L.	3	m					"				
32		James	12						"				
33	939	Gravell Meadows	25	m	✓	Farmer		150	"				
34		Elizabeth Meadows	24	f		wife			"				
35		John	3						"				
36	940	John Meadows	30	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				
37		Malinda Meadows	25	f		wife			"				
38		Victoria	6						"				
39		James B.	4	m					"				
40		Benjamin J.	3						"				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
							13000		10575		No. idiotic,		
											No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Waynes County in the County of Waynes State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1860. John H. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winchester Virginia

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, Black or Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Joseph H. Meador	32	M	W	Farmer		225	Virginia				
2	2	Mary A. Meador	24	F	W	Wife			"				
3	3	Andrew	12	M	W				"				
4	4	Sarah	32	F	W				"				
5	5	J. B. Carr	45	M	W	Farmer		75	"				
6	6	Sarah Carr	40	F	W	Wife			"				
7	7	William	18	M	W	Servant			"				
8	8	John	18	M	W				"				
9	9	William	12	M	W				"				
10	10	John	16	M	W				"				
11	11	Thomas	8	M	W				"				
12	12	Thomas	18	M	W				"				
13	13	Thomas	12	M	W				"				
14	14	Thomas Meador	27	M	W	Farmer		150	"				
15	15	Maranda Meador	24	F	W	Wife			"				
16	16	John	4	M	W				"				
17	17	John	1	M	W				"				
18	18	Abigail Hatch	43	F	W	Farmer	1,000	50	"				
19	19	Martha Hatch	38	F	W	Wife			"				
20	20	Edmund H. Hatch	21	M	W	Servant			"				
21	21	Abigail Hatch	18	F	W	Servant			"				
22	22	Martha	18	F	W				"				
23	23	James H.	14	M	W				"				
24	24	Isaac	13	M	W				"				
25	25	Abigail	11	F	W				"				
26	26	William	10	M	W				"				
27	27	Sarah	7	F	W				"				
28	28	John	7	M	W				"				
29	29	John	3	M	W				"				
30	30	James H.	22	M	W				"				
31	31	Joseph Meador	30	M	W	Farmer	1,500	50	"				
32	32	Sarah Meador	28	F	W	Wife			"				
33	33	James	18	M	W	Servant			"				
34	34	William H.	13	M	W				"				
35	35	John	11	M	W				"				
36	36	Isaac	7	M	W				"				
37	37	Sarah	7	F	W				"				
38	38	Matilda	6	F	W				"				
39	39	Julia	2	F	W				"				
40	40	Joseph	12	M	W				"				
No. white males, 24							550		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 16									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *my Division* in the County of *Merri* State  
 of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *John H. Carr* Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office *Union Twp.*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, Color } mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	891	Geat. Jones Sr	40	M	✓	Farmer	1,122	351	Virginia				
		Henry Jones	36			wife			"				
		John	18		✓	Farmer			"				
		James	12	M					"				
		William	6						"				
		Fancy	1	F					"				
747	892	Richard Sykes	24	M	✓	Farmer		80	"				
		Henry Sykes	30		✓	Farmer	1,225	318	"				
		Martha Sykes	31	F		wife			"				
		George J.	4						"				
		Samuel J.	2	M					"				
		Leisa J.	12	F					"				
		Henry J.	17	M		Farmer			"				
750	893	Francis Collins	65		✓	Farmer	1,200	600	"				
		Mary Collins	66	F		wife			"			1	
751	894	John F. Collins	28	M	✓	Farmer		82	"				
		Virginia Collins	24	F		wife			"				
		Josephine	5						"				
		Mary J.	6						"				
		Leisa J.	4	M					"				
		Margaret	32	F					"				
		Marshall Vign	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Leisa Vign	18		✓	"			"				
752	895	Leisa Vign	34		✓	Farmer	300	250	"			1	
		Virginia Vign	38	F		wife			"			1	
		Margaret S.	7	M					"				
		Thomas M.	35						"				
		Virginia V.	32	F					"				
753	896	Leisa Vign	32	M	✓	Farmer	500	425	"				
		Leisa Vign	25	F		wife			"				
		Virginia	7						"				
		Catherine	14						"				
		Leisa	4	M					"				
		Leisa	7						"				
754	897	Leisa Vign	47		✓	Farmer		40	"			1	
		Margaret Vign	45	F		wife			"				
		William Vign	22	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Leisa F.	20	F	✓	Farmer			"				
		Ruby J.	18		✓	"			"				
		John W.	17	M	✓	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8625 2113									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *my* *Union* in the County of *Mason* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1860. *John I. Lane* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Union Virginia*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>John I. Lane</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Elizabeth I. Lane</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
3		<i>Elizabeth I. Lane</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
4		<i>Susan I. Lane</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>									
5		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>									
6		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
7		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>									
8		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>									
9		<i>John I. Lane</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>					
10		<i>John I. Lane</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>500</i>	<i>50</i>					
11		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
12		<i>Washington I. Lane</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
13		<i>Elizabeth I. Lane</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>									
14		<i>John I. Lane</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>						
15		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
16		<i>William I. Lane</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>									
17		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>									
18		<i>Michael H. Lane</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>250</i>					
19		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
20		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
21		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>									
22		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
23		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>									
24		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>30</i>					
25		<i>Sarah I. Lane</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
26		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>									
27		<i>William I. Lane</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>									
28		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
29		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1600</i>	<i>250</i>					
30		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Wife</i>							
31		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>									
32		<i>Susan I. Lane</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>									
33		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>									
34		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>200</i>					
35		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>									
36		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>									
37		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>500</i>	<i>300</i>					
38		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
39		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
40		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
41		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
42		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
43		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
44		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
45		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
46		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
47		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
48		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
49		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											
50		<i>Isabella I. Lane</i>											

No. white males, *17* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,  
No. white females, *20* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,







SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merces State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office London Virginia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	914	William Kelly Sr	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	375	Virginia				
2		Aggy Kelly	27	F		Wife			"				
3		Green	17	M		Servant			"				
4		James	13						"				
5		Joseph Kelly	21	M	W	Farmer		10	"				
6	915	Barth Meader	38	M	W	Farmer	500		"				
7		Ann Meader	29	F		Wife			"				
8		William T	7	M					"				
9		Mary	6	F					"				
10		John	3	M					"				
11	916	John Meader	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"				
12		Belinda Meader	45	F		Wife			"				
13		Ann	20			Servant			"				
14		Martha	18	M					"				
15		Mary	16	F					"				
16		James	14	M					"				
17		Samuel	14	M					"				
18		Nancy	11	F					"				
19		John	7	M					"				
20		Ann	7	F					"				
21		Martha	6	F					"				
22		Anna	5	F					"				
23		Margaret	5	F					"				
24		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
25		Virginia	2	F					"				
26	917	William Clark	32	M	W	Farmer		50	"				
27		Mike Clark	32	F		Wife			"				
28		William T	7	M					"				
29		Margaret T	7	F					"				
30		Charles T	5	M					"				
31	918	David G Barker	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	"				
32		Julia Barker	34	F		Wife			"				
33		William	16	M	W	Servant			"				
34		Mary	15	F					"				
35		Samuel	15	M					"				
36		John	10	M					"				
37		Thomas	8	M					"				
38		James	5	M					"				
39		Sarah	5	F					"				
40		Charles	1	M					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1750 321							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *My Division* **in the County of** *Mercer* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *September* **1860.** *John S. Carr* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Winchester Virginia*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	725	Walter S. Dickey	20	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	Virginia				
2		Walter S. Dickey	20	F	W	Wife			"				
3		Virginia	16	F	W				"				
4		Emily	3	F	W				"				
5	726	Oran Kintner	37	M	W	Farmer	5000	350	"				
6		Oran Kintner	37	F	W	Wife			"				
7		John H.	10	M	W				"				
8		Martha	8	F	W				"				
9		George M.	6	M	W				"				
10		John	4	M	W				"				
11		Elizabeth	2	F	W				"				
12	727	David Mills	27	M	W	Farmer	8	746	"				
13		Rancy Mills	25	F	W	Wife			"				
14		Virginia	8	F	W				"				
15		Mary J.	3	F	W				"				
16		Minerva	12	F	W				"				
17	728	Martha Cox	33	M	W	Farmer	6000	240	"				
18		Mary Cox	33	F	W	Wife			"				
19		John	6	M	W				"				
20		Charles	4	M	W				"				
21		Martha	3	F	W				"				
22		Joseph B.	1	M	W				"				
23	729	White C. Ryan	45	M	W	Farmer	6000	340	"				
24		Ellen C. Ryan	31	F	W	Wife			"				
25		Joseph W.	15	M	W	Farmer			"				
26		Edward W.	16	M	W				"				
27		Barnaby	12	M	W				"				
28		Mary W.	8	F	W				"				
29		John J.	6	M	W				"				
30		Charles J.	7	M	W				"				
31	730	Joseph W. Ross	28	M	W	Farmer	180		"				
32		Margaret Ross	63	F	W	Domestic			"				
33		Anna S. Ross	21	F	W				"				
34		William Ross	24	M	W	Farmer			"				
35	731	Andrew G. Ryan	31	M	W	Farmer	2000		"				
36		Mary C. Ryan	25	F	W	Wife			"				
37		William	5	M	W				"				
38		John	3	M	W				"				
39		William C.	11	M	W				"				
40	74	Unaccounted											
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12,758	1444	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my jurisdiction in the County of Mercer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John S. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Uniontown Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	774 982	Jesse Villy	27	M	W	Farmer	2,100	325	Virginia				
2		Frances Villy	20	F		Wife			"				
3		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
4		John	6	M					"				
5		William	4	M					"				
6		James	2	M					"				
7	776 983	Jesse & Villy	25	M	W	Farmer	500	125	"				
8		Elizabeth Villy	22	F		Wife			"				
9		Marion	2	F					"				
10		William	1	M					"				
11	777 984	Charles Villy	37	M	W	Farmer	250	130	"				
12		Mary A Villy	35	F		Wife			"				
13		Robert	12	M					"				
14		John P	12	M					"				
15		Charles	8	M					"				
16		Frederick	6	M					"				
17		William P	4	M					"				
18		William M	2	M					"				
19	778 985	Saml Mann	42	M	W	Farmer	2,100	340	"				
20		Sarah & Mann	35	F		Wife			"				
21		Julia	14	M		Servant			"				
22		John W	13	M					"				
23		Abner	14	M					"				
24		Baltard	12	M					"				
25		James	10	F					"				
26		Centra	8	M					"				
27		William	7	M					"				
28		Marion	3	F					"				
29	779 986	James I. Broad	28	M	W	Farmer	500	150	"				
30		Mary I. Broad	21	F		Wife			"				
31		Samuel	3	M					"				
32	1000 987	Raleigh Evans	35	M		Blacksmith			"				
33		Randy Evans	32	F		Wife			"				
34		Robert	12	M					"				
35		Alfred	10	M					"				
36		Mary	8	F					"				
37		John	6	M					"				
38		Monica	4	F					"				
39		Aliza	2	F					"				
40	1001	William							"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,150	1050	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or markings		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1002	935	Wheeler, Barbara	21	M	✓	Farmer	1.600	115	Virginia				
		Polly Wheeler	18	F		Wife			"				
		James H.	19	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		George	11	M					"				
		Lavina	8	F					"				
1003	937	John Lashman	28	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Margaret Lashman	26	F		Wife			"				
		James	1	M					"				
1004	938	James Thomas	26	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Anna Thomas	12	F		Wife			"				
		George	3	M					"				
		Sam	11	F					"				
		Mary	5	F					"				
1005	939	William H. Villy	27	M	✓	Farmer	1.100	170	"				
		Matilda M. Villy	27	F		Wife			"				
		Sarah J. M. Villy	25	F					"				
		Margaret S.	22	F					"				
1006	940	Wm. Villy	68	M	✓	Farmer	1.100	175	"				
		Joseph Villy	32	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Levi Villy	28	M	✓	"			"				
1007	941	John Hunter	32	M	✓	Farmer	2.000	250	"				
		Adeline J. Hunter	31	F		Wife			"				
		John	11	M					"				
1008	942	Brian Martin	61	M	✓	Farmer	1.000	60	"				
		Rebecca Martin	58	F		Wife			"				
1009	943	Wendy Martin	24	M	✓	Farmer		110	"				
		J. J. Martin	26	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		S. J. Martin	25	M	✓	"			"				
1010	944	James Vank	23	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	"				
		Polly Vank	15	F		Wife			"				
1011	945	Martin Caudle	43	M	✓	Farmer	1.000	160	"				
		Elizabeth Caudle	44	F		Wife			"				
		Emily Caudle	21	F		Domestic			"				
		John	19	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Catherine	17	F	✓	"			"				
		Polly	15	F	✓	"			"				
		Lavina	13	M					"				
		Lucy	11	F					"				
		John	7	M					"				
		Sam	7	F					"				

No. white males, 24    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1

No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    1

No. idiotic,    1

No. paupers,    50

No. convicts,    1







The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
101	700	Robert Villy	28	M		Farmer	4,100	1,350	Virginia				
		Elizabeth Villy	23	F		wife			"				
		Robert W Villy	22	M		Farmer			"				
		Unrecorded	15	"		Servant			"				
		Elizabeth	18	F		"			"				
		Sydia Meadows	63	"		Residing			"				
105	700	Carroll Villy	24	M		Farmer	100	150	"				
		Martha Villy	20	F		wife			"				
		Charles Whitlock	23	M		Farmer			"				
107	700	Henry Henry	21	"		Farmer		250	"				
		Sarah Henry	17	F		wife			"				
		Samuel	6	M					"				
		Lenny	4	"					"				
		Sarah	3	F					"				
		Robert	2	M					"				
		John T	2	"					"				
110	700	Samuel Cook	22	"		Farmer	250	250	"				
		Leah Cook	22	F		wife			"				
		Samuel	18	"					"				
		Hollington	5	M					"				
		Martha	1	F					"				
		Julia W Villy	20	"		Residing			"				
113	700	Leah Cook	23	M		Farmer	211	250	"				
		Martha Cook	22	F		wife			"				
		Samuel C	16	"		Servant			"				
		John	12	M					"				
115	757	John W Meadows	30	"		Farmer		250	"				
		Mary W Meadows	30	F		wife			"				
		William P	21	M					"				
		Charles P	10	"					"				
		Leah W	3	"					"				
		Mary J	7	F					"				
		Unrecorded	5	"					"				
		Unrecorded F	3	M					"				
118	708	William Villy	28	"		Farmer	100	105	"				
		Frances Villy	25	F		wife			"				
		Samuel	6	M					"				
		Thomas	2	"					"				
		Unrecorded											
		Unrecorded											

No. white males, 221    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    4,050

No. white females, 166    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    252

No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *1227 Harrison* **in the County of** *Mercer* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *13<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1860.** *John J. Carr* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Winchester Virginia*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Maiden within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1027 767	Thomas Villy	55	M		Farmer	1,000	700	Virginia				
2		Edith Villy	23	F		Wife			"				
3		George H. W. W. W.	16	M		Servant			"				
4	1028 768	George H. W. W.	56	M		Farmer		50	"				
5		Edith W. W.	12	F		Wife			"				
6		James W.	10	M		Servant			"				
7		John W.	16	M		"			"				
8		William W.	14	F		"			"				
9		John W.	12	M		"			"				
10		Mary W.	5	F		"			"				
11		George W.	4	M		"			"				
12	1029 769	John W. W.	27	M		Farmer	3,000	300	"				
13		Edith W. W.	25	F		Wife			"				
14		John W.	7	M		"			"				
15		John W.	6	M		"			"				
16		Thomas W.	4	M		"			"				
17		John W.	1	F		"			"				
18	1030 770	John W. W.	22	M		Farmer		25	"				
19		Edith W. W.	19	F		Wife			"				
20		John W.	2	M		"			"				
21		John W.	1	M		"			"				
22	1031 771	John W. W.	35	M		Farmer	500	400	"				
23		John W.	23	F		Wife			"				
24		John W.	14	M		"			"				
25		John W.	8	M		"			"				
26		John W.	4	M		"			"				
27		John W.	1	M		"			"				
28	1032 772	John W. W.	40	M		Farmer	150	100	"				
29		John W.	38	F		Wife			"				
30		John W.	16	M		Servant			"				
31		John W.	14	M		"			"				
32		John W.	11	M		"			"				
33		John W.	10	M		"			"				
34		John W.	8	M		"			"				
35		John W.	6	F		"			"				
36		John W.	2	M		"			"				
37		John W.	1	M		"			"				
38	1033	Unoccupied											
39	1034	Unoccupied											
40													
No. white males, 18. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,250	220	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



Asst Marshal

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My District in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John S. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Salmon, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James McAdams	42	m	W	Farmer	150	100	Virginia				
2		Sarah McAdams	36	f		Wife			"				
3		Martha	25	f					"				
4		William	17	m					"				
5		Isaac Barber	27	m	W	Farmer	200	100	"				
6		Eliza Barber	22	f		Wife			Illinois				
7		James P.	42	m					Virginia				
8		Isaac Barber	60	f	W	Farmer			"				
9		Isaac Barber	33	m	W	Farmer	100	100	"				
10		Sarah Barber	25	f		Wife			"				
11		Isaac Barber	17	m					"				
12		Isaac Barber	15	m					"				
13		Isaac Barber	13	m					"				
14		Isaac Barber	11	m					"				
15		Isaac Barber	9	m					"				
16		Isaac Barber	7	m					"				
17		Isaac Barber	5	m					"				
18		Isaac Barber	3	m					"				
19		Isaac Barber	1	m					"				
20		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
21		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
22		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
23		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
24		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
25		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
26		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
27		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
28		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
29		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
30		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
31		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
32		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
33		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
34		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
35		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
36		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
37		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
38		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
39		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
40		Isaac Barber	1	f					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 590							590		190				No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James Valley	34	m	✓	Farmer	1000	700	Virginia				
2		Valley	14	f		Wife			"				
3		James Valley	25	m	✓	Farmer			"				
4		James Valley	25	m	✓	"			"				
5		James Valley	20	f	✓	Wife			"				
6		James Valley	17	m		"			"				
7		James Valley	12	m		"			"				
8		James Valley	11	m		"			"				
9		James Valley	8	m		"			"				
10		James Valley	81	m	✓	Farmer	1000	1500	"				
11		Mary Valley	57	f		Wife			"				
12		James Valley	15	m	✓	Farmer			"				
13		William Valley	11	m		"			"				
14		James Valley	7	m		"			"				
15		James Valley	7	m		"			"				
16		James Valley	18	f	✓	Wife			"				
17		William Valley	40	m		Farmer			North Carolina				
18		James Valley	46	m	✓	Farmer	1000	700	Virginia				
19		James Valley	40	f		Wife			"				
20		James Valley	55	m	✓	Farmer			"				
21		James Valley	11	f		Wife			"				
22		James Valley	13	m	✓	Farmer			"				
23		James Valley	30	m	✓	Farmer	1200	225	"				
24		James Valley	16	f		Wife			"				
25		James Valley	14	m		"			"				
26		James Valley	12	f		"			"				
27		James Valley	10	m		"			"				
28		James Valley	8	f		"			"				
29		James Valley	6	m		"			"				
30		James Valley	4	m		"			"				
31		James Valley	2	f		"			"				
32		James Valley	26	m	✓	Farmer	1000	750	Pennsylvania				
33		James Valley	20	f		Wife			Virginia				
34		James Valley	7	m		"			"				
35		James Valley	8	f		"			"				
36		James Valley	3	m		"			"				
37		James Valley	11	m		Farmer			"				
38		James Valley							"				
39		James Valley							"				
40		James Valley							"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							700 3475		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1860. John S. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Richmond Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1061 955	Wm. K. Meadows	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	330	Virginia				
2		Elysa Meadows	30	F		Wife			"				
3		Elysa Kiste	5	F					"				
4		Sarah	3	F					"				
5		James	2	M					"				
6		William	12	M					"				
7	1062 957	Andrew V. Villy	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"				
8		Sarah V. Villy	35	F		Wife			"				
9		James V. Villy	17	M		Son			"				
10		John V. Villy	11	M					"				
11		Henry V. Villy	12	M					"				
12		Sarah V. Villy	7	F					"				
13		William V. Villy	7	M					"				
14		James V. Villy	2	M					"				
15	1063 970	John S. Sinton	74	M	W	Farmer		250	"				
16		John S. Sinton	18	M		Son			"				
17		Ballard	13	M					"				
18		William S. Sinton	23	F		Son			"				
19		George W. Sinton	12	M					"				
20	1064 971	William S. Sinton	6	M	W	Farmer	500	330	"				
21		Married S. Sinton	4	F		Wife			"				
22		James S. Sinton	6	M					"				
23		Olive S. Sinton	5	F					"				
24		Anderson	2	M					"				
25	1065 972	Wm. S. Sinton	24	M	W	Farmer		400	"				
26		Sarah S. Sinton	24	F		Wife			"				
27		Abell	3	M					"				
28		William S. Sinton	22	M					"				
29	1066 973	James S. Sinton	32	M	W	Farmer	5000	900	"				
30		Martha S. Sinton	31	F		Wife			"				
31		James S. Sinton	25	M	W	Farmer			"				
32		Sarah S. Sinton	23	F		Son			"				
33		James S. Sinton	18	M		Son			"				
34		Marinda S. Sinton	16	F					"				
35		James S. Sinton	14	M					"				
36		Wm. S. Sinton	14	F					"				
37		William S. Sinton	10	M					"				
38		Unoccupied											
39		Unoccupied											
40		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							850 80						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Virginia in the County of Henrico State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. John F. Carr Asst Marshal  
Post Office Richmond Virginia.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1070 774	William Hanchins	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	515	Virginia				
2		William Hanchins	44	M	W	Farmer			"				
3		Caroline Hanchins	21	F	W	Domestic			"				
4		Mary	17	F	W	Servant			"				
5		Ballard	17	M	W	"			"				
6		Martha	15	F	W	"			"				
7		Celia	12	F	W	"			"				
8		William	7	M	W	"			"				
9	1071 775	Thomas Hurray	63	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"				
10		James Cook	44	M	W	"	1000	500	"				
11		James Cook	41	F	W	Farmer			"				
12		Celia	26	F	W	Servant			"				
13		Sarah A	15	F	W	"			"				
14		John H	14	M	W	"			"				
15		James H	10	M	W	"			"				
16		Martha S	10	F	W	"			"				
17		Martha S	8	F	W	"			"				
18		James H	6	M	W	"			"				
19		James H	5	M	W	"			"				
20		William H	2	M	W	"			"				
21	1072 776	John Seely	74	M	W	Farmer	300	400	"				
22		Sarah Seely	42	F	W	Domestic			"				
23	1073 777	James H Seely	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	750	"				
24		James Seely	48	F	W	Farmer			"				
25	1074 778	John H Seely	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	750	"				
26		Angeline Seely	7	F	W	Farmer			"				
27		Mary S	1	F	W	"			"				
28		Sarah S	1	F	W	"			"				
29	1075 779	James Seely	38	M	W	Farmer	700	400	"				
30		Celia Seely	37	F	W	Farmer			"				
31		William S	22	M	W	"			"				
32	1076 780	James H Seely	40	F	W	Farmer			"				
33		Sarah H Seely	36	F	W	"	300	50	"				
34		Mary S	12	F	W	"			"				
35		Martha S	8	F	W	"			"				
36		James S	4	M	W	"			"				
37	1077	Unoccupied											
38	1078	Unoccupied											
39	1079	Unoccupied											
40	1080	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							310						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in My Landon in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1860. John L. Landon Asst Marshal  
Post Office Swanton Virginia

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John L. Landon	42	M	W	Farmer	1,400	500	Virginia				
2	2	John L. Landon	35	F		Wife			"				
3	3	John L. Landon	14	M					"				
4	4	Thomas J.	12	M					"				
5	5	Andrew	7	M					"				
6	6	John L. Landon	7	M					"				
7	7	John L. Landon	16	M		Farmer			"				
8	8	John L. Landon	23	F		Domestic			"				
9	9	John L. Landon	30	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
10	10	Mary L. Landon	30	F		Wife			"				
11	11	Charles	12	M					"				
12	12	William	10	F					"				
13	13	Martha	8	M					"				
14	14	John L. Landon	6	M					"				
15	15	Clara	7	F					"				
16	16	John L. Landon	3	M					"				
17	17	John L. Landon	3	F					"				
18	18	John L. Landon	3	F					"				
19	19	George L. Landon	24	M		Farmer		50	"				
20	20	John L. Landon	30	F		Wife			"				
21	21	John L. Landon	1	M		Domestic			"				
22	22	John L. Landon	10	M					"				
23	23	Martha	14	F					"				
24	24	Martha	12	M					"				
25	25	John L. Landon	8	M					"				
26	26	George	4	M					"				
27	27	John L. Landon	37	M		Farmer		120	"				
28	28	Mary L. Landon	37	F		Wife			"				
29	29	John L. Landon	18	M		Domestic			"				
30	30	Charles	16	M					"				
31	31	Martha	18	M					"				
32	32	John L. Landon	12	M					"				
33	33	Augustus	7	M					"				
34	34	George	8	M					"				
35	35	Victoria	8	F					"				
36	36	John L. Landon	17	M		Farmer		125	"				
37	37	Martha L. Landon	34	F		Wife			"				
38	38	John L. Landon	14	M					"				
39	39	Martha	12	F					"				
40	40	Joseph	7	M					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							100	009	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Way Cross* in the County of *Henrico* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *September* 1860. *John H. Carr* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Princeton Virginia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1094	1014	Thomas H. Harrison	24	M	✓	Farmer	125	Virginia	1			
2			Mary J. Harrison	25	f		wife		"	1			
3			Frederick	13	M				"				
4	1095	1015	James P. Hark	34	f	✓	Managing farm	100	"				
5			Elizabeth	4	"				"				
6			John C. H.	2	M				"				
7			James H.	4	"				"				
8			James H. Hark	22	"	✓	Farm laborer		"				
9	1096	1016	James H. Hark	55	"	✓	Farm	200	"				
10			Mary J. Hark	25	f		wife		"			1	
11			John C.	2	M				"				
12			James H.	12	"				"				
13	1097	1017	Samuel V. Villy	27	"	✓	Farm	100	"			1	
14			Emily J. Villy	25	f		wife		"			1	
15			Benjamin J.	7	M				"				
16			Richard J.	4	"				"				
17			Margaret	3	f				"				
18			William J.	1	M				"				
19			George Villy	30	"	✓	Farm laborer	500	200				
20	1098	1018	William Villy	31	"	✓	Farm	800	375			1	
21			Mary J. Villy	24	f		wife		"				
22			Benjamin J.	6	"				"				
23			Margaret	4	"				"				
24			Samuel J.	3	"				"				
25			James C.	1	"				"				
26	1099	1019	William J. Villy	47	M	✓	Farm	1000	870				
27			Elizabeth Villy	44	f		wife		"				
28			Mary	22	"		Farmer		"				
29			Richard	20	"		Farmer		"				
30			James	18	"				"				
31			William	15	M				"				
32			James	13	f				"				
33			John	10	M				"				
34			James	7	"				"				
35			Catherine	4	f				"				
36			James	1	M				"				
37			Sarah C.	2	f				"				
38	1100		Unrecorded										
39	1101		Unrecorded										
40	1102		Unrecorded										

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12, 5 No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Harmon State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. John H. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Crandon Virginia.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1003 10020	John L. Laid	48	M	✓	Farmer	3,400	650	Virginia				
2		Martha Laid	35	f		wife			"				
3		Wyllen	17	M	✓	Severing			"				
4		George	15	"	✓	"			"				Deaf & dumb
5		James	13	"					"				
6		Albert	9	"					"				
7		Joseph	4	"					"				
8		Elizabeth	3	f					"				
9		Infant	1	"					"				
10	1004 10021	Joseph Snapp	38	M	✓	Tailor	400	150	"				
11		Elizabeth Snapp	27	f		wife			"				
12		Mary	12	"					"				
13		Martha	9	"					"				
14		Samuel	8	M					"				
15		Emma	6	f					"				
16		James	4	M					"				
17		Colin	12	f					"				
18	1005 10022	Correlation B. Laid	34	M	✓	Farmer	3,000	680	"				
19		Sarah B. Laid	28	f		wife			"				
20		William	16	M					"				
21		Mary	12	f					"				
22	1006 10023	John L. Laid	31	M	✓	Farmer		25	"				
23		Elizabeth Laid	28	f		wife			"				
24		Mary	12	M					"				
25	1007 10024	James Brown	45	"		Farmer		150	"				
26		Elizabeth Brown	40	f		wife			"				
27	1008 10025	Adam Houtstad	60	M	✓	Farmer	1,000	525	"				
28		Sarah Houtstad	55	f		wife			"				
29		Samuel	21	"	✓	Domestic			"				
30		John	17	M		Severing			"				
31	1009 10026	Sylvester H. H. H.	48	"	✓	Farmer	4,000	700	"				
32		Verena H. H.	47	f		wife			"				
33		Samuel	25	"	✓	Domestic			"				
34		John	21	M	✓	Severing			"				
35		George	16	"	✓	"			"				
36		Thomas	14	"					"				
37		Mary	12	f					"			1	
38		Sarah	10	"					"			1	
39	1010 10027	Mary V. V.	25	"	✓	Marriage		50	"				
40		John	3	M					"				
No. white males, 31 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							114	3050	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Meriden in the County of Meriden State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Meriden Virginia.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1111 1024	George H. Caldwell	31	M	W	Master Carpenter	700	303	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Caldwell	25	F		Wife			"				
3		John L.	7	M					"				
4		James H.	6	M					"				
5		Thomas P.	4	M					"				
6		William P.	2	M					"				
7		William H.	12	M					"				
8	1112 1027	John Caldwell	31	M	W	Farmer	700	380	"				
9		Alva Caldwell	31	F		Wife			"				
10		William	27	M		Farmer			"				
11		Barbara	24	F		Domestic			"				
12		Andrew	21	M		Farmer			"				
13		Madison	18	M		Sewing			"				
14		Antonia	18	F					"				
15		Sarah	16	F					"				
16	1113 1031	James J. Gresham	43	M	W	Farmer	10,000	12,000	"				
17		Judith Gresham	37	F		Wife			"				
18		Benjamin	17	M		Sewing			"				
19		Thomas	18	F					"				
20		Joseph	16	M					"				
21		James	11	M					"				
22		Andrew	9	M					"				
23		Clarence	3	M					"				
24		Frederick	3	F					"				
25		James	1	M					"				
26	1114 1031	John H. Woods	36	M	W	Farmer	1,000	1,444	"				
27		Sarah Woods	32	F		Wife			"				
28		Virginia	15	M		Sewing			"				
29		James H.	13	M					"				
30		James	11	F					"				
31		Virginia	9	F					"				
32		Rebecca	5	M					"				
33		Spencer	2	F					"				
34	1115 1032	John H. Myrick	36	M	W	Farmer	1,000	300	"				
35		Wm. H. Myrick	25	F		Wife			"				
36		William	2	M					"				
37	1116 1033	William White	67	M	W	Farmer	27,000	1,000	"			1	
38		Editha White	65	F		Wife			"				
39		Elizabeth Bowling	22	F		Wife			"				
40	1117	Unoccupied										2	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,000	4,500	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in May Division in the County of Herbert State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860, John H. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Charlottesville Virginia.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	1125 1041 Felilda Hunter	60	f	M	Managing farm	350	150	Virginia				
2	2	Elizabeth	30	f		Domestic			"				
3	3	John	20	m		Servant			"				
4	4	Marshall	6	m					"				
5	5	Rehman	14	f	M				"				
6	6	1126 1042 James Cook	38	m		Farm		100	"				
7	7	Mary Cook	37	f		Wife			"				
8	8	Andrew	12	m					"				
9	9	Virginia B.	10	f					"				
10	10	Rosily	8	f					"				
11	11	Michael B.	7	m					"				
12	12	James H.	2	m					"				
13	13	1127 1043 Joseph Huggins	30	m		Farm		150	"				
14	14	Sarah Huggins	23	f		Domestic			"				
15	15	John H.	20	m		Servant			"				
16	16	Andrew J.	19	m					"				
17	17	Virginia	17	f					"				
18	18	John S.	16	m					"				
19	19	David M.	15	m					"				
20	20	Virginia	11	f					"				
21	21	1128 1044 Joseph Huggins	30	m		Residing on farm		25	"				
22	22	Elizabeth Huggins	26	f		Wife			"				
23	23	John Cook	40	m	B	Farm			"				
24	24	John Cook	40	f		Wife			"				
25	25	1129 1045 William Reynolds	20	m		No Occupation			"				
26	26	George	4	m					"				
27	27	John	3	m					"				
28	28	Andrew	12	m					"				
29	29	Rehman	16	f		Domestic			"				
30	30	1130 1046 George W. Cook	27	m	V	Farm	400	223	"				
31	31	Samy Cook	30	f		Wife			"				
32	32	William B.	7	m					"				
33	33	Virginia B.	4	f					"				
34	34	Rehman B.	2	m					"				
35	35	William B.	4	m					"				
36	36	1131 1047 Madison Cook	31	m	V	Farm	350	630	"				
37	37	Samuel M. Cook	30	f		Wife			"				
38	38	Francis W.	7	m					"				
39	39	Sarah B.	4	f					"				
40	40	Henry B.	3	m					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my division in the County of Merion State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John H. Carr Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office, Charlottesville Virginia.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1132	1046	Reuben S. Cook	35	M	✓	Farmer	500	135	Virginia			
2			Reuben Cook	27	f		wife			"			
3			Mary	11	"					"			
4			William	7	M					"			
5			Sarah M.	3	f					"			
6			James M.	1	M					"			
7	1133	1047	Martha C. Cook	23	"	✓	Farmer	100		"			
8			Martha C. Cook	22	f		wife			"			
9	1134	1050	John W. Collins	36	M		Farmer	100	220	"			
10			John W. Collins	34	f		wife			"			
11			Victoria	13	"					"			
12			Reuben S. O.	11	M					"			
13			Rebecca C.	8	f					"			
14			Martha J.	6	"					"			
15	1135	1051	Samuel Taylor	42	M		Farmer	300		"			
16			Polly Taylor	36	f		wife			"			
17			William	20	M	✓	Farmer			"			
18			Samuel	18	f		wife			"			
19			Mary J.	15	"					"			
20			Matilda	14	"					"			
21			Agnes	11	"					"			
22			Thomas	7	M					"			
23			Lyndra	7	f					"			
24			George H.	3	M					"			
25			Rebecca	3	f					"			
26			Sarah	7	M					"			
27	1136	1052	Andrew Banks	44	"	✓	Farmer	500	750	"			
28			Elizabeth Banks	37	f		wife			"			
29			Martha J.	6	M					"			
30			Asa C.	5	"					"			
31			Christina	3	f					"			
32			Martha	2	"					"			
33	1137	1053	Samuel B. Banks	44	M	✓	Farmer			"			
34			Sam Banks	40	f		wife			"			
35	1138	1054	William Marshall	37	M	✓	Farmer	350	500	"			
36			Martha Marshall	34	f		wife			"			
37			Harvey	7	M					"			
38			Rebecca J.	6	f					"			
39			Allen	3	"					"			
40			Elizabeth	2	"					"			
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. paupers, —
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
													No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Henrico State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1890. John T. Lane Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Richmond Virginia.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1137	1033 Sarah Ann T. Belcher	25	M	✓	Farmer		50	Virginia				
2		Sarah T. Belcher	26	F		Wife			"			1	
3		Virginia	2	F					"				
4		Mary J.	32	F					"				
5	1140	1036 Harrison Keaton	45	M	✓	Farmer	500	431	"				
6		John Keaton	46	F		Wife			"				
7		Mary	17	M		Domestic			"		1		
8		Margaret J.	15	F		"			"		1		
9		David	15	M		"			"		1		
10		Henry	14	F		"			"		1		
11		Isabel	6	F		"			"		1		
12		George J.	7	M		"			"				
13	1141	1037 John Henry	25	M	✓	Farmer	300	150	"				
14		Isabel Henry	24	F		Wife			"				
15		Sarah W.	3	F					"				
16		Henry	12	M					"				
17	1142	1038 John Henry	32	M	✓	Farmer	700	600	"			1	
18		Isabel Henry	31	F		Wife			"				
19		John	14	M		"			"				
20		Ballard	12	M		"			"				
21		Virginia	10	F		"			"				
22		Sarah J.	5	F		"			"				
23		Chapman	6	M		"			"				
24		John	5	M		"			"				
25	1143	1039 William J. Smith	40	M	✓	Farmer		140	"			1	
26		Isabel Smith	40	F		Wife			"			1	
27		Mary Smith	21	F		Domestic			"				
28		Isabel	19	F		Domestic			"				
29		John	17	M		"			"				
30		Olga	14	F		"			"				
31	1144	1040 David Cook	55	M	✓	Farmer	1,500	1,100	"				
32		Isabel Cook	40	F		Wife			"				
33		Isabel Cook	27	M		Farmer			"				
34		Isabel Cook	20	F		"			"				
35		Henry Cook	22	M		"			"				
36		John	17	F		Domestic			"				
37		James	17	M		"			"				
38		Isabel	14	F		"			"				
39		Mary	12	F		"			"				
40	1145	1041											
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							3,500	2,476	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in any Division in the County of Meigs State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John S. Case Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Chimney, Virginia.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1860													
1861													
1862													
1863													
1864													
1865													
1866													
1867													
1868													
1869													
1870													
1871													
1872													
1873													
1874													
1875													
1876													
1877													
1878													
1879													
1880													
1881													
1882													
1883													
1884													
1885													
1886													
1887													
1888													
1889													
1890													
1891													
1892													
1893													
1894													
1895													
1896													
1897													
1898													
1899													
1900													
1901													
1902													
1903													
1904													
1905													
1906													
1907													
1908													
1909													
1910													
1911													
1912													
1913													
1914													
1915													
1916													
1917													
1918													
1919													
1920													
1921													
1922													
1923													
1924													
1925													
1926													
1927													
1928													
1929													
1930													
1931													
1932													
1933													
1934													
1935													
1936													
1937													
1938													
1939													
1940													
1941													
1942													
1943													
1944													
1945													
1946													
1947													
1948													
1949													
1950													
1951													
1952													
1953													
1954													
1955													
1956													
1957													
1958													
1959													
1960													
1961													
1962													
1963													
1964													
1965													
1966													
1967													
1968													
1969													
1970													
1971													
1972													
1973													
1974													
1975													
1976													
1977													
1978													
1979													
1980													
1981													
1982													
1983													
1984													
1985													
1986													
1987													
1988													
1989													
1990													
1991													
1992													
1993													
1994													
1995													
1996													
1997													
1998													
1999													
2000													
2001													
2002													
2003													
2004													
2005													
2006													
2007													
2008													
2009													
2010													
2011													
2012													
2013													
2014													
2015													
2016													
2017													
2018													
2019													
2020													
2021													
2022													
2023													
2024													
2025													
2026													
2027													
2028													
2029													
2030													
2031													
2032													
2033													
2034													
2035													
2036													
2037													
2038													
2039													
2040													
2041													
2042													
2043													
2044													
2045													
2046													
2047													
2048													
2049													
2050													
2051													
2052													
2053													
2054													
2055													
2056													
2057													
2058													
2059													
2060													
2061													
2062													
2063													
2064													
2065													
2066													
2067													
2068													
2069													
2070													
2071													
2072													
2073													
2074													
2075													
2076													
2077													
2078													
2079													
2080													
2081													
2082													
2083													
2084													
2085													
2086													
2087													
2088													
2089													
2090													
2091													
2092													
2093													
2094													
2095													
2096													
2097													
2098													
2099													
2100													
2101													
2102													
2103													
2104													
2105													
2106													
2107													
2108													
2109													
2110													
2111													
2112													
2113													
2114													
2115													
2116													
2117													
2118													
2119													
2120													
2121													
2122													
2123													
2124													
2125													
2126													
2127													
2128													
2129													
2130													
2131													
2132													
2133													
2134													
2135													
2136													
2137													
2138													
2139													
2140													
2141													
2142													
2143													
2144													
2145													
2146													
2147													
2148													
2149													
2150													
2151													
2152													
2153													
2154													
2155													
2156													
2157													
2158													
2159													
2160													
2161													
2162													
2163													
2164													
2165													
2166													
2167													
2168													
2169													
2170													
2171													
2172													
2173													
2174													
2175													
2176													
2177													
2178													
2179													
2180													
2181													
2182													
2183													
2184													
2185													
2186													
2187													
2188													
2189													
2190													
2191													
2192													
2193													
2194													
2195													
2196													
2197													
2198													
2199													
2200													
2201													
2202													
2203													
2204													
2205													
2206													
2207													
2208													
2209													
2210													
2211													
2212													
2213													
2214													
2215													
2216													
2217													
2218													
2219													
2220													
2221													
2222													
2223													
2224													
2225													
2226													
2227													
2228													
2229													
2230													
2231													
2232													
2233													
2234													
2235													
2236													
2237													
2238													
2239													
2240													
2241													
2242													
2243													
2244													
2245													
2246													
2247													
2248													
2249													
2250													
2251													
2252													
2253													
2254													
2255													
2256													
2257													
2258													
2259													
2260													
2261													
2262													
2263													
2264													
2265													
2266													
2267													
2268													
2269													
2270													
2271													
2272													
2273													
2274													
2275													
2276													
2277													
2278													
2279													
2280													
2281													
2282													
2283													
2284													
2285													
2286													
2287													
2288													
2289													
2290													
2291													
2292													
2293													
2294													
2295													
2296													
2297													
2298													
2299													
2300													
2301													
2302													
2303													
2304													
2305													
2306													
2307													
2308													
2309													
2310													
2311													
2312													
2313													
2314													
2315													
2316													
2317													
2318													
2319													
2320													
2321													
2322													
2323													
2324													
2325													
2326													
2327													
2328													
2329													
2330													
2331													
2332													
2333													
2334													
2335													
2336													
2337													
2338													
2339													
2340													
2341													
2342													
2343													
2344													
2345													
2346													
2347													
2348													
2349													
2350													
2351													
2352													
2353													
2354													
2355													
2356													
2357													
2358													
2359													
2360													
2361													
2362													
2363													
2364													
2365													
2366													
2367													
2368													
2369													
2370													
2371													
2372													
2373													
2374													
2375													
2376													
2377													
2378													
2379													
2380													
2381													
2382													
2383													
2384													
2385													
2386													
2387													
2388													
2389													
2390													
2391													
2392													
2393													
2394													
2395													
2396													
2397													
2398													
2399													
2400													
2401													
2402													
2403													
2404													
2405													
2406													
2407													
2408													
2409													
2410													
2411													
2412													
2413													
2414													
2415													
2416													
2417													
2418													
2419													
2420													
2421													
2422													
2423													
2424													
2425													
2426													
2427													
2428													
2429													
2430													
2431													
2432													
2433													
2434													
2435													
2436													
2437													
2438													
2439													
2440													
2441													
2442													
2443													
2444													
2445													
2446													
2447													
2448													
2449													
2450													
2451													
2452													
2453													
2454													
2455													
2456													
2457													
2458													
2459													
2460													
2461													
2462													
2463													
2464													
2465													
2466													
2467													
2468													
2469													
2470													
2471													
2472													
2473													
2474													
2475													
2476													
2477													
2478													
2479													
2480													
2481													
2482													
2483													
2484													
2485													
2486													
2487													
2488													
2489													
2490													
2491													
2492													
2493													
2494													
2495													
2496													
2497													
2498													
2499													
2500													
2501													
2502													
2503													
2504													
2505													
2506													
2507													
2508													
2509													
2510													
2511													
2512													
2513													
2514													
2515													
2516													
2517													
2518													
2519													
2520													
2521													
2522													
2523													
2524													
2525													
2526													
2527													
2528													
2529													
2530													
2531													
2532													
2533													
2534													
2535													
2536													
2537													
2538													
2539													
2540													
2541													
2542													
2543													
2544													
2545													
2546													
2547													
2548													
2549													
2550													
2551													
2552													
2553													
2554													
2555													
2556													
2557													
2558													
2559													
2560													
2561													
2562													
2563													
2564													
2565													
2566													
2567													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in my Union in the County of Henrico State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John H. Lane Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton Virginia.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1158	1073	Ali Barton	33	M	✓	Farmer	500	300	Virginia			
2			Sarah Barton	33	F		Wife			"			
3			Martha M	15	"					"			
4			James M	10	M					"			
5			William C	7	"					"			
6			John M	7	"					"			
7			Julia M	5	F					"			
8			Charles M	2	M					"			
9			Buckner	2	"					"			
10	1159	1074	Timothy Shrimpton	33	M	✓	Farmer	400	430	"			
11			Martha M Shrimpton	29	F		Wife			"			
12			Ali B.	8	M					"			
13			Sarah J	16	"					"			
14			Martha M	14	F					"			
15			Julia J	11	"					"			
16	1160	1075	George Shrimpton	33	M	✓	Farmer	400	500	"			
17			John Shrimpton	36	M		Farmer			"			
18			Mary M	16	F		Wife			"			
19			John S	14	M					"			
20			Elizabeth	12	F					"			
21			Milka	10	"					"			
22			Julia	8	"					"			
23			Abigail	14	"					"			
24			Sarah	11	"					"			
25			Sarah	1	"					"			
26	1161	1076	George M Hodge	25	M	✓	Farmer	300		"			
27			Elizabeth Hodge	24	F		Wife			"			
28			James	8	M					"			
29			Martha	5	F					"			
30			Alfred	12	"					"			
31	1162	1077	Martin Hodge	23	M	✓	Farmer	500		"			
32			Mary Hodge	22	F		Wife			"			
33			Henry	9	M					"			
34			Sally	2	F					"			
35	1163	1078	Thompson Bailey	34	M	✓	Farmer	1000	300	"			
36			James J Bailey	20	M		Wife			"			
37			Martha	2	"					"			
38			Martha	2	"					"			
39	1164		Unoccupied										
40	1165		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			400	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			1370	
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
												No. convicts, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *any* *League***

in the County of Marion State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John H. Moore Asst Marshal

Post Office *Richmond, Virginia.*

Dwelling houses, situated in the city or town, or in the country.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1166	1077	Charles Hunter	55	M	✓	Farmer		1,300	Virginia			1	
		Martha Hunter	45	f		wife			"				
		Melvin Hunter	15	M	✓	Servant			"				
		James Hunter	13	"					"				
		William Hunter	11	"					"				
		Jackson Hunter	9	"					"				
		Minerva Hunter	7	"					"				
1167	1078	George Hunter	40	"	✓	Farmer	1,000	3,600	"				
		Leone Hunter	34	f		wife			"				
		Emilia Hunter	15	"	✓	Servant			"				
		John Hunter	13	"					"				
		Thompson Hunter	11	"					"				
		William Hunter	7	"					"				
		Anna Hunter	7	f					"				
		Alvin Hunter	5	"		Working in family			"				
		Bertie Hunter	4	"	✓	Farmer's wife			"				
		John Hunter	13	"					"				
1168	1081	Samuel H. Morgan	56	"	✓	Farmer	2,475	3,300	"				
		Thomas H. Morgan	41	f		wife			"				
		Edmund H. Morgan	15	"	✓	Servant			"				
		William H. Morgan	11	"					"				
		Leigh Morgan	7	"					"				
		Charles Morgan	4	"					"				
1169	1082	William Chaffin	35	"	✓	Farmer	500	300	"				
		Mary Chaffin	34	f		wife			"				
		John Chaffin	13	"					"				
		John Chaffin	7	"					"				
		Lucilla Chaffin	4	f					"				
		Frank Chaffin	7	"					"				
		Elizabeth Chaffin	2	f					"				
1170	1083	James Garrison	60	M	✓	Farmer	200	100	"			1	
		Agnes Garrison	46	f		wife			"			1	
		Samuel Garrison	7	"					"				
		James Garrison	5	"					"				
		John Garrison	4	"					"				
		William Garrison	3	"					"				
		Oliver Garrison	1	"					"				
1171		Unrecorded											
1172		Unrecorded											
1173		Unrecorded											
No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    4 0 15													
No. white females, 12    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    5 0 0													
No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,    1													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** my Division **in the County of** Marion **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1860.** John S. Lane **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Princeton Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u>							<u>5645</u>		No. idiotic, <u>      </u>		No. convicts, <u>      </u>		
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u>									No. paupers, <u>      </u>				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in my Division in the County of Merion State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. John T. Carr Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Penniston Virginia*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1151	1071	George B. Brown	43	M	✓	Farmer	100	Virginia				
2			Sarah Brown	46	f		wife		"				
3			John D. Brown	25	M	✓	Farm Laborer		"				
4			Mary M	20	f	✓	Servant		"				
5			Virginia B	15	"	✓	"		"				
6			Patia	13	"		"		"				
7			William D	10	M		"		"				
8			Matilda	7	f		"		"				
9			Victoria	5	"		"		"				
10	1152	1072	Reuben Crawford	27	M		Blacksmith	225	"				
11			Brigant Crawford	22	f		wife		"				
12			Thomas C	18	M		"		"				
13			George M	12	"		"		"				
14			William H	15	"		Servant		"				
15	1153	1073	William S. Martin	35	M	✓	Blacksmith	1500	500				
16			Elizabeth Martin	34	f		wife		"				
17	1154	1074	William A. Brown	42	M	✓	Master Farmer	4000	1700				
18			Anna B. Brown	40	f		wife		"				
19			Joseph S	12	M		"		"				
20			Severus B	10	"		"		"				
21			William	7	"		"		"				
22			Robert H	12	"		"		"				
23			Richard D. Brown	16	f		Servant		"				
24			Mary	14	"		"		"				
25			John	12	M		"		"				
26			Samuel K. Foster	12	"		"		"				
27			John D. Foster	20	"	✓	Farmer		"				
28			Andrew J. Davis	30	M		Blacksmith	1600	"				
29	1155	1075	John T. Carr	33	"	✓	Farmer	1500	1500				
30			Sarah A. Carr	33	f		wife		"				
31			Mary J	7	"		"		"				
32			Sarah C	5	"		"		"				
33			Mary Hunt	25	f	✓	Domestic		"				
34			William Langford	15	M	✓	Farm Laborer		"				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4570  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

I, John T. Case, Assistant Marshal for the County of Mercer and State of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing returns were made according to my oath and the instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief and that the number of free inhabitants enumerated on the foregoing schedule is correct. Given under my hand this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1860.

John T. Case, Asst Marshal

Virginia 3 Mercer County to wit  
This day John T. Case personally appeared before me, Collector of the Precinct for the County of Mercer, and made oath that the foregoing certificate contains the truth to the best of his knowledge and belief. Given under my hand this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1860.

E. Varney, J.P.



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1362

